PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

A Journal of Genealogical and Biographical information respecting the American Families of Payne, Paine, Payn, &c.

EDITED BY H. D. PAINE, M.D.

V. 2

VOLUME II.

NEW YORK.

1883.

1562995

GENERAL INDEX.

Ancient Family Record, copy of 77

Boston Town Records; births, 1660–1709 198

Biographical Sketches :

- Thomas Paine, of Eastham 12
- William Paine, of Ipswich 25, 49, 253
- Robert Paine, of Ipswich 52
- John Howard Paine 225, 272
- Hon. Elisha Paine 157
- Hon. Elijah Paine 112
- Dr. John Alsop Paine, of Forest City 132

Books Noticed :

- Eddy Family 91
- Genealogical Notes, by Nath. Paine 91
- Towne Family 91
- Pioneer Monthly 91
- Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch 97, 128

Brinton Paine, letter to Gov. Geo. Clinton, 1777 284

Captivity of Abigail Bartholemew 190

Chart of Payne's Holdings in England. 1041–1086 8

Chart No. 2, pedigree of Windsor Branch 120

Chart No. 3, pedigree of Pomfret Branch 177

Domesday, account of 3

Family Record of Benjamin Payn 24

Family Record, fac-simile of ancient 77

Gleanings from Gravestones 223, 272

Gleanings from old Records 222, 258, 265

Hugh de Payen, the Crusader 172

John Howard Payne, the Poet 224, 225, 272

Letter from Sugar House Prison, 1777 284

Memorial to Mrs. Eliza A. Paine 200

Mother of Oliver Cromwell 221

Middletown, Conn., Records 222

Newspaper Cuttings 108, 195, 276

New Hampshire Items 182

Obituary Notices :

Gen. Anthony M. Paine 62
Mrs. Emily P. Wixon 70
Mrs. Betsey H. Paine 70
Herbert L. Hutchings 76
Mary M. Paine 104
Hon. Elijah Paine 142
Dr. Horatio Paine 171, 199
Dr. John A. Paine 132
Mrs. Sarah M. Stebbins 113
Noah Paine 176
Joseph Paine 60
Rev. Jonathan M. Paine 18
George C. Paine 208
Daniel Paine 252
Dr. R. E. Paine 199
Bishop Robert Paine 208
Seth Paine 252
John Edward Paine 252
Various 200, 222, 223, 224

Pedigrees :

Eastham Family 12, 43, 54, 81, 156, 183, 201, 225, 259, 285
Ipswich Family 25, 49, 88, 253
Nathaniel, of Rehoboth 78, 105
John, of Rhode Island 209, 233
Noah, of Pomfret 273
Philip, of N. Hampshire 196
Stephen, of Windsor 120, 177
Edward, of Preston 177
Southold Branch 39, 71, 92, 114, 129
Woodstock Branch, 18, 34, 63, 98, 109, 143, 190, 215, 244, 266, 271
Worcester Branch, corrections and additions 155, 250

Payne, of Domesday 3

Philips Academy, N. H., Paines in 182

Three Notable Marriages 195

Wills :

Thomas Payne, of Eastham 16
Nicholas Paine, of Eastham 57
Stephen Paine, Hartland, Vt 216

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS:

A Quarterly Magazine of Genealogical and Biographical Information relating to the American Families of Payne, Paine, Payn, etc.

EDITED BY HENRY D. PAINE, M. D.

The object of the above work—the first volume of which is now completed—is to collect for preservation and future reference the scattered and fading records of the family named in the title. Its range of inquiry includes all American branches of this patronymic, however variously spelled, especially those of Colonial origin, their ante-emigration sources and lineage, and an accurate registration of their successive generations. In particular it seeks to rescue from further destruction, or loss, such authentic relics and memorials of the Fathers and Founders of our race in this country as may yet be recovered.

The rich mine of material available for these objects is indicated by the amount of important and curious information already published. The volume already completed is a treasury of interesting and memorable facts, collected from many sources with much trouble and at no inconsiderable cost, illustrative of the origin, genealogy and traditions of the Paine family, the greater part of which must have been a surprise to the generality of readers. Besides much matter of general interest exemplifying the annals of the family at different times, the RECORDS devotes a large part of every number to the publication of carefully arranged Pedigrees, in which particular lines of descent are traced from their first known progenitor in this country—and in some cases from a much earlier date—through successive generations.

The supply of like valuable contributions to the stock of family lore being still abundant and accumulating, it is proposed, in compliance with many urgent requests, to continue the publication of the Magazine for some

time to come, and, if possible, until the most important particulars have been recovered, should the subscriptions afford sufficient encouragement for doing so. Thus far the receipts have not been sufficient to defray the expenses of publication and distribution, *and the Editor respectfully appeals to his fellow-members of the family to manifest their approval of the undertaking by giving it the necessary support.* Those who are disposed to ensure its permanent success can most effectually do so by ordering a number of copies. Any excess of receipts above the cost of publication will be devoted to the enlargement of the Magazine or to the prosecution of further researches.

The work will be issued, as heretofore, in quarterly numbers of, at least, 24 octavo pages each, without covers, for ONE DOLLAR a year (four numbers), in advance. In future the months of publication will be January, April, July, and October.

The first volume, bound in cloth, with a copious Index, will be sent by mail, post free, for TWO DOLLARS. The same, in numbers, with Title page and Index, unbound, is offered to new subscribers for ONE DOLLAR a set; (eight cents additional, for postage, if to be sent by mail). As the number of complete sets on hand is limited, this offer cannot be held open indefinitely, and only as a premium to new subscribers. Early subscriptions and renewals are again earnestly solicited.

All persons having knowledge of facts relating to any branch of the family, are earnestly requested to send the information to this office, to be used as opportunity or occasion may require.

Orders and communications may be addressed to

HENRY D. PAINE, M. D.,

No. 26 West 30th Street,

New York City.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS:

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

EDITED BY HENRY D. PAINE, M. D.,

26 West 30th Street, New York.

VOL. 2. NO. 1.] JANUARY, 1881. [WHOLE NO. IX.

The experience of the last two years in publishing this magazine has shown how large and rich a field for genealogical research has been developed in the annals of the Payne family, and what unsuspected stores of its personal history and incident are within reach of diligent and discriminating investigation. Much authentic testimony as to the origin and early segregation of the Paynes as a distinct family, or race, has been collected, and many details indicative of the character and acts of its founders and their successors, have been found scattered through numerous early chronicles and gathered up by industrious compilers.

It is especially interesting to the present generation to learn that so many attested facts concerning the first planters of our name in these American colonies have escaped the ravages of time, and that they afford abundant evidence of the sterling character that seems to have distinguished our immigrant forefathers as a class, and of the active and influential share they took in forming and directing the institutions of the country.

The same is happily true also with regard to many of their innumerable descendants. From still existing records it has been possible to follow in their growth and ramifications the families founded by those resolute patriarchs through several successive generations, with tolerable fullness, and in a number of instances, to com-

pile for publication fairly complete pedigrees down to the present time, and to reproduce many characteristic memorials of its individual members.

These results of much labor and research by a number of zealous and intelligent correspondents, have, in part, appeared in the first volume of this serial, and have become permanent portions of the family chronicles. But the supply of similar material is far from being exhausted. There yet remain many valuable and interesting contributions for which it has not been possible to find space within the limits of its pages. It is hoped that most of those that have been long waiting will have better fortune in the following numbers, and room be found also for other important papers that are in course of preparation. Notwithstanding the abundance of the present supply, it is most desirable that the collection of material should still be continued. Though so much has been accomplished, still more remains to be done before our work can be considered complete, which will not be until all available sources of information have yielded up their treasures to the common stock. Contributions of such information as has any relation to the work in hand, will therefore be still thankfully received, and will be used as opportunity offers or occasion requires.

To those esteemed co-laborers and correspondents who have contributed so liberally to the value and interest of the "Records" hitherto, the Editor takes this opportunity to return his thanks, and to express the hope that their interest in the work and its object will continue unabated.

The extraordinary revelations of the historical antiquity of our family in England, contained in the leading article in this number, seem to require its publication at length. The undoubted evidence thus given of the character and possessions of the presumptive founder of our race is most interesting and valuable.

PAYNE OF DOMESDAY,* A. D. 1041–1086.

By Prof. T. O. Paine, LL. D.

"Domesday Book, or the Great Survey of England, was made by order of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1086. It is contained in two volumes, the first of which, called Great Domesday Book, is a folio of 760 pages, two columns on a page; the second, called Little Domesday Book, containing the survey of the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, is a large octavo of 900 pages, one column on a page. These volumes contain the Census of the Kingdom, made up from the returns from each county of England, excepting the four northern counties, viz: Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Durham."—*Introduction to Photozincograph.*

The date (1086) is found at the end of the work itself, in Little Domesday. The Book does not include a survey of Wales and Scotland. William sent out all over the conquered portion of England and took the names of all the men who owned land; found how much each held; how many serfs, bordercottagers, villani, etc., were on each lot; how much each piece was worth in the time of King Edward, and how much now; how much forest there was, pasture, and meadow; how many hogs, oxen, and sheep could be kept on the ground; and like particulars.

The original copy of Domesday has been preserved through all the centuries, 1086—1880. It has recently been photozincographed: photographed into printer's ink. A copy is owned by the Boston Public Library. It is in thirty-two thin volumes, exactly the size of the originals. They are very beautiful. Every letter and figure is sharp and very black. The language is Latin. The words are mostly shortened—often to a single letter, but the meaning is always certain.

I looked at every line and word of all these volumes (Nov. 6, 1879—Feb. 2, 1880): in some volumes twice and thrice. I have translated, and published in the following

*Never "Doomsday" in the Book itself, or Catalogues.

pages, for the first time since the days of William the Conqueror, all the passages of Domesday describing the holdings of Payne, and of his son Edmund, and of Edmund's sister.

I have made the great discovery that Payne—first name not given—owned land in fifteen counties; that these counties touched each other; that he did not own in any other counties: that they formed four sides of a square; that every one of the four corners of this square touched an important body of salt water: the English Channel, the Wash, the Irish Sea, and the Bristol Channel.

I have found that not only Payne owned in this way, but that many others owned in a similar manner. Hence I have made it appear that a man could not travel from one county into another unless he owned land in that other county. His passport was his certificate of ownership in the county through or into which he wished to go. The King and Church owned in every county. Of others it is often said: "He (or they) could go whithersoever he (they) would"; they owned in one county after another, in every direction, so that they held passports for every point.

I have proved that Payne owned in England before William conquered it: ☞ "tenuit paganus t. r. e. iiii. car'. trae." *Payne used to hold, in the time of King Edward, four ploughlands of land.* ☜ See NORFOLK, below. Edward the Confessor reigned, A. D. 1041–1065. William conquered A. D. 1066.

Beginning at the English Channel in Sussex, Payne could drive horse and hound from Sussex (2), through Hampshire (3), Berkshire (2), Oxfordshire (1), Buckinghamshire (8), Hertfordshire (3), Cambridgeshire (6), Norfolk County (1) on the North East, to the Wash in the North Sea. Thence North West, through Cambridgeshire again, Northamptonshire (1), Leicestershire (1), Staffordshire (1), Cheshire (4), to the Irish Sea. Thence South, through Worcestershire (1), Gloucestershire (1), to the head of the Bristol Channel. Thence South East, through Wiltshire (2), Hampshire and Sussex again, home, to the English Channel. He could do business on the ocean at the four points. The figures (2), etc., denote the number of holdings in the shire or county—37 in all. Twenty-six of these lay in the line between the English Channel and the Wash. When he crossed over

to the Irish Sea he bought only one holding in each shire —Northampton, Leicester, Stafford. When he reached the Irish Sea he bought four holdings in Cheshire; then one each in Worcester and Gloucester; proving these single holdings to be mere steppingstones across otherwise impassible gulfs. His first holdings thus lay between Sussex and Norfolk.

Other men held similarly, as said. Notice that Payne holds land from William, son of Ansculf, in Buckinghamshire, Staffordshire, and Worcestershire. Of William Pevrel, in Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire, and Leicestershire. Most of the men in Domesday have no name at all. They are simply called villani, serfs, bordercottagers, radmen, etc. When a man has a name he has only one; as, Payne. A second man of the same name is Edmund, son of Payne; Hugh the Earl, Hugh de Port, Hugh de St. Quintin, etc. The Payne of Domesday is never called anything but Payne. He had no brother, as some translators make him to have, but one son, Edmund, and one daughter, name not given, simply: "Daughter of Payne" (NORFOLK). These three are all the Paynes of Domesday; there is not one other.

Payne's name appears in two forms. His real name is Pagen—so written about half the time. As often, it is Latinized into Paganus. This *g* was soft, and was afterwards changed into *y* and *i*. Compare Old *legen* (Anglo-Saxon), New *lain; paenig*, penny; *daeg*, day; *daeglic*, daily. This *g* even disappears in a long *a*, as, *thegen*, thāne. Hundreds of examples could be added. He was a Norman.

"Payne holds of the King" in HAMPSHIRE, and "Edmund, son of Payne, holds Bertune of the King" in SOMERSETSHIRE; marks of royal favor. Each shire and county has a head-list of first tenants—King, Church, and High Churchmen, Earls, etc. In Great Domesday Payne's name does not appear in any of these head-lists. But in Little Domesday appears the name of Edmund, son of Payne, in the head-list of Norfolk County.*

When the Conqueror made his New Forest, "Nova Foresta," in Hampshire, he seized all three of Payne's holdings, which lay in the New Forest region. This, and

---

*In Great Domesday the writer calls his divisions *Shires*. In Little, a different writer calls his *Counties*—Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex *Counties*.

a great many other items of interest, may be picked out of the following full translation.

My brother, Hon. A. W. Paine, has already made use of facts herein stated, for which he was urgent for permission to give credit to me; but I would not consent, because my researches were not completed.* Even now "Edmund, son of Payne," is reported only where this full designation is written out in Domesday. But "Edmund" alone means "Edmund, son of Payne:" but I need to study here yet further.

All the Paines of America and England, for eight hundred years, would most surely be looked upon by Payne of Domesday as his children and relatives, including the founder of the Knights Templar. This article would thus properly head the Records of our vast and ancient family, uniting us in one brotherhood, joining hands across a great ocean and the great centuries.

All the Payne Text of Domesday.

SUSSEX (Photo Zincograph, Vol. 28, p. xv. a.) *Land of Earl Roger.* Of the land of this manor Payne holds from the earl one hide: William, one hide; Goiffrid, two hides. In demesne, there is one ploughland; and there are three villani, and one bordercottager, and three serfs, with half a ploughland. Unto this manor belong nine house enclosures, in Chichester. They pay seven shillings and fourpence; and there is one mill of forty pence; and of herbage, fifteen shillings.

(P. XVII. a). *Land of Earl Roger.* Of this land Payne holds four hides. Alric held up to the monastery. In demesne, there is one ploughland; and there are eight villani, and five bordercottagers, with two ploughlands; and one mill of ten shillings; and two acres of meadow. In Chichester, there is one house enclosure of twelve pence. The whole manor, in the time of King Edward, used to be worth thirty pounds; and afterwards, ten pounds; now, forty pounds; which manor the earl holds, and yet pays fifty pounds. Now, Payne holds it. It is and was worth sixty shillings.

HAMPSHIRE (PZ. II. XXIX. a). Payne holds in Buckholt, one hide and one yardland, of the King. Sawin used to hold it in parcenary. It was assessed at five yardlands. It is now in the Forest. The land contains six ploughlands. It was worth a hundred shillings.

(PZ. II. XXIX. a). Payne used to hold two manors, called Boldre. Two lords of manors held this land in parcenary. It was then assessed at two hides. It is now in the Forest; except six acres of meadow, which Hugh de St. Quintin holds. The land contained four ploughlands. It used to be worth three pounds.

---

*"BANGOR, Sept. 5, 1880.—*Dear Brother:* Domesday . . . For all this part of the history you alone deserve the credit; and I am very sorry you would not let me say so as we went along. Brother,

"ALBERT."

(PZ. 11. XXIX. b). Hunta and Payne used to hold, in parcenary, two yardlands and a half; and it was assessed at so much. It is now in the Forest; except one acre of meadow, which Aluric holds. The land contains two ploughlands. It was worth twenty shillings.

BERKSHIRE (PZ. 2. XIII. a). *Land of Gislebert de Bretevile.* The same Gislebert holds Hevaford; and Payne, from him. Two brothers used to hold it in parcenary. Each had a court; and they could go whithersoever they would. It then was and now is assessed at ten hides. The land contains six ploughlands. In demesne, there are two ploughlands; and there are three villani, and eleven bordercottagers, with two ploughlands. There is a church there; and three serfs; and a hundred acres of meadow. It used to be worth eight pounds; and, afterwards, a hundred shillings. Now, ten pounds. [Very next section]:—

The same Gislebert holds Niwetone, and Payne from him. Alric used to hold it; and he could go whithersoever he would. It was then and is now assessed at two hides. The land contains one ploughland; and it is there in demesne, with four bordercottagers, and two serfs, and thirteen acres of meadow. It is worth thirty shillings.

OXFORDSHIRE (PZ. 22. XI. a). *Land of Roger de Iver.* Payne holds of Roger Chonefelde. There are there seven hides minus one yardland of land. The land contains eleven ploughlands. There are now, in demesne, four ploughlands; and four hides of the same land are in demesne. There are there four serfs; and fourteen villani, with thirteen bordercottagers, have seven ploughlands. There are there a hundred acres of meadow, and six quarentenas of pasture in length and three in breadth. It was and is worth seven pounds. This land is of the first copyhold of the King.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (PZ. 3. XI. b). *Land of William Perrel.* MANOR. Payne holds of William Tochingewiche for two hides. The land contains two ploughlands: In demesne there is one ploughland; and three villani have two ploughlands. There are there one serf; meadow, two ploughlands; forest for fifty hogs. This land is worth thirty shillings. It lately brought twenty shillings; in the time of King Edward, thirty shillings. This manor, Alwin, thane of King Edward, held; and he had power to sell.

(PZ. 3. XII. a). *Land of William son of Ansculf.* In Hochestone Payne holds of William eight hides and two yardlands and a half. The land contains ten ploughlands. In demesne there are two ploughlands; and twelve villani with seven bordercottagers have eight ploughlands. There are there five serfs. Of meadow, ten ploughlands. In all, it is and was worth seven pounds. In the time of King Edward, a hundred shillings. Of this manor, Almer, vassal of Bundi the Standard-bearer, held seven hides for one manor; and a vassal of the Abbess of Barking, one hide; and a vassal of Eddeva the Fair holds two yardlands and a half: and all these had power to sell. [Next]:—

(XII. a). In Soleberie Payne holds of William five hides and a half and a third part of one yardland. The land contains seventeen ploughlands:—In demesne are three ploughlands; and fourteen villani with five bordercottagers have nine ploughlands; and, in addition to these, there may be five ploughlands. There are there three serfs; and one mill of sixteen shillings; meadow, three ploughlands. In all, it is and

was worth seven pounds. In the time of King Edward, eight pounds. This manor eleven socagers held and had power to sell. [Next]:—

(XII. b). In Holendone Payne holds of William three yardlands and a half. The land contains one ploughland; and he is there with three villani. It is and always was worth ten shillings. This land four socagers held. Of these, three vassals of Brictrice had two yardlands and a half; and the fourth, a vassal of Wige, had one yardland: and these all had power to sell their land. [Next]:—

(XII. b). In Litecote Payne holds of William one hide and a half. The land contains one ploughland and a half. There is there one ploughland with one bordercottager; and perhaps a half. Meadow, one ploughland. It is worth twenty shillings. It lately brought forty shillings. In the time of Kind Edward, thirty shillings. This land two vassals of Brictrice held; and they had power to sell. [One holding; then]:—

(XII. b). In Sweneberie Payne holds of William fifty yardlands. The land contains two oxgangs. It is and always was worth two shillings. This land Oswi, vassal of Brictrice, held; and he had power to sell.

(XIII. a). In Cicelai Payne holds of William three hides and three yardlands for one manor. The land contains four ploughlands:—In demesne is one ploughland; and five villani with six bordercottagers have three ploughlands. Meadow, ploughland. It is worth sixty shillings. It lately brought a hundred shillings; in the time of King Edward, four pounds. This manor nine thanes held; and they had power to sell without leave of their lords.

(XIII. a). In Herouldmede Paine holds of William half a yardland. There is land for two oxen; and there are meadow there for two oxen, forest for five hogs. It is and was worth two shillings; in the time of King Edward, two pounds. This land Godric, vassal of Oswi, held; and he had power to sell.

HERTFORDSHIRE (PZ. 13. IV. b). *Land of the Bishop of London.* In Pelcham Payne holds of the Bishop one hide. The land contains three ploughlands:—In demesne are two ploughlands; and one villanus hath half a ploughland, and perhaps another half. There are there three bordercottagers and three cottagers: forest for six hogs. It is and was worth forty shillings: in the time of King Edward, fifty shillings. This manor Alured, vassal of Algar the Standardbearer, held; and he had power to sell.

(IV. b). In Mesdone Payne holds of the Bishop one hide. The land contains five ploughlands:—In demesne are perhaps two ploughlands; and three villani with a prebendary have three ploughlands. There are there one . . . and one serf: meadow, three ploughlands: pasture to let: forest for four hundred hogs. It is and was worth twenty shillings: in the time of King Edward, six pounds. This manor Alward, vassal of Stigand the Archbishop, held; and he had power to sell.

(XXI. a). *Land of Hardwin de Scalers.* In Anestet Payne holds of Hardwin half a hide. The land contains one ploughland and a half; and they are there with four bordercottagers and four cottagers and one serf. Meadow, half a ploughland. Pasture to let. Forest for twelve hogs. This land is worth twenty shillings. It lately brought ten shillings. In the time of King Edward, twenty shillings. This Alward, vassal of Algar the Earl, held; and he had power to sell.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE (PZ. 4. XIX. a). *Land of Hardwin de Scalers.* In Dochesworde Payne holds three hides and one yardland of Hardwin. There is land for three ploughlands and two oxen :—In demesne there are two ploughlands; and one villanus with four bordercottagers have one ploughland and two oxen. There are there three serfs; meadow, one ploughland. Of pasture, one socagepiece. It is worth fifty shillings. It lately brought sixty shillings: in the time of King Edward, a hundred shillings. This land thirteen socagers held :—Of whom, eleven were vassals of King Edward, and found two days' works and nine inewards for the sheriff, but yet had power to sell their lands; and the remaining two held one hide and a half,—one being a vassal of Algar the Earl, and the other, a vassal of Lady Eddeva. They had power to sell their land.

(XXI, a). In Papeworde Payne holds of Hardwin one yardland and a half. There is land for four oxen; and they are there with four bordercottagers. Meadow, for four oxen. It is and always was worth five shillings. This land two socagers, vassals of King Edward, held; and they found two inewards; and they had power to sell. [Next] :—

(XXI. a). In Elesworde Payne holds of Hardwin one yardland. The land is half a ploughland; and he is there with one villanus. Meadow, half a ploughland. It is and was worth four shillings: in the time of King Edward, five shillings. This land two socagers of King Edward held; and they found one ineward; and they had power to sell. [Next] :—

(XXI. a). In Cunitone Payne holds of Hardwin two hides. The land is two ploughlands :—In demesne, one ploughland; and one villanus with four bordercottagers have one ploughland. There are there two serfs; meadow, two ploughlands. It is worth twenty shillings. It lately brought sixteen shillings, and the same in the time of King Edward. This land three socagers of King Edward held; and they found two days' works and one ineward; and they had power to retire. [Next] :—

(XXI. a). In Bachesworde Payne holds of Hardwin four hides and a half. The land is four ploughlands: In demesne, one ploughland; and eight villani with six bordercottagers and three cottagers have three ploughlands. There are there two serfs, and meadow four ploughlands. It is and always was worth sixty shillings. This land one thane of King Edward held, three hides and a half, and could sell to whom he would; and seven socagers of King Edward had one hide; and they used to find three days' works and three inewards for the sheriff; and they could sell their land. [One §, then] :—

(XXI. a). In Draitone Payne holds of Hardwin five hides and three yardlands. The land is five ploughlands: In demesne, two ploughlands; and nine villani with three bordercottagers have two ploughlands, and, perhaps, a third. There are there seven cottagers, and meadow, two ploughlands. This land is worth four pounds. It lately brought a hundred shillings; in the time of King Edward, six pounds. This land nineteen socagers held: Six of these, vassals of King Edward, had two hides minus half a yardland, and found six inewards for the sheriff, and could give their land; and four others, vassals of Eddeva, had one hide and a half, and they could retire without socage.

NORFOLK (County: Small Domesday: PZ. Vol. 19, page 311). *Land of Edmund, son* (filii) *of Payne.* In Dnham *Payne used to hold, in

* Payne seems to have died this year (1086), or, to be aged.

the time of King Edward, four ploughlands of land: always twelve villani: then and before, four oxen; now thirteen: then four serfs; before and now, two: fourteen acres of meadow: always one ploughland in demesne . . . . daughter of Payne . . . . .

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (PZ. 20. XV. a). *Land of William Peverel.* Payne holds of William two hides in Berchebi. The land is five ploughlands: In demesne are two ploughlands, with one serf; and ten villani and eight bordercottagers are with three ploughlands. There are there six acres of meadow; forest, six perticas long and four wide. It was worth thirty shillings: now, sixty shillings.

LEICESTERSHIRE (PZ. 16. XI. b). *Land of William Peverel.* Payne holds of William six ploughlands of land and five oxgangs in Wapenter. The land is four ploughlands: In demesne are two; and ten villani and six bordercottagers, who, with two socagers living in Brandestorp, have two ploughlands and five ploughing oxen. These two socagers have five oxgangs of land. There are there forty acres of meadow; barren forest, six quarentenas in length and one quarentena in breadth. It was worth fifty shillings; now, four pounds.

STAFFORDSHIRE (PZ. 25. VIII. b). *Land of William, son of Ansculf.* The same William holds in Elmelecote one hide and Payne from him. Two vassals of Algar the Earl held without socage. The land is two ploughlands. There are there four villani and two bordercottagers and one serf with two ploughlands. There are there four acres and a forest. It was and is worth ten shillings.

CHESHIRE (PZ. 5. VI. a). *Richard de Vernon.* The same Richard holds Cocheshalle and Payne from him. Levenot and Dedou held it for two manors; and they were free men. There, half a hide paid geld. The land is one ploughland. He is there with one radman and one bordercottager. Forest, one mile long and half a mile wide. In the time of King Edward it used to be worth two shillings; now, five shillings.

(VIII. b). *William, son of Nigdle.* The same William holds Estone and Payne from him. Levenot held it as a free man. There, two yardlands and a half pay geld. The land is one ploughland, which there is in demesne; and there are two oxgangs and one radman and one bordercottager and one serf. There is a forest there one mile long and forty perticas broad: and there are two hedges there. [Next]:—

(VIII. b). The same William holds Budewade and Payne from him. Edward held it as a free man. One hide there paid geld. The land is two ploughlands. In demesne is half a ploughland; and one serf and a prebendary and two villani and one bordercottager are with one ploughland; and a mill . . . There is there an acre and one half of meadow. In the time of King Edward it used to be worth six shillings; now, eight shillings. [Next]:—

(VIII. b). The same William holds Witelei and Payne and Odard from him. Levenot held it as a free man. There, two hides paid geld. The land is two ploughlands. In demesne is one, with one serf. There is one acre of meadow there. Forest, one mile long and half a mile wide. It is worth six shillings.

WORCESTERSHIRE (PZ. 31. XI. b). *Land of William, son of Ansculf.* The same William holds Cradeleie and Payne from him. Wigar

held it. There is one hide there. In demesne, nothing. There are four villani there and eleven bordercottagers with seven ploughlands. It was worth forty shillings; now, twenty-four shillings.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE (PZ. 10. XVII. a). *Land of Hunfride de Medehal.* Hunfride de Medehalle holds Utone. *Payne used to hold it. In demesne, one ploughland; and three serfs and four bordercottagers are with two ploughlands. It was worth thirty shillings; now, twenty shillings.

WILTSHIRE (PZ. 30. XIII.). *Land of Hunfride of the Isle.* Payne holds of Hunfride Contone. Levenot used to hold it in the time of King Edward, and paid geld for five hides and a half. The land is four ploughlands: Of this, there are, in demesne, two hides and one yardland of land; and there are two ploughlands there and four serfs and four villani and four coscez with two ploughlands. A third part of two mills there pays ten shillings; and there are twenty acres of meadow, and ten acres of pasture, and as many of forest. It was and is worth four pounds and ten shillings. [Two holdings; then]:—

(XIII.). Payne holds of Hunfride Cumbrewelle. Levenot held it in the time of King Edward and paid geld for four hides. The land is five ploughlands: In demesne are two ploughlands with one serf; and two villani and four cottagers are with three ploughlands. There are four acres of meadow there, and five acres of forest. It is worth three pounds. Of the same land the King hath one hide in his own demesne, and there is nothing there; and One Englishman holds a half of the King. It is worth eight shillings.

Edmund, son of Payne, had one holding in Norfolk County, as above, In Somersetshire, three—" holds Bertune of the King." . . . " Picote. Waltone " (PZ. 24. XXVI. b),—and:—

HAMPSHIRE (11. XXVII. b). †Edmund, son of Payne, holds of the King, and Hugh [de Port] of him, one yardland in Derleie. Saulf used to hold it of King Edward, in parcenary. There are two villani there, with one ploughland, and half an acre of meadow. Forest for six hogs: was, but is not. It was worth ten shillings; now. three shillings.

KEY.—*Hide*, about 120 acres. *Yardland*, ¼ hide. *Ploughland*, 60 to 100 acres. *Oxgang*, ⅛ of ploughland. *Villanus*, a man superior to a bordercottager, or boor, and to a serf. *Parcenary*, joint tenantry. *Radmen* ploughed, harrowed, mowed, reaped, in the time of King Edward. *The Forest* spoken of in Hampshire is the " New Forest," made by William the Conqueror. *Geld*, tax. *Ineward*, some service not known. *Quarentena*, 40 perches.

---

*Payne disappears here from his old line. See NORFOLK.

†NOTE.—" Edmvnd, f. pagen "—" Edmund, son (f.) of Payne ": not " brother of Payne. In Domesday, *f.* is for *filius*, son: and *fr.* is for *frater*, brother. Payne has no " brother " in Domesday. The " King " here is William the Conqueror.

THOMAS PAINE, FOUNDER OF THE EASTHAM FAMILY, AND HIS POSTERITY.

By Josiah Paine, of Harwich, Mass.

Of the ancestry of Thomas Paine, of Eastham, founder of that family of Paines which settled on Cape Cod, but very little is certainly known as yet. Credible traditionary accounts that came down in several branches of the family, and committed to writing before the commencement of the present century, have it that he came over from England with his father, who bore the same name, when a lad of about ten years of age, having lost the sight of one of his eyes by an arrow, married Mary Snow, and settled in Eastham Mass. As to the date of their arrival, and the name of the place whence they came, traditional accounts differ. The descendents in the line of James, of Barnstable, have it that they came from the "North of England," while those in the line of John, of Eastham, have reported they came from "Kent." In what vessel they found passage, or at what place they landed on the New England coast, no account, oral or written has come to the knowledge of the writer.

Of what became of the elder Thomas, there is nothing positively known. It is supposed by some he found his way to Yarmouth, and was the Thomas Payne who was the first Deputy from that place to the Old Colony Court at Plymouth, in June, 1639, who took the freeman's oath June 4, that year, who was able to bear arms in 1643, and who was a resident in that town as late as 1650.

Thomas Paine, the son, who came over when a lad of about ten years of age, married Mary Snow, and settled in Eastham, as tradition has it, but at what date, cannot be ascertained either from the Colonial or the ancient records of Eastham. He was there, however, in 1653, and was acting in the capacity of a constable. In 1655 he was one of the nineteen mentioned as among the townsmen of Eastham.

He was propounded at the Colony Court, at Plymouth and admitted a freeman June 1, 1658. In 1662, he was

appointed, with Nicholas Snow, Jonathan Sparrow, and Giles Hopkins, to view and lay out the meadow between Namskaket and Silver Spring, within the limits of Eastham, to those of the inhabitants entitled to the same; and the same year, with Giles Hopkins, was appointed a surveyor of highways. In 1664, he was appointed one of the Deputies to the Colony Court, and one of the Jury. In 1667, he was, with eleven others, called to investigate the causes that led to the deaths of Robert Chappell, James Nichols, and James Pideil, of Capt. John Allen's company, who were put ashore at Cape Cod. The same year he was allowed by the Colony Court to select a tract of land for his use; and in June, 1669, he was allowed, with Experience Michell, Henry Sampson, and Thomas Little, to purchase land at Namskaket, now Middleboro', Mass. With these persons, July 20, the same year, he purchased of Tuscaquin, the Black Sachem, and his son, William, for ten pounds sterling, their right to the grant. This land laid adjoining to John Alden's tract at the famous Assowamsett Pond. In 1670, with Jonathan Sparrow, he was appointed an inspector of the Ordinaries in town, and to see that there was no excessive drinking; and the same year, one of the Grand Inquest.

In 1670, he became interested in the purchase of land in what is now Truro, Mass., of the proprietors. His first purchase was of Gov. Thomas Prence, of Plymouth, May 2, 1670, his "half share," lying between "Bound Brook" and "Eastern Harbor" or "Lovell's Creek," for which he paid the sum of twenty pounds, which tract he sold to his son Thomas, March 30, 1690, for the same sum. The first day of June, 1673, he purchased of Jabez Howland, for fifteen pounds, all his right to land purchased and unpurchased in the same vicinity, which he sold March 30, 1690, to his son Thomas, for twenty pounds in silver.

For many years anterior to 1670, the head of the Cape, now Provincetown, had been the resort of fishermen from various parts, and it being within the limits of the Colony of Plymouth, the Court that year, upon complaint being made of careless persons "casting their ballast near the shore," where seines were drawn, and "leaveing the garbidge of ffish or dead ffish to lye there," decreed that for every offense a penalty of forty shillings: also, that whoever, within the limits of the Colony, should "draw mackerall on shore there" should pay six pence per barrel for every barrel taken for the Colony's

use; also, that all "fforaigners" should pay for every barrel taken one shilling and six pence, and give "sufficient cecuritie" unto the bailiff for the fulfilment of every promise made, before "entrance on the voyage," etc., and Thomas Paine, of Eastham, was appointed the "bayley by land and water to demand and receive for the Colonie's use the above mensioned sums," etc., etc., in June, this year. He served the Colony in this office many years, giving entire satisfaction.

The following year, 1671, he represented Eastham at the Colony Court; also a Deputy in 1672, '73, '76, '78, '80, '81, and in 1690. He was a Selectman of Eastham in 1671, and reëlected several years after. In 1676 he was one of the committee to collect a debt from Sandwich, and one of the committee chosen to superintend the building of the meeting-house in Eastham. He was the Treasurer of Eastham from 1674 to 1694.

In 1677, with Mr. Huckins, of Barnstable, Mr. Gray, of Plymouth, and Mr. Constant Southworth, the Colonial Treasurer, he hired the fishing privileges and profits at the head of the Cape for a period of seven years, paying yearly the sum of thirty pounds. In 1685, with Rev. Samuel Treat, Capt. Jonathan Sparrow, John Mayo, Sen., and Jabez Snow, he was chosen by the town, with full authority, to hear and "determine the differences between those called Purchasers and the town," respecting land within the limits of Eastham.

Some time previous to 1695 he removed from Eastham to Boston, where, the records say, he purchased of Thomas Stableford, of Philadelphia, March 14, 1694, his homestead, situated at the South End, paying the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds. This estate he conveyed to Eleazer Darby, a mariner, for the same sum, October 13, 1697. This year, June 7, he, then a resident of Boston, sold to Ephriam Little, of Plymouth, his share of land at a place in Bristol County, Mass., called Showamet, it being his thirtieth part of that whole tract of land which Constant Southworth, Esq., the late treasurer of the Colony of New Plymouth, on the twelfth of November, Ano Dom. 1677, by ye order of the General Court . . . did grant, sell and confirm unto sundry persons whose names are particularly expressed," of whom "the said Thomas Paine" was one. How long after this period he resided in Boston does not appear, but evidently not long.

By trade he appears to have been a cooper, yet from

what can be learned from records he was skilled in the art of mill building, and was employed in erecting them in various parts of the county. For the great expense he was at "in building two Grist Mills in Eastham for the use of the town" he was allowed, in 1683, a large tract of land on the northerly side of "Kescayogansett Cove," which is now included within the limits of Orleans.

So far as can be ascertained he was a man of more than ordinary education. He was a splendid penman. The writer has a specimen of his penmanship when well advanced in years, with his signature. He wrote his name Tho. Paine.

He died at Eastham, August 16, 1706, but at what age is not known. That he was "aged" is certain. He affirms it in his will, and his son John, also, in his diary, points to the same fact when speaking of the death of his "aged father." As no stone, with inscription, points out the resting place of Thomas Paine, it is unknown where he was buried: but the supposition is his ashes lie in the old burying ground west of Town Cove, in Eastham, Mass., where lie the early settlers of that town.

Mary Snow, the wife of Thomas Paine, was a daughter of Nicholas and Constance Snow. Nicholas came over in the Ann, in 1623, and married Constance, daughter of Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower band of Pilgrims. Nicholas Snow was a prominent man in the Colony. With six others, it appears, he began the settlement of Eastham in 1645. His death occurred in 1676. Mary Paine was a woman of whom much has been said in her praise. She was a "faithful wife," "a careful mother," a good and "quiet neighbor," a "diligent reader of God's Holy Word," and a lover of and an attendant at "God's house of worship." Dea. John Paine, her son, thus speaks of her last hours and death in his diary: "On the 28th day of April, 1704, my honored mother, Mary Paine, departed this life, being suddenly taken and struck with death, she having been in reasonable health all day, was taken ill about sunset so she never after spoke reasonable; but decaying gradually gave up the Ghost about the dawning of the day." Neither the date of her birth or marriage appears. No stone, with inscription, marks her resting place.

The will of Thomas Paine is on record at Barnstable. The following is a copy, *verbatim*:—

In the name of God. Amen. The twelvth day of May, 1705, I, Thomas Paine of Eastham, in ye County of Barnstable, in ye Province of Massachusetts Bay; being aged and weak in body, but of sufficient mind and memory—thanks be given to God—therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament; that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into ye hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at ye disposition of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye general ressurection I shall receive ye same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in ye following manner and form. *Imp.* I give and bequeath my son Nicholas Paine, his heirs & assigns forever all my lands, mills, house and housing at Keaskokagansett in the town of Eastham, with all my right title to all town's privileges and my two shares in ye land purchased of Mr. Samuel Smith, called the ten pound purchase; also all my meadow lying on or by Sampson's Island, and between Sampson's Island and Hog Island in sd Eastham; as also my upland at both ends of Sampson's Island; and my share of meadow which lies to the southward of Porchy Island, which was granted me by ye town in ye year of our Lord, 1703. *Imp.* I give to my daughter, Mary, the wife of Israel Cole, ten shilllngs in money; all the rest and residue of my estate, both real and personal, goods & chattels whatsoever, I give and bequeath to be equally divided to and among my children, viz:—Samuel Paine, Thomas Paine, Elisha Paine, John Paine, Nicholas Paine, James Paine, Joseph Paine, Dorcas Vickery, the wife of Benj., and three eldest children of Mary, my daughter, the wife of Israel Cole, viz:—James Rogers, Mary Cole, and Abigail Yates; (that is to say) the sd. children of my sd. daughter shall have (with the ten shillings which she is to have) one share or equal portions with ye rest of my sd. children, which shall be equally divided among them. And I do also hereby constitute, make and ordain my two sons Samuel Paine & Thomas Paine, to be ye Executors of this my last Will and Testament, & I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testament & Will, legacy and bequest & executors, by me in any way before named willed & bequeathed.

Ratifying & confirming this, and no other, to be my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, ye day and year above written.

THOMAS PAINE. [L. S]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Thomas Paine as his last Will and Testamen, in ye presence of us, the subscribers,

his
JOHN X ROGERS,
mark.
JOHN ROGERS, JR.,
ELEAZAR ROGERS.

The will was presented to Probate and proved October 2, 1706, and letters granted to executors therein named.

The following is a *verbatim* copy of the inventory of the estate of Thomas Paine:

Inventory of all & singular the goods, chattels & credits of Mr. Thomas Paine of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable, deceased, prized at Eastham, August ye 30, 1706, by ye subscribers:

Imprimis: To lands, meadows housing & mills, two hundred pounds	£200 00 00
It. To cash at 15 penny weight to six shillings, ninety-two pounds fourteen shillings & four pence	92 14 04
It. To plate at eight shillings per ounce, nine pound, six shillings & four pence.	9 06 04
It. To beds, bedsteads, and household stuff, clothes, tools, old iron and lumber, seventy-six pounds five shillings & four pence	76 05 04
It. To debt, nine & twenty pounds fifteen shillings and a penny	29 15 01
It. To desperate debts four & twenty shillings and eight pence	1 04 08
	£499 10 09

SAMUEL FREEMAN, JOSHUA BANGS, } App.

[*To be continued.*]

FROM various circumstances the appearance of this number has been unavoidably delayed. Pains will be taken to prevent a similar failure in future. The April number is already well under way, and will undoubtedly be issued punctually.

It is a matter of regret to the Editor that some papers prepared for this issue have been necessarily deferred. Among them are the continuation of the "Southold" branch, and an extended and interesting account of the founder of the "Ipswich" family, and the numerous important public works begun and promoted by him. Both these articles will be given in the next number.

Other papers of value are marked for insertion, and will appear as early as possible. On account of the moderate limits of the magazine, and out of consideration for other contributors, correspondents are requested to study conciseness in their communications intended for publication.

IN MEMORIAM.

REV. JOTHAM MELZAR PAINE, of Hallowell, Maine, died at that place, on Sunday, the 19th September, at the age of thirty-eight years. He was the son of Jotham L. Paine, of Westmoreland, N. H., and there born October 25th, 1842, being of the lineage of William Paine of Ipswich.

After a short course of study at Tufts College, he went to St. Lawrence University of Canton, N. Y., where he graduated in 1869. He prepared himself for the ministry of the Universalist persuasion and was ordained soon after as pastor of the church at Gardiner and Hallowell, Maine, where he remained three years. In 1872 he was installed pastor of the church of Norwich, Conn., but owing to a severe accident which befel him there, he soon left the place as also the ministry, and entered upon a new course of life.

In 1871 he married Miss Persis M. Bodwell, the daughter of J. R. Bodwell, of Hallowell, and after the accident referred to, he entered into the employ of the Bodwell, or Hallowell Granite Company as Cashier and Director, retaining that position so long as his failing health admitted. From the effects of his accident he never recovered and an early death was the result. He was a great sufferer for many months, but bore his pains with great fortitude and resignation.

He was a person of scholarly attainments, of taste and culture, a kind husband and father, an accommodating neighbor and an honest man; highly respected and beloved as a useful member of society and a devoted and successful pastor. His loss will be irreparable to his family and associates and deeply felt by the community in which he lived. He leaves his wife a widow, with a young son, to mourn his loss.

The several newspapers of his neighborhood and county joined in eulogistic notices of his death and character, expressive of the public sentiment entertained respecting him.

A. W. P.

Bangor, Maine, September 27, 1880.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By Royal Paine, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

140. Children of Walter (VI.), and his first wife, Lydia Snow, all born in Providence.

Erratum.—On page 160, Vol. 1, WALTER (VI.) is erroneously numbered 148.

169. WALTER (VII.), born September 14, 1801; married Sept. 23, 1823, Sophia Field Taylor, who was born January 14, 1805, daughter of Andrew W. Taylor, and his wife, Elizabeth Field, of Providence, who was the daughter of John, who was the son of John, who was the son of Zachary, the son of John Field, the first, of Providence. Andrew W. Taylor was the son of Gideon, of Little Compton, who was the son of Robert, the son of John, and, I think, the son of Robert Taylor, of Newport, R. I.

Mr. Paine received as good an education as the best schools in Providence could give, in days when it was not deemed necessary to pursue any scientific branch of study by going through a regular collegiate course. He was by nature a close and practical observer, with a very retentive memory, and having a taste for reading, he acquired information rapidly on any subject to which his attention was directed, and thus he had a good general acquaintance, during his life-long study, with many things that are seldom sought or acquired by business men. Upon leaving school, he passed one or two winters as a clerk in Savannah, Ga., and then went into the counting-room of his father, who was a cotton manufacturer, and whose sign for about thirty years indicated his office and storehouse on the south side of Market Square, near the east end of the bridge.

He afterwards engaged in the wholesale grocery business with Chester Pratt, then with the late Asa Pierce, which business yielded him a reasonable profit; but the depression of the manufacturing business in 1835, 1836, and 1837, reduced his father to bankruptcy, whose paper was liberally endorsed by his son, obliging him, in order to sustain himself, to take the manufacturing business

into his own hands, which caused him also to succumb, with many others, in 1837.

In 1838 Mr. Paine was elected Clerk of the Supreme Court for the County of Providence, which position he held about thirteen years, he being the only person who was not bred a lawyer, that has ever occupied that position—and a book of legal forms compiled and arranged by him is yet the recognized standard of the Court.

In 1851, in conjunction with Capt. William Comstock, he organized the Merchants Insurance Company, of Providence, becoming its first Secretary, and subsequently its President, which office he held until his sudden death, which occurred May 14, 1879, in his 78th year. Mrs. Paine is living—January, 1881.

Mr. Paine held many political offices: was a member of the Common Council of Providence, was an Alderman from the Fourth Ward, and was several times solicited to allow his name to be used as a candidate for Mayor, which honor he did not covet. He identified himself with the anti-Masonic party, was a delegate to their conventions, and when that party was at the zenith of its power, he was offered the nomination as Governor of the State, which he declined. In his habits Mr. Paine was methodical and persistent; in fact, so regular that his acquaintances could safely set their time-pieces when he passed a certain corner on his way to dinner. He was a tenant of Market Square for nearly sixty years, and a customer of one boot-maker for more than half a century. His judgment was so correct in making investments that they were rarely changed, except by additions to them. He was positive, yet yielding to convictions, clear-headed and upright, faithful to all duties put upon him or assumed by him, and never found wanting when called upon to render an account of his work. In his family he was very kind; an affectionate husband and father; willing to allow his children any reasonable indulgence that would promote their happiness, but requiring a positive compliance with all commands that he believed would be for their welfare.

The children of Walter and Sophia were:

1. HARRIET MARIA.
2. WALTER.
3. JOSEPHINE.
4. GEORGE TAYLOR.
5. WILLIAM WIRT.
6. GEORGE TAYLOR.
7. FREDERICK HOWARD.

170. AMOS (VII.), born October 28, 1803; died June 14, 1805.

171. AMOS SNOW (VII.), born July 26, 1805; died August 17, 1806.

172. DANIEL SNOW (VII.), born June 16, 1807; married about 1834, Lozana Bacon, of Woodstock, Ct. Daniel Snow Paine died June 11, 1848, in Providence, and his widow married, 2d, Charles D. Mowry, of Worcester, Mass. He left no children.

173. JOHN (VII.), born August 14, 1809; died Sept. 14, 1809.

174. JOHN JENCKES (VII.), born August 10, 1811; married Sept. 7, 1835, Mary Cook Osborn, daughter of William Osborn and Mary Lang, of Salem, Mass. She died August 18, 1872.

Mr. Paine has passed the greater part of his life in Providence, having there a very extensive acquaintance and hosts of friends, made and retained by his kind and generous disposition and friendly manners, and his readiness always to sacrifice his own convenience and interests to the comfort of others. His wife and himself were members of the Baptist Church. Their children were:

1. CHARLES EDWARD.
2. EUGENE COURTLAND.
3. ELIZABETH SUTTON.
4. JOHN COURTLAND.
5. FREDERICK EUGENE,

140. Children of Walter (VI.) and his second wife, Abigail Bacon, all born in Providence.

175. ABIGAIL BACON (VII.), born July 8, 1819; died April 20, 1820.

176. SARAH MAY (VII.), born November 11, 1821. Resides in Providence; unmarried. Is a worthy member of the Congregational Church, and much interested in works of benevolence.

177. ASA BACON (VII.), born, and died, Sept., 1822.

141. Children of Royal (VI.), and Anna Vinson, all born in Providence.

178. ROYAL (VII.), born July 2, 1806; married May 14, 1838, in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Elizabeth McLean, who was born April 25, 1813, daughter of Truman McLean and Sally Wadsworth, of Hartford, Ct. Dr. Neil McLean, the great-grandfather of Truman McLean, came from the Isle of Mull, in Scotland, about

the year 1720, and settled in Hartford, where he married, first, Mrs. Hannah Caldwell; she died in 1755; and he married, second, Mrs. Hannah Knowles, who died in 1766. Dr. Neil died January 17, 1784, aged 82 years. Sally Wadsworth was the daughter of Henry Wadsworth and Elizabeth Bidwell, and the great-great-grand-daughter of the renowned Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, who, in 1687, secreted the Charter of Connecticut in the celebrated oak in Hartford, to prevent its being taken by Sir Edmund Andros, who, with his body-guard of sixty soldiers, stood ready to seize and carry it to King James the Second, in England.

Mr. Paine's father's father was a twin, and his mother's mother was a twin. His father and mother were married July 2d, he was born July 2d, and his father died July 2d. He graduated from Brown University in 1827, in the first class under the presidency of Dr. Francis Wayland, and after a clerkship of two years in New York, he visited the State of Colombia in South America, where he traveled several months among the Andes, on the Magdalena river, and suffered much from the malarial fevers of that inhospitable climate. After his return he was engaged in the survey and construction of the Western Rail Road of Massachusetts from Boston to Albany, and the Michigan Southern Rail Road, and on the construction of the New York and Erie Railway. He was subsequently a deputy collector of Internal Revenue in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he now resides. His wife and himself are members of Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church, and have no children.

179. JAMES (VII.), born Oct. 16, 1807; and on the death of his father he was placed with an uncle in East Woodstock, Conn., in which town he still resides. He there married first, April 11, 1833, Phebe P. Palmer, daughter of Hezekiah Palmer; and she died Feb. 2, 1861, aged 52 years and 6 months, having the Christian's hope of life beyond the tomb. They had three children, viz.:

1. ROYAL VINSON. 2. HENRY FRANKLIN.
3. CHARLES HEALY.

who all volunteered as soldiers during the late war for the Union.

Mr. Paine married second, Sept. 12, 1866, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Burchard) Tabor, born June 1, 1818, in Lebanon, Conn., whose first husband, Edwin S. Tabor, was a volunteer during the late war, and wounded at the battle of Winchester, Va. They have no children. James is a farmer and his wife and himself are members of the Congregational Church.

180. EDWARD (VII.), born Sept. 10, 1811, and died Sept. 12, 1813. He lies reburied by the side of his parents near the centre of Elmwood Cemetery, south of Roger Williams Park, Providence, with many that were removed from the Beneficent burial ground.

145. Children of Betsey (VI.) and Aldis Penniman, all born in North Woodstock.

181. NANCY PENNIMAN (VII.), born Sept. 11, 1820. Married Thompson Richmond of Ashford, Conn., where she died March 26, 1847, leaving son *T. P. Richmond.*

182. GEORGE ALDIS PENNIMAN (VII.), born Oct. 20, 1821. Married Nov. 4, 1846, Mary Jane Flynn, daughter of William Flynn of Woodstock. George A. is a prosperous farmer, has held several important town offices, and he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. They have a daughter *Clara,* who married a Congregational minister by the name of Blake, and is settled at Athol, Mass.; and a son *William,* who is acquiring a musical education in Boston.

183. JESSE LYON PENNIMAN (VII.), born August 1, 1824, and died about 1855. in Charleston, S. C.

147. Children of Mary (VI.), and Stephen Williams, all born in Woodstock.

184. STEPHEN WILLIAMS (VII.), born 1790; (?) died aged 17 years.

185. BETSEY WILLIAMS (VII.), born 1791; (?) married Benajah Bugbee, of Woodstock, and died Sept. 5, 1856, in Woodstock, aged 65, leaving several children.

186. MARIA WILLIAMS (VII.), born married first, March 1, 1820, Charles Chandler of Woodstock, who died in Southbridge, Mass. They had two children. Maria married second, April 7, 1834, Charles D. May of North Woodstock.

187. LUCY WILLIAMS (VII.), born March 22, 1796; married March 20, 1831, Perley Chandler, who was born January 12, 1797, in Stratford, Vt. No children. Lucy died Dec. 22d, 1850, and Perley Chandler married second, Feb. 3d, 1852, Mary May, daughter of Capt. Ephraim May and Abigail his wife, of East Woodstock.

[*To be continued.*]

A FAMILY RECORD—INFORMATION WANTED.

AN original Family Record, of which the following is a copy, has been for several years in the possession of the writer. Not being able, from internal evidence, to identify the names in the list with any branch with which he is acquainted, he now publishes it in full, in the hope that the desired information may be elicited.

My onered father BENJAMIN PAYN died January the 19, 1753, and in the 55 year of his age.

My onered mother MARY PAYN died febuary the 27, 1777, and in the 73 of her age.

Our onered mother [in-law] LOOMIS died September 16, 1788, and in the 75 year of her age.

Our onered father [in-law] I OOMIS died february the 27, 1792, and in the 78 year of his age.

DAN and ELIZABETH PA' N was married April the 22, 1760.

Elizabeth Payn was born March the 16, 1761.

Damaris Payn was born December the 25, 1762.

Dan Payn was Born November the 3, 1764.

Amos Payn was Born November the 1, 1766.

Clark Payn was born september the 26, 1768.

Samuel and *Mary Payn* was Born November 4, 1770.

Fanny Payn was Born October 26, 1772.

Olive Payn was Born Oct. the 5, 1774.

Clark Payn Died february the 24, 1776, and in the 8 year of his age.

——— *Payn* was born may the 8, 1777.

A Daughter Still Born august the 12, 1779.

Anny Payn was Born november the 17, 1781.

Clark Payn was Born november 11, 1784.

——— *Payn* Died january the 8, 1785, [illegible] the 8 year of her age.

My onered farther DAN PAYN died December the 20, and in the 69 year of his age 1805.

Elizabeth Payn died May the 1 and in the 51 first year of her age, 1811.

Mary Payn Died Nov. the 11 and in the 42 year of her age 1811.

Louisy (?) Payn was Born December the 31, 1787.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 2.] APRIL, 1881. [WHOLE NO. X.

IPSWICH BRANCH.

BY ALBERT W. PAINE, ESQ., of Bangor, Me.

Continued from page 183.

Having in the previous numbers of the "Records" given a general history of the family from the earliest period to the present time, it is now proposed to give a more minute and fuller account of different members of the line, and more especially of the American immigrants. In doing this it will naturally require a repetition of some facts already stated, but this will, we trust, be excused, as it is especially desirable to have the account now given a continuous one and uninterrupted. We begin with the history of him whom we may call the American father of the line now traced, a general but brief account of whom has been given in Nos. 1 and 4 of the Records.

WILLIAM PAINE.

William Paine, the original American ancestor of the Ipswich Branch of the great Paine family, it would seem was a man of very much importance in his day, and regarded as among the most active, useful and enterprising citizens of the new country. Inheriting the blood and character of a true Norman ancestry, with that spirit of energy, adventure and public zeal which has so universally characterized that race, through its whole history, he began very soon after his settlement here to exhibit those traits in his business life, and to be recognized accordingly as a citizen of value and importance. He was a man, it would seem, of sterling integrity and of rare business qualifications, and came soon to be looked upon as one fitted for public employments and ready to do what he could for the public good. Few men of his day had more to do in establishing systems of public improvement and matters of the public weal than he. Having the prestige not only of good birth, but an inherited fortune, as well as a strong and enterprising mind, he, from the first, showed a readiness to devote himself to the good

of his new country in the many ways which its wants made manifest or which were presented to him in the course of his life. His ancestors in the old country had been men of importance in their day, known as men of rank and station, occupying positions of trust and honor as well as of wealth, and he seemed to inherit all these qualities and brought them hither to exercise in his new home in New England.

He was born in Suffolk County, England, probably at Nowton, in 1598–9, and at the age of 36 years came to America, in the year 1635, in the ship *Increase*, with his wife and five children. He landed at Boston, whence he proceeded at once to Watertown, and formed one of the "Earliest list of the Inhabitants," to whom on July 25, 1636, was "allotted a grant of the Great Dividends to the freeman and all the townsmen there inhabiting, being 120 in number." To each was thus granted 70 acres, Mr. Paine being one of the grantees. The public records show him to have become quite an extensive owner of lands in that town, in the immediate neighborhood of the present grounds of Mt. Auburn, his homestead being located on "the Road to the Pond," the present Washington street, about a half mile west of Fresh Pond. Although he soon after removed to another place, yet his interest in this town seems never to have ceased, as we shall have occasion to notice further on.

Watertown having soon after become surcharged with inhabitants, removals were found necessary, and among those who sought new homes elsewhere was Mr. Paine. On July 4, 1639, he, with his brother Robert and a few others, procured a grant, from the Legislature, of land at Ipswich, "with leave to settle a village there," and thereupon at once removed thither, where he continued to reside for about sixteen years, aiding largely in building up the village ever since known by that name. In the meantime, on May 13, 1640, he was admitted freeman, and hence endowed with all the privileges of citizenship. His sterling integrity and good judgment soon became publicly known, as is evidenced by his frequent Legislative appointment on committees and for the performance of duties requiring the exercise of those qualities. His name is to be found all through the Legislative records ever after, during his life. As early as 1640 he was appointed by the Legislature as appraiser of property at Ipswich. In 1642 he was appointed to establish the limits

of Northam (Dover), and about the same time to settle the bounds of Hampton and Colchester; in 1643 to determine the bounds of "Excetter and Hampton"; in 1646 to settle difficulties at Hampton; in 1651 to settle the Hampton line; 1652 to settle the line of Dover and Exeter, and in 1655 to settle the line of Hampton and Colchester.

"Free Adventurers" Enterprise.

Soon after his removal to Ipswich and the settlement of that town, in 1645, the Legislature incorporated him and others into a company known as the "Free Adventurers," for the purpose of advancing the settlement of Western Massachusetts. This enterprise was sustained and prosecuted through a long course of years, and, indeed, during the remainder of his life, both on his part and by the State, and after his death was still further prosecuted by his son John. The frequent mention made of this adventure, by Legislative acts and otherwise, shows the great importance of the work, and the care with which it was nurtured. At its beginning a grant of a township of land was made to the Company "about 50 miles west of Springfield," near Fort Aurania, on the Hudson. The Dutch then held possession of the River and Fort, and one of the last acts of Paine's life was to petition the Legislature to open negotiations with the Dutch Government with a view to secure the free navigation of the river to New York. The petition was effectual, but death prevented the father from carrying out the scheme, and his son John was afterwards found at New York to accomplish the object. The success which attended the arms of Great Britain at home, just at that time, over the Dutch Government, also gave the former possession of New York, and consequently of the river, and made unnecessary all further proceedings in that direction.

Other Characteristics.

A further evidence of the importance with which our ancestor was held as one of the early inhabitants of the colony, consists in the frequent employment of his skill and services in matters of public concern by the Governors of the different States of Massachusetts and Connecticut. This was especially true of Gov. Dudley and Governors Winthrop, father and son, of the two States.

The intimacy between Paine and the Winthrops in particular is evidenced in different ways, but more especially by their correspondence which has been preserved and recently published by the Mass. His. Soc. Among the letters are found some nine in number from Mr. Paine between 1640 and 1659 on various subjects of a public and private nature. [Vol. VII. Series 4.] The quaintness of their contents as well as their comprehensive character as bearing upon the facts of contemporaneous history, otherwise developed, make these letters valuable as well as interesting to all who take an interest in his life and character. They would seem to indicate that he was not what we may call an educated man, but one possessed of a sound mind, good judgment, enterprise, integrity, and public zeal. The first letter to Gov. Winthrop, Sen., is on a matter of private or family concern, as connected with the contemplated marriage of his neice—daughter of his sister Hammond. The exact nature of the point at issue does not appear, but the whole was referred to the Governor as arbiter, and this letter is addressed to him on the subject.

Rev. John Davenport, one of the "four famous Johns" commemorated by Mather, was also one of Mr. Paine's intimate associates, whom it would seem he greatly esteemed. His letters also speak of Mr. Paine, and in one of them, written the week after Mr. Paine's death, the parson announces this event to the Governor.

The intimacy of Mr. Paine with the Governors in question, and more especially with the younger Winthrop, of Connecticut, is exhibited in his almost constant connection with him in his various works of public improvement and enterprise, of which we are about to speak. When a "job" of importance was to be done Mr. Paine seemed to be his main support and help in doing it.

The most striking characteristic of Mr. Paine was the numerous works of a public character which he either originated or engaged in during almost the entire period of his American life. These were many and varied, a more minute account of which follows.

Watertown Mills.

About the time of his first settling in Watertown, as has been already related, or a little before, the first milling enterprise in New England was started in that town

by the erection of mills at the head of the tide on Charles River. A stone dam was constructed and mills built by Edward How and Mathew Cradock. It soon came into the ownership of Gov. Dudley, and at his death it was purchased principally by Mr. Paine, who continued to carry it on during the remainder of his life, and thus became one of the first manufacturers in the whole country. His portion, as nearly as can be ascertained, was five-sixths of the whole title. The mill was at first a "corn mill" only, but was afterwards enlarged so as to embrace a "fulling mill" as well. Upon Paine's death the title passed to his son John, who conveyed it in mortgage to Samuel Appleton, his brother-in-law, which mortgage subsequently passed into an absolute title by foreclosure.

Lynn Iron Works.

Very early also in the history of the colony iron ore was found in Lynn, on the Saugus River, and the great want then felt by the inhabitants for various kinds of iron-ware induced some of the leading members to undertake the enterprise of erecting iron works there. Thos. Dexter and Robert Bridges especially took charge of the business at the beginning, the latter carrying specimens of the ore to England to induce the coöperation of men of capital there. The effort was successful, and a company was formed which advanced £1,000 for the purpose, and thus set the enterprise on foot. Gov. Winthrop, the younger, early became interested in it, and in connection with or through him three-fourths of the whole establishment came into the hands of Mr. Paine. The Legislature recognized the importance of the undertaking and gave it their approval and encouragement by appropriate legislation, exempting the property from taxation, giving it especial privileges for the prosecution of the business, with leave to export its manufactured products by carrying them abroad for sale, "provided they shall not sell to any person in actual hostility to us." "But they must in all places provide some good means whereby the families may be instructed in the knowledge of God." They then voted that "all persons might come in and take stock in the enterprise." These iron works were the first ever constructed in America. They were called and known as the "Hammersmith," from the name of the town in England whence many of the workmen came. At first about seven tons per week of iron were worked out, and

afterwards eight, and the works continued to be carried on for a long time. The evidence of their existence remains to this day in the presence of vast heaps of scoria still existing along the Saugus River, a recent letter-writer remarking as a curious fact that, in a neighborhood so well populated for generations, so many tons of these relics should remain heaped up just as the sooty workmen left them 200 years ago. These are known as "Scoria, or Cinder Banks."

At the time of Paine's death he was owner of three-fourths of the title in common with others, the whole being under the supervision of Oliver Purchess. By his will he gave this interest to his son John, adding the following clause; "And I do hereby earnestly request Mr. Oliver Purchess to be helpful to my son John concerning the iron works and the accounts thereof, whose abilities and faithfulness I have had experience of, into whose care I do commit the said accounts." The title subsequently passed from John to Mr. Appleton, though not until after a long lawsuit.

Braintree Iron Works.

Shortly after the iron mine works were established at Lynn, the success which attended them stimulated other places to seek out similar objects of improvement. Among these the first was the town of Braintree, where iron ore was discovered to exist. In this, as at Lynn, Gov. Winthrop took a deep interest, and favored its development. In one of the letters already spoken of as published by the Mass. His. Society, Mr. Paine speaks of his and Mr. Webb's participation in it, and allusion is made to the fact of his purchasing Mr. Webb's interest, and that "he was like to have one-half of the whole works at Lynn and Braintree." By the inventory of his estate it seems he died possessed of three-fourths of the title of both. In his "History of New England," Gov. Winthrop gives a pleasant account of the origin and growth of the works and the means by which the enterprise was accomplished by Legislative aid and by assistance from England. "The business," says he, "was well approved by the Court as a thing much conducing to the good of the country, but we had not stock in the treasury to give furtherance to it. Only some two or three private persons joined in it, and the Court granted the adventurers nearly all their demands, as, a monopoly

of it for twenty-one years, freedom from public charges, trainings," etc. A grant of three miles square of land was also made to help on the enterprise to John Winthrop, Jr., and his partners, forever, on the Monotocot River.

New Haven Iron Works.

John Winthrop, Jr., was subsequently made Governor of Connecticut, and took up his residence at New Haven. About that time iron ore had also been discovered there, when he zealously entered into the plan of developing the mine, as had already been done at Lynn and Braintree. The locality of the mine was in what is now known as East New Haven, on the Lake Stream. From the records of the General Court in 1655, we find that the "Iron Worke being considered for the publique good, and Mr. Goodyear declared that he and Mr. Winston did intend to carry it on," and "divers spoke that they would give some work toward making the dam," and accordingly about 140 days work was subscribed. Shortly after the Governor called a meeting, when it was found that some had and some had not performed their subscription, but after consultation it was voted by the town for the works to go on, and proper arrangements were made to carry out the enterprise, including the supply of charcoal necessary for the purpose. On the 14th of September, 1657, the Governor reported that "Mr. Winthrop had let out his part of the iron works to two men in Boston, Capt. Clark and Mr. Paine, as they have agreed." The enterprise having been patronized as a matter of local interest to give employment to their own citizens, this action of the Governor met with very general disapprobation as averse to that end, and also for the reason that it would introduce "a collection of disorderly persons, which would corrupt the morals of the neighborhood and cause great trouble in the town." The matter was finally "referred to the Court and John Cooper to consider of it, who made their report." The business, however, did not change, and Mr. Paine and Mr. Webb continued to carry on the works until the former's death, but no interest in the title was ever obtained by him. In the published letters already referred to, frequent allusion is made to this business, showing Mr. Paine's interest in the work and its progress, as well as Gov. Winthrop's fellowship.

Bradford, in his "History of Massachusetts," bears testimony to the usefulness of these various works in the

following manner: "The advancing prosperity of the Colony and the enterprising spirit of the people were witnessed, as by many other improvements, particularly by the introduction of iron works, which were established at Lynn and Braintree, and by ship building, which had much increased. A ship of 400 tons was built in Boston in 1645."

Whether this ship was built by Mr. Paine cannot now be known, but it is an interesting fact as connected with this branch of our subject, that it appears by the inventory of his estate in Probate, that he was part owner of five vessels at the time of his death, and had investments at that time in adventures both to England and Jamaica.

Sturbridge Black Lead Mines.

Another important enterprise in which Mr. Paine was engaged and took a deep interest, was that of working the lead mines at Sturbridge, in company with Thomas Clark. This work was connected with, or, rather, grew out of the "Free Adventurers'" work in the settlement of Western Massachusetts. From what we can glean of its history, he gave to this his very particular attention. He frequently alludes to it in his correspondence with Gov. Winthrop, and reports progress in it. The mines, it would seem, were originally discovered by the Indians, who used the products to paint their faces. Gov. Winthrop's attention being called to the matter, he enlisted Mr. Clark's and Mr. Paine's aid in developing the work. They carried it on for several years, and, at times, with much success. Quantities of the ore were transported to England and there worked up. The Legislature made a grant of the land to Gov. Winthrop where the mines were located, and gave him liberty to purchase other lands of the Indians, being "the hill at Tantousque.' The grant was subsequently extended to embrace four miles square. Though very many men were engaged in the work of conducting the mine, yet Paine and Clark, it would seem, paid all the bills and were substantially the only owners or operators of it.

Other Property and Business.

The extensive ownership of lands in various other parts of the country was another marked feature of Mr. Paine's character, as indicating his business habits and

enterprising spirit. Among them an interesting instance exists in connection with the island known as THOMPSON'S ISLAND, in Boston harbor, the present location of the Farm School, and always a favorite resort of pleasure seekers in boating excursions. The island was originally taken up and occupied in 1623 by Geo. Thompson, a Scotch immigrant, who first settled in Piscataqua and then removed to the island in question. After his death the Legislature granted it to the town of Dorchester, but after his son came of age they rescinded the "unjust act" and gave it to him, giving the town a right to select some other land in its stead. From young Thompson the title came to Nicholas Davison and Capt. Francis Norton, by whom it was afterwards sold and conveyed to Paine. Subsequently Paine conveyed it to his son John in consideration of his anticipated marriage with Sarah Parker. The deed is on record in Suffolk Registry.

The deed last spoken of also contains an assignment of £1,500 stock in the hands of Brient Pendleton, of Piscataqua (Portsmouth), and also "all the produce and products of said stock, with full right and interest which was in way of co-partnership between him, said Pendleton, and me, the said Wm. Paine." On November 14, 1661, Pendleton and John dissolved co-partnership, and recorded their dissolution as already stated.

As a further marriage gift he gave his son large tracts of land at Ipswich, which he then also owned.

The records also show him the owner of many other farms and lots of land in the neighboring towns of Topsfield, Rowley, and Salem, a mill privilege in Exeter, and other lands in Boston. This latter, probably his homestead, was bounded by the sea, and included orchards and other improvements. The lands in the other towns seem to be places of residence, as in almost every case mention is made of "the houses thereon," and the large consideration expresses the same idea of valuable improvements.

[*To be continued.*]

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By Royal Paine, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 23.*)

148. Children of Daniel (VI.), son of Daniel, Jr. (V.), and Mary Chandler, all born in West Woodstock, Conn.

188. MARY (VII.), born May 4, 1793; married Oct. 19, 1828, Benedict Lay, a farmer of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., who died there January 1, 1838. Mary died there October 19, 1832. They had one daughter, SARAH E. LAY (VIII.), born June 13, 1831, who married Nov. 17, 1852, Eugene F. Ely of East Windsor, Conn.

189. ABIGAIL (VII.), born May 17, 1795; married Nov. 7, 1818, John B. May of North Woodstock, who was born January 7, 1787, she being his second wife, and a member of the Congregational church. Mr. May was an industrious farmer, and died at Woodstock, December 2, 1851. His wife died Feb. 24, 1861, at Rockville, Conn., leaving no children.

190. DANIEL (VII.), born July 17, 1797; married first, May 13, 1824, Irene White, who was born June 20, 1804, in South Hadley, Mass., where she died Oct. 10, 1834, leaving four children born in South Hadley, viz.:

1. ELIZA.
2. EDWARD ELLIOT.
3. ELIOT EDWARD.
4. MELISSA.

Daniel married second, February 25, 1835, Harriet Abbey of Belchertown, Mass., who was born March 13, 1809, in Amherst, Mass., and died January 15, 1836, leaving one child, HARRIET ABBEY, born in South Hadley.

Daniel married third, May 5, 1836, Sophronia Warner, who was born Dec. 4, 1810, at Amherst, and had six children, viz.: DANIEL ELLIOT, EDWARD WARNER, ANSON, ELIJAH CHANDLER, CORNELIUS DICKINSON, born in South Hadley, and DANIEL, JR., born in Amherst. Sophronia (Warner) Paine died Jan. 2, 1870, at Rosemond, Christian Co., Ill.

1582995

Daniel married fourth, Dec. 10, 1872, Mrs. Betsey Heywood (Richardson) Smith, who was born April 24, 1814, in Sterling, Mass., and was a daughter of Gardner Richardson and Betsey Heywood, of Templeton, Mass., and was grand-daughter of Col. Benjamin Richardson of Sterling, and also of Daniel Heywood of Winchendon, Massachusetts. She married first, George Smith, and lived with him in Athol twenty-seven years, where he died.

Mr. Paine started out alone from the homestead when he was 21 years old, with only his clothes and a few shillings, with a determination to procure and then to impart what knowledge he could obtain. He early entered upon the life of a teacher, and followed that employment for twenty, or more, years, and was remarkably successful. While yet a young man he assisted in preparing the foundation for the Amherst College building, in Massachusetts, himself taking the first shovelfull of earth from the spot where it stands. He was at that time teaching in the Amherst Academy. The early part of his married life was passed in South Hadley, where, at different times, almost every office of public trust was bestowed upon him. He acted for many years as a Justice of the Peace, Assessor, land surveyor, on the Board of Selectmen, was a School Examiner, Superintendent of Sabbath School, was twice a Representative to the State Legislature of Massachusetts, was Post-master, and Captain of a company of State militia. In the war of 1812 and 1814 he served at one time as a substitute for his uncle, Theophilus Bradbury Chandler, in the Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, and was at the Sunday *scare* at New London, for which service he has never received a pension. His mathematical abilities were preëminent, and yet he was a self-made scholar. Always faithful to his trust, he gained the respect and love of all who knew him, and his genial, hopeful, good nature has made him through all his long and useful life, the sunshine and joy of every circle, old and young, in which he has moved. Mr. Paine removed from South Hadley to Amherst, where he resided ten years, since which time he has lived in Rosemond, Christian County, Illinois, and now, at the age of 83 years, lives on his farm, with a firm reliance on his Saviour, to whose service he consecrated his life many years since, and is calmly waiting the "call up higher."

191. EMILY (VII.), born July 17, 1799; married, first, Dec. 6, 1831, Joseph Mitchell, Jr., of Westmoreland,

N. Y., who was born Dec. 27, 1807, in Chatham, Conn., and died Dec. 19, 1848, near Mount Clemens, Mich., leaving four children, viz: *Joseph Green Mitchell, John Mitchell, Emily Mitchell, Harriet Eliza Mitchell.* Emily married, second, July 5, 1851, Chauncey S. Wixon, at Mt. Clemens, and they separated April 25, 1855, by mutual consent, since which date he died at Belle River, Mich. Emily is living (in 1880) with her son-in-law, Dr. Joseph C. Brown, at Mount Clemens.

192. ELIZA (VII.), born Jan. 12, 1802; married March 13, 1826, George Comstock, of Woodstock, Conn., born March 13, 1802. They removed to Westmoreland, N. Y., where he was an industrious and thriving farmer, and died March 16, 1840. Eliza died July 29, 1860, at Summit, Wis. Their nine children were: *Mary A., Emily C., Margaret C., John D., Nancy J., James Madison, George Washington, Elizabeth A.*, and *George Everett*, all born in Westmoreland.

148. Children of Daniel (VI.) and Sarah Lyon, all born in West Woodstock.

193. LYDIA (VII.), born Feb. 14, 1807, and died Oct. 3, 1828, unmarried, in Pawtucket, R. I.

194. AMOS LYON (VII.), born Sept. 13, 1808; married April 26, 1836, Charlotte O. Miller, of Seekonk, Mass., who was born March 10, 1809. Amos L. died April 17, 1871, in Pawtucket. Their children were:—

LYDIA A., CHARLOTTE E., HENRY (?) HARRIET (?)

195. LUTHER (VII.), born May 14, 1810, is a manufacturer in Pawtucket, and unmarried (1880).

196. DANA LYON (VII.), born April 16, 1812; married Oct. 31, 1837, Lydia Streeter Ardway, who was born July 20, 1818, in West Springfield, Mass., and died June 19, 1876, in Rainbow, Conn.

Dana L. resided in Hartford, and was proprietor of a line of stages. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon, October 12, 1868. Their children were ALBERT WILLIAM and HARRIET BERTHA.

197. SARAH (VII.), born April 11, 1814, is unmarried, and resides with her brother Luther, in Pawtucket.

198. ABRAHAM WILLIAMS (VII.), born April 13, 1816; died Feb. 6, 1818, in Woodstock.

199. HARRIET BERTHA (VII.), born June 29, 1818, died, unmarried, Dec. 24, 1854, in Pawtucket.

200. LUCY (VII.), born March 1, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1865, Benjamin Reynolds Thurston, in Pawtucket, being his third wife. He is a machinist, and resides in Providence. They have no children.

201. ABRAM WILLIAMS (VII.), born Dec. 29, 1823; married, first, July 11, 1854, Parma L. Eaton, of Bridgewater, Mass., who was born Feb. 9, 1818, and died Dec. 16, 1856, in North Attleborough, Mass. No children. Abram married, second, Harriet Browning, who was born Oct. 22, 1828.

He is a goldsmith, and resides in Attleborough, Mass.

149. Children of Sally Paine (VI.) and Capt. William May, all born in East Woodstock.

202. GEORGE MAY (VII.), born Jan. 19, 1793, and died April 3, 1797.

203. ABIEL MAY (VII.), born May 18, 1794; married June 18, 1835, Dolly Day, who died Sept. 13, 1873, aged 64. Mr. May was a thriving farmer in East Woodstock, where he died May 3, 1880. His wife and himself were members of the Congregational Church. Their children were George May (VIII.), born Dec. 13, 1837, died Sept. 8, 1839. Lucy May (VIII.), born Jan. 21, 1840, and married Dec. 11, 1873, Joseph M. Morse, of East Woodstock. They have one child, Florence May (IX.), born Oct. 12, 1874. George A. May (VIII.), born Feb. 9, 1844. He was a soldier in the Eighteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers during the war of the rebellion, and died March 23, 1868.

204. SALLY ANN May (VII.), born Nov. 22, 1796; married April 3, 1829, Dea. Moses Lyon, 3d, of Woodstock, who was born Sept. 11, 1793, and was the son of William Lyon, the grandson of Caleb and Margaret, and the great-grandson of John and Elizabeth Lyon, who exchanged lands with Samuel Paine (III.), of Rehoboth, in 1708. [See Paine Family Records, page 65.] Dea. Lyon married, first, Tryphena Kendall, daughter of Eli Kendall, of Ashford, a step-daughter of Amos Paine (135). He married, second, Sally Ann May, who died June 19, 1831, leaving a daughter, Sarah Lyon (VIII.), who is a most estimable lady, and is living, unmarried, in 1880.

205. DOLLY MAY (VII.), born Feb. 16, 1799, and became the third wife of Dea. Lyon. She died Nov. 15, 1838, leaving no issue. Dea. Lyon married, fourth, Sarah Williams, who died June 7, 1868, aged 69. He was a farmer, of good judgment and reputation, and in 1842 was a Representative to the State Legislature. Each of his wives was a member of the Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon. He died Aug. 5, 1865, aged 72.

206. ALMIRA MAY (VII.), born June 22, 1802; died, unmarried, July 9, 1820, in Providence, R. I., at the house of Walter Paine (140).

207. THOMAS MAY (VII.), born Jan. 12, 1804; married Ruth Witter, of Canterbury, Conn., and had several children. Mrs. May died 1880, aged 71. He was a farmer, and died in East Woodstock, Aug. 20, 1863.

208. LUCY MAY (VII.), born Jan. 22, 1809; married Col. Elisha Lyon, son of Capt. Judah and Mehitable Child, of East Woodstock, being his second wife. She died May 11, 1839. Col. Lyon died in Providence, R. I., June 19, 1877, in his 75th year.

150. Children of Abraham Williams (VI.) Paine and Lydia May, all born in West Woodstock.

209. WILLIAMS (VII.), born Sept. 29, 1804, and died Oct. 8, 1804.

210. DOLLY MAY (VII.), born Jan. 5, 1807; married Jan. 20, 1826, Horatio Nelson Child, a teacher in West Woodstock. Mr. Child died Oct. 18, 1844, and his wife died March 4, 1880, at Worcester, Mass. Their children were Sarah Maria, Frank Paine, Sidney Edward, and Edwin M.

211. LYDIA (VII.), born Oct. 27, 1809; married Sept. 20, 1829, Lorenzo Litchfield, son of Eleazar and Keziah B. Witter, who is a farmer of West Woodstock, where Lydia died, Aug. 24, 1870. Mr. Litchfield is believed to be living—August, 1880. Their children were: George W., Gilbert C., George P., and Albert L.

212. GEORGE W. (VII.), born May 23, 1811, and died Nov. 2, 1812.

213. SARAH (VII.), born Jan. 24, 1813; married May 27, 1836, Aldis Perrin, who was born Dec. 27, 1808, son of Hadlock Perrin and Anna Child, of West Woodstock. Sarah died Feb. 18, 1879. Aldis Perrin died Aug. 25, 1880. Their children were: Mary Agnes, Sarah Cornelia, and Juliette.

214. CHESTER WILLIAMS (VII.), born Oct. 22, 1817; married Sept. 16, 1839, Mary Perry, who was born Jan. 13, 1820, daughter of Otis Perry and Polly Carpenter, of West Woodstock. Their children were: Lydia, Charles, Emily, and John. Chester W. died May 24, 1862, and Mary married, second, Nov. 16, 1870, Waldo Phillips.

[*To be continued.*]

SOUTHOLD PAINES.

(*Continued from vol. 1, page 202.*)

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID PAINE (170) CHAPTER XXXIV.

CHAPTER LXIX.

214. DAVID HAZZARD PAYNE (VIII), son of David Paine (170). (chapter XXXIV). B. at Aquebogue (now Jamesport), N. Y., December 23, 1795. M. at New York City, Eunice C. Middlebrook, December 25, 1819. D. at Hamden, Conn., October 5, 1861, aged 66 years.

458. EUNICE CATHARINE MIDDLEBROOK, of Trumbull, Conn. B. at Trumbull, Conn., September 17, 1799. D. at Troy, N. Y., November 5, 1877, aged 78 years.

(IX). *Children.*

459. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. at New York, September 19, 1821. (Chap. LXX).

460. MARY ESTHER, b. at New York, February 28, 1824. (Chap. LXXI).

461. JAMES MORRIS, b. at New York, February 21, 1826, (Chap. LXXII).

462. SARAH HENRIETTA, b. at New York, June 15, 1828. (Chap. LXXIII).

463. DAVID HENRY, b. at New York, November 13, 1830. (Chap. LXXIV).

464. CATHARINE ATHALIA, b. at Riverhead, N. Y., October 9, 1832. (Chap. LXXV).

465. ARMINDA BROWN, b. at Riverhead, N. Y., December 14, 1835. (Chap. LXXVI).

466. JEROME HAMILTON, b. at Riverhead, N. Y., September 27, 1839. (Chap. LXXVII).

David H. (214) was a mechanic, mason and farmer. Resided at Aquebogue (Jamesport), New York City, Riverhead, in New York State, and at Newton, Conn. in 1840; Monroe, Conn., soon after; and at Hamden, Conn., in 1846, where he remained to the time of his death in 1861.

CHAPTER LXX.

459. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PAYNE (IX). son of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chapter LXIX). B. at New York City, September 19, 1821. M. at Newton, Conn., Polly Blackman, December 25, 1841. D. at Parma, Michigan, April 6, 1868, aged 47 years.

467. POLLY BLACKMAN, dau. of Zerah Blackman (468), of Newton, Conn. B. at Newton, Conn., February 1, 1824. M. 1st. William A. Payne (459); 2d. at Sandy Hook, Conn., David Wells (469) January 23, 1871.

(x). *Children.*

470. EMILY THERESA, b. at Newton, Conn., January 17, 1843. (Chap. LXX. A).

471. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Derby, Conn., October 5, 1845. D. at Buffalo, N. Y., or perhaps drowned in one of the western lakes, September, 1863 (?).

472. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Troy, N. Y., July 5, 1847. D. at Troy, August 16, 1847, aged one month.

473. DAVID HAZZARD, b. at Williamsburg (Brooklyn, E. D.), N. Y., May 10, 1852. D. at the same place, July 22, 1852, aged two months.

474. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. at Williamsburg (Brooklyn, E. D.), N. Y., November 2, 1853. (Chap. LXX. B.)

William A. (459) was an industrious and prudent man. Although his resources were very limited and his income small, he was ever of a hopeful and cheerful disposition: steadily looking forward to better days and seasons of greater prosperity.

He took a warm interest in the success of the war of the Rebellion (1861–1864). Although unable to participate in it personally, he was active in enlisting and drilling recruits.

He was a mason and builder. He resided at Newton, Birmington and Dayton, Conn.; Stryker, Ohio, in 1857; Bryan, Ohio, in 1863; Hamden, Conn., in 1864; afterward at Jackson and Parma, Michigan He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

David Wells (469) was a hatter. He resided at Newton, Sandy Hook and Sharon, Conn. He died prior to 1880; date and place unknown.

Mrs. Wells (467) resides (1880) at West Cornwall, Litchfield County, Conn.

CHAPTER LXX. A.

470. EMILY THERESA PAYNE (x), dau. of William Augustus Payne (459). (chap. LXX). B. at Newton, Conn., January 17, 1843. M. 1st. Daniel W. Will (475) 1860 (?); 2d. Franklin Fish (476) 1868 (?)

One daughter, HATTIE, (477) b. in Ohio 1860 (?).

Franklin Fish (476) is a carman. Residence (1880) 25 Wallace Street, New Haven, Conn.

Miss Hattie Will resides at the same place.

CHAPTER LXX. B.

474. MARTHA WASHINGTON PAYNE (x), dau. of William Augustus Payne (459). (chap. LXX). B. at Williamsburg (Brooklyn, E. D.), N. Y., November 2, 1853. M. at Amenia, N. Y., Albert W. Chapman, February 10, 1874.

478. ALBERT WEST CHAPMAN, son of Elijah Chapman (479). B. at Sharon, Conn., May 11, 1847.

(XI). *Children.*

480. LEONARD AUGUSTUS, b. at Sharon, Conn., January 3, 1876.

481. GRACE THERESA, b. at New Haven, Conn., May 12, 1878.

482. EVA ESTELLA, b. at Sharon, Conn., October 16, 1879.

Albert W. Chapman (478) is a carpenter and joiner. He resides (1880) at West Cornwall, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXI.

460. MARY ESTHER PAYNE (IX), dau. of David Hazzard Payne (214). (chap. LXIX). B. at New York City, February 28, 1824. M. at Easton, Conn., James C. Beardsley, August 28, 1844.

483. JAMES CHARLES BEARDSLEY, of Hamden, Conn., B. at Weston, Conn., August 13, 1819.

(X). *Children.*

484. CHARLES TUTTLE, b. at Hamden, Conn., October 22, 1846. (Chap. LXXI. A).

485. FRANCIS LEONARD, b. at Hamden, Conn., August 4, 1848. (Chap. LXXI. B).

486. MARY JANE, b. at Hamden, Conn., September 2, 1850. (Chap. LXXI. C).

487. JAMES HENRY, b. at Hamden, Conn., December 6, 1852. D. at Hamden, April 19, 1868, aged 16 years.

488. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. at Hamden, Conn., September 27, 1855. (Chap. LXXI. D).
489. WILLIAM ABBOTT, b. at New Haven, Conn., August 27, 1859.
490. FREDERICK CLIFFORD, b. at New Haven, Conn., February 12, 1862.

James C. (483) is a boot and shoe manufacturer. He resided, in 1844. at Easton, Conn.; removed in 1846 to Hamden; in 1859 to New Haven; in 1863 returned to Hamden, New Haven County, Conn., his present (1880) place of residence.

William A. (489) is an auger maker. Residence (1880), Hamden, Conn.

Frederick C. (490) is an auger maker. Residence (1880), Hamden, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXI. A.

484. CHARLES TUTTLE BEARDSLEY (X), son of Mary Esther Payne (460), (chap. LXXI). B. at Hamden, Conn., October 22, 1846. M. at New York City, Margaret L. Warner, August 22, 1865.
491. MARGARET LOUISA WARNER, of Hamden, Conn., dau. of Hezekiah Warner (492), of Hamden. Born at Wheeling, Virginia, March 31, 1847. D. at Ansonia, Conn., January 19, 1880, aged 33 years.

(XI). *Children.*

493. MINNIE BELL, b. at Hamden, Conn., January 10, 1868.
494. FRANK HENRY, b. at Hamden, Conn., January 16, 1871. D. at Hamden, June 20, 1871, aged 5 months.
495. CHARLIE RAYMOND, b. at Ansonia, Conn., May 10, 1875.

Chas. T. (484) is a clock manufacturer. Residence (1880), Ansonia, New Haven County, Conn.

Hezekiah Warner (492) was born at Hamden, Conn., April 12, 1814. D. at the same place, December 26, 1864, aged 50 years. He was an engineer. He resided, the last years of his life, at Hamden; previously, for a few years, at Wheeling, West Virginia.

Mrs. Hezekiah Warner's maiden name was Miranda Gregg (496), daughter of William Gregg (497), of Carversville, Penn. She was born at that place January 10, 1824. She died at Ansonia, Conn., March 29, 1872, aged 48 years.

[*To be continued.*]

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By Josiah Paine, of Harwich, Mass.

(*Continued from page 17.*)

It is supposed that Thomas Paine conveyed much of his real estate by deeds to his sons before he made his last will; but it is now impossible to tell to what extent his gifts were, as all the books of records of deeds of Barnstable County were destroyed by fire in 1827. A deed of gift of meadow from him in his own handwriting, to his son, Thomas, in 1684, witnessed by his sons, James and Nicholas, is yet extant.

There is no list of the children of Thomas and Mary Paine in the Eastham books of records. The Plymouth Colony Records give them one child—Eliezar—born March 10, 1658; and as nothing farther appears of Eliezar, either upon the records of Eastham or Plymouth Colony, it has led some to believe that Elisha was the one intended, and that either the Colonial Secretary made the mistake in copying or the Clerk of Eastham in making up the returns, and Eliezar was substituted for Elisha. The will, it will be seen, mentions no Eliezar, and if one of that name was born, it seems certain he did not survive long.

Children of Thomas and Mary Paine, of Eastham.

3. I. Mary married for first husband, James Rogers, Jan. 11, 1670; for second husband married Israel Cole of Eastham, April 24, 1679.
4. II. Samuel.
5. III. Thomas born in 1656, or 1657.
6. IV. Eliezar born March 10, 1658.
7. V. Elisha.
8. VI. John born March 14, 1660–1.
9. VII. Nicholas.
10. VIII. James born July 6, 1665.
11. IX. Joseph.
12. X. Dorcas who married Benjamin Vickerie, of Hull about 1690, and died at that place Oct. 30, 1707.

Of the above sons, seven married and were highly respected citizens of the towns in which they respectively settled.

Third Generation.

3.

MARY PAINE, daughter of Thomas and Mary Paine, and probably the eldest child, married James, son of Lieut. Joseph Rogers who came in the Mayflower in 1620, January 11, 1670. He died April 13, 1678. She again married Israel Cole, son of Daniel of Eastham, April 24, 1679.

Her children by James Rogers were:

13. I. JAMES born Oct. 30, 1673, who married Susanah Treasy, Feb. 17, 1697–8.
14. II. MARY born Nov. 9, 1675, who married ——- Cole.
15. III. ABIGAIL born March 2, 1677–8, married John Yates in 1698.

By Israel Cole her children were:

16. IV. Hannah born June 28, 1681, who married —— Higgins.
17. V. ISRAEL born June 28, 1685.

4.

SAMUEL PAINE, eldest son of Thomas and Mary Paine, married Patience Freeman of Eastham, January 31, 1682, and settled in Eastham where he was a prominent man. He took the freeman's oath, June 6, 1684. He was a selectman of Eastham in 1697, 1700, 1701, 1702 and 1705. He was a Lieutenant of the military company, and held other positions. He was of a religious turn of mind, and his brother John says he "departed and fell asleep * * leaving comfortable hopes that" he "slept in Christ," October 13, 1712, surviving his brother Joseph twelve days. His widow, Patience, took out letters of administration Jan. 27, 1712–13. His estate was valued at £127, 03, 0. His guns, swords and amunition were valued at three pounds. No division was made of the estate, as the following extract from the Probate Records will show, until Jan. 29, 1717:

"Set out unto sd Patience Paine, the widow, for her dower, the one third of all the real estate of the deceased during her life: then there remains to Eben Paine, the eldest son of the deceased, ninety-three pound and five shillings, and to each of the other children of sd deceased, viz: Joshua Paine, Isaac Paine, Seth Paine, Mercy Paine and Mary Paine forty-sixth pound twelve shillings and six pence a piece which to be paid as followeth, viz: thirty-three pounds five shillings and nine pence a piece to be paid by the administratrix to the five younger children out of the personal estate. and out of that part which Eben

Paine, ye eldest son, is to pay before his mother's decease, and the remainder to be paid out of that part of the money that sd Ebenezar Paine is to pay after ye decease of ye said Patience Paine his mother. And for as much as it is represented to me that the dividing of the real estate of ye deceased will tend to the predjudice or spoiling the whole, and he, the sd. Ebenezar Paine, the eldest son, disposing to have the same settled upon him as the law directs, I do, therefore, hereby order and settle all the housing, lands, and other the real estate of sd deceased lying within the town of Eastham aforesaid, upon and him the said Ebenezar Paine, his heirs and assigns forever, he having given bonds for payment of ye remaining part of the value of said lands, as they were appraised upon oath more than his own double portion of the whole estate; part to be paid before and the remainder after the decease of his said mother, she only enjoying her third thereof during life as aforesaid. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the Court of Probate aforesaid, this 29th day of January, in the fourth year of his Majesty's reign, Annoque. Domini 1717.

JOHN OTIS."

The precise spot where Samuel Paine located in Eastham is not positively known. A descendent in the line of Joshua, the next eldest son, informed the writer some years since, that he had understood the place to be near where Dea. Eben. Paine resided, in the present town of Eastham, then in possession of Joshua Paine; but could afford no documentary or strong traditional proof of the fact. It is quite certain that Joshua Paine, the second son, settled near the place pointed out.

PATIENCE PAINE, the wife of Samuel, was a daughter of Major John Freeman by his wife, Mercy, who was daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence, and grandaughter of Elder William Brewster of the famous band of Pilgrims who came in the Mayflower in 1620, and was named for her grandmother Patience (Brewster) Prence. Major John Freeman was a very prominent man in the Colony of Plymouth; was for many years an assistant to the Governor, and very justly regarded as "one of the fathers of Eastham." The date of her death does not appear.

The children of SAMUEL and PATIENCE PAINE according to the records of Eastham:

18. I. SAMUEL born October 30, 1683, died Oct. 5, 1706, aged 23 years.
19. II. MERCY born Aug. 5, 1686, m. Benjamin Cook Nov. 30, 1710.
20. III. NATHANIEL born July 9, 1689. He died March 14, 1706–7.
21. IV. EBENEZAR born June 17, 1692.

22. V. ELIZABETH born June 11, 1694.
23. VI. JOSHUA born May 20, 1696.
24. VII. ISAAC born Jan. 15, 1698–9.
25. VIII. MARY born Feb. 24, 1703–4.
26. IX. SETH born Oct. 5, 1706; died March 23, 1722.

5.

THOMAS PAINE, the second son of Thomas and Mary Paine, was born in the year 1656 or 57. He was twice married. He married first, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan Shaw, August 5, 1678. She died in Truro, July 24, 1713, in her 52d year. For his second wife, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Eairs of Boston, March 8, 1714–15. He was admitted a freeman June 6, 1684. Having purchased of his father the several tracts of land at Pamet, now Truro, in 1690, which his father had bought of Gov. Prence and Jabez Howland, he became a Proprietor, and was interested in the settlement of the place, and removed thither some time after this period, and located on the north side of Little Pamet River, where his house spot is yet to be seen. He was an influential and highly respected citizen. He was clerk of the proprietors and of the town many years. He was selectman of Truro six years, and a Representative five years to the Provincial Legislature at Boston. He was Clerk, Selectman and Representative of Eastham before the incorporation of Truro. Besides being a captain of the Military Company and a Justice of the Peace, he was a special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, having been appointed July 5, 1713, and was holding the office at time of his death, which took place at Truro, June 23, 1721, in the 65th year of his age. He lies interred in the old churchyard at that place where a slate stone marks the place with this inscription:

HERE LYES YE BODY OF THOMAS PAINE, ESQ. OF TRURO,
DIED JUNE 23, 1721, IN YE 65 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

A cane of his was in existence in Truro a few years ago, and tradition has it that it was brought from England.

His second wife, Elizabeth, survived him, and it is said, was living in Bellingham very aged in 1754. His first wife, Hannah, was buried in Truro. The following is the inscription upon her gravestone:

HERE LYES YE BODY OF MRS. HANNAH, WIFE TO CAPT'N
THOMAS PAINE. DIED JULY 24th, 1713. IN
YE 52 YEAR OF HER AGE.

The will of Thomas Paine bears date April 6, 1720. It was presented for approval July 4, 1721, and is upon record at Barnstable. It is a lengthy document. The following is the list of his children as found upon record.

27. I. HANNAH born April 6, 1679; died Nov. 17, 1681.
28. II. HUGH born July 5, 1680; died Nov. 29, 1681.
29. III. THOMAS born Feb. 28, 1681–2.
30. IV. HANNAH born March 12, 1684, married John Binney of Hull, May 5, 1704. She died Jan. 14, 1757. From her sprang the late Hon. Horace Binney.
31. V. JONATHAN born Feb. 1, 1685–6.
32. VI. ABIGAIL born March 4, 1687; died Jan. 25, 1688–9.
33. VII. ABIGAIL born Nov. 5, 1689, mar. Ebenezar White Nov. 8, 1711. She died at Attleboro, July 15, 1731.
34. VIII. PHEBE born Mar. 14, 1691; died Jan. 21, 1695–6.
35. IX. ELKANAH born Feb. 1, 1692–3.
36. X. MOSES born Sept. 28, 1695.
37. XI. JOSHUA born Aug. 28, 1697.
38. XII. PHEBE born Feb. 11, 1698–9, mar. Paul Knowles Feb. 28, 1729, died June 3, 1748.
39. XIII. LYDIA born Dec. 4, 1700, mar. Josiah Hinckley Mar. 2, 1719–20.
40. XIV. BARNABAS born Nov. 13, 1705.

7.

ELISHA PAINE, son of Thomas and Mary Paine of Eastham, married Rebecca Doane of Eastham, January 5, 1685. In 1689 he was a resident of Barnstable, and with ten citizens of that town, had a grant of a number of acres of land at Goodspeed's River, and the benefit of the stream forever, on condition of setting "up a fulling mill on that river," and maintaining "the same twenty years, and full and dress the town's cloth on reasonable terms." His residence here, it seems, was not long; removing back to Eastham, he, about 1700, removed to Connecticut, and located upon the large tract which he had purchased on the west side of Quinebang River in what is now the township of Canterbury. He took an active part in the organization of the town, was one of the eight who formed the first church there, June 11, 1711, and a prominent man in the town and county. He died Feb. 7, 1735–6.

His wife, Rebecca, survived him, and it is understood, died Dec. 19, 1758. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Doane of Eastham. Her grandfather was Dea. John Doane, one of the first who settled in Eastham in 1645, and a deacon of the Plymouth Church. Her mother, Hannah, was a daughter of Edward Bangs who came in the Ann in 1623, and also a settler of Eastham in 1645.

Many of the descendants of Elisha and Rebecca Paine now write their names Payne.

Children of ELISHA and REBECCA PAINE of Canterbury, Conn.

41. I. ABIGAIL born Jan. 5, 1686, married Josiah Cleaveland.
42. II. ABRAHAM baptised at Barnstable, 1691.
43. III. ELISHA born in Eastham, Dec. 29, 1693.
44. IV. MARY born in Eastham, Feb. 1, 1695–6, married first Robert Freeman of Truro, April 5, 1722; married second, it is said, Dea. Waldo of Norwich.
45. V. SOLOMON born in Eastham, May 16, 1698.
46. VI. DORCAS born in Eastham, Feb. 20, 1699–1700, married David Adams.
47. VII. CONSTANCE born at Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1704–5, married William Baker for her first husband; for her second husband she married her cousin, Joshua Paine, Jan. 6, 1736–7. She died at Amenia, N. Y., May 15, 1787.
48. VIII. REBECCA born in Canterbury—married Edward Cleaveland.
49. IX. HANNAH born in Canterbury, married ——Watts.
50. X. JOHN born July, 1707.

[*To be continued.*]

DIED, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 10, 1881, Gen. ANTHONY MARVINE PAINE, aged 80 years, a brother of the editor of these Records. A more extended notice will be given in a future number.

ERRATUM. On page 27 of this No., sixth line from top, for *Colchester*, read *Salisbury*.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 3.] JULY, 1881. [WHOLE NO. XI.

IPSWICH BRANCH.

By ALBERT W. PAINE, ESQ., of Bangor, Me.

Continued from page 33.

WILLIAM PAINE.

Other Characteristics.

It was not solely as an enterprising man of property that Mr. Paine was distinguished. Other important traits of character tended to make him a valuable member of society and to be regarded with high esteem in the community. He was eminently a man of a high moral standard in all his relations of life and business. He was also a generous man, a worthy descendant of him whose death is recorded with the impressive term of "*generosus*" affixed to his name. Such indeed was the record made of both him and his brother during their residence at Ipswich. His large property was ever treated as means for advancing the public weal, and it would seem that in his investments he had an eye to that use of it that would do the most good. Hence we find that all his efforts at wealth were of a character to give employ to others. His Iron Works at Lynn, Beverly and New Haven, his mills at Watertown, the Lead Mines at Sturbridge, his shipping and (probably) ship-building, his adventures to England and Jamaica, his "Free Adventurers" enterprise in Western Massachusetts, his extensive farming operations and his large trading establishments at Boston and Piscataqua, were all of a character to give employment to a great number of laborers and others necessarily connected with the undertakings.

Boston Merchant.

During the last five or six years of his life he was an active merchant of Boston, enjoying a character for wealth, and having unmistakably a large credit and exercising his trade on an extensive scale. Judging from the inventory

of his estate as rendered in Probate, after his death, he must have carried an immense stock of goods of all conceivable varieties, that the wants of a new country could possibly demand, a variety which could scarcely be outdone by all the stores on Broadway or Washington Street of the present day, if we exclude all newly-invented articles from the list. The inventory may still be seen in Probate, and is of very great length, covering several pages of foolscap paper, and embracing every variety of merchandise that the wants of the community could suggest in every branch of business. Besides the various kinds of goods on hand, the schedule contains parts of five vessels, his Iron Works at Lynn and Braintree, mills at Watertown, mill privilege at Exeter, land in Ipswich, dwelling house and furniture at Boston, an adventure to England £289, to Jamaica £52, demands due him "certain £1500," "accounted of as doubtful £700," accounted of as utterly lost and desperate £836, 6. 2." His whole estate "exclusive of debts due him," amounted to £4239. 11. 5." and he is reported as "in debt £1500."

A peculiar feature is noticeable with reference to this inventory, which goes to confirm what has been written respecting his character for charity and benevolence. The cash system of trade was not with him evidently a rule of business. On the contrary a most liberal system of credit seems to have been adopted, having especial regard to the wants of his poorer neighbors. One would naturally infer that he turned away no one who would buy goods on credit, for the reason that he was poor. The result was that his credit sheet was so extensive among the needy classes. We can hardly otherwise account for the excessive amount of bad and doubtful debts due him when he came to die.

Educational.

In other ways he shewed the same spirit of a public benefactor and one who was in advance of his age in matters of public improvement and enterprise. One of the first objects of his ambition as a citizen of the "new world," was the advancement of education among the common people. In promotion of this cause he and his brother were the two foremost and most active of the small company of men who established and endowed the "Free School" at Ipswich. That school, thus originated, still exists after nearly two hundred and thirty years, doing

its work partly upon the same fund which they so long ago furnished, the annual income now received being about $330 per year. In his will he made a further bequest of a lot of land near the mouth of the river and known as "Jefferies Neck," which he devised to the feoffees of the school, to be held inalienable forever, "not to be sold or wasted." These lands, like the school, are still doing their work.

Will &c.

Mr. Paine died October 10, 1660, leaving a will executed about a week before his death, which was duly probated and is now on file in the Probate Office in Boston. The document is long and minute, drawn evidently by a professional hand. By it he made a donation of £20 to Harvard College, small pecuniary donations to eight clergymen settled over chnrches in Boston, Watertown, Ipswich, Sudbury, Chelmsford and Rowley, £1500 to the children of his daughter Hannah Appleton, certain devises to his wife and other relatives and all the remainder to his son John, after providing that "if my executors shall see just cause for some pious use and necessary work to give £100 they shall have power to take it out of my estate." The will as also his letters were signed with a spelling of his name the same as now adopted by his descendants, "Paine."

The facts now detailed have been compiled at a great expense of labor among the very numerous sources of information and now for the first time brought together, after a lapse of about two and a half centuries. The facts are believed to be a true and reliable account of a man of whom the country at the time and all his descendants may justly feel proud. No one can read his history without the conviction that he was among the foremost of the early inhabitants of the Colony, a man to be honored for his real merits as one of the most useful and public spirited men of his day.

Of the five children who came with him to his new home in America, three died before himself without issue. His daughter Anna, or Hannah, married Samuel Appleton and had died, leaving three children. John survived him and became possessed of his large estate, except only such as he gave to others, and was made executor of his will.

ROBERT PAINE, Sen.

ROBERT PAINE, brother of William, was born in Suffolk County, England, in 1601. Married Ann, the daughter of John Whiting of Hadleigh, in the same county, and with her emigrated to America in about the year 1640. He settled in Ipswich, and as has already been stated, was one of the persons to whom the Legislature made a grant of land, "with leave to settle a village there." He was made freeman January 2, 1641, and continued to live there until his death. His wife Ann died and he married Dorcas —— whom he survived two or three years. He was a man of much importance in his day and one who was almost constantly called to the performance of public and private trusts. Being, like his brother, a man of good estate, he was liberal in its use and thus made himself to be regarded as a public benefactor, as well as a useful citizen. To such an extent was this the case that the local historian of the time wrote of him as a "right Godly man and one whose estate hath holpen on well the work of this little commonwealth." He sustained the principal offices of the town, was one of its original incorporators, and feoffee of the Free, or Grammar School, towards the establishment and endowment of which, with his brother, he was a chief party. He was the ruling elder in the first church of his town and, as the Historian of Ipswich relates "his profession and office were adorned by a life of active, exemplary usefulness." In 1647, 8 and 9 he was Deputy to the General Court, as the representative of his town, was on the Committee of trade for Essex in 1655, and held the office of County Treasurer from 1665 until he resigned, just before his death.

In furtherance of the cause of the Grammar, or Free School, besides his pecuniary donations. he gave the use of a dwelling house and two acres of land to its master in 1652 or 3, and after his death his son Robert and wife gave the property outright to the town for the use of the School. It has ever since remained the town's property, for the same use, until 1880, when it was sold and the fund invested for the same purpose. Gage says of him; "He had a good estate and was liberal in the use of it." He died in 1684 leaving two sons both born in Ipswich, viz: John Paine and Robert Paine, Jr.

ELIZABETH PAINE, sister of William and Robert married William Hammond who emigrated to America in 1632 and was admitted freeman May 25, 1636. His wife followed him in 1634 in the ship Francis, she being then forty-seven years old. "He is related as having a good estate," and settled in Ipswich, where descendants of them may still be found. He died October 8, 1662, at at the age of ninety-four years. They had five children, viz: William, Ann, John, Ann and Thomas.

DOROTHY PAINE, another sister, married Simon Eyre, both of whom came over to America in the *Increase* with William in 1635. He was a surgeon by profession, of much eminence in his day, a man largely trusted, not only for his professional skill, but also for his probity and good business habits. He settled in Watertown and was admitted freeman April 17, 1637. He represented his town in General Court as delegate in 1641, was Selectman from 1637 to 1643 inclusive, and Town Clerk from 1641 to 1645. He afterwards moved to Boston where his wife died August 11, 1650. They had ten children, all but two of whom were born in England, viz: Marie, Thomas, Simon, Rebecca, Christian, Ann, Benjamin, Sarah, Jonathan and Dorothy. The name was frequently written "Ayres," and is probably the original name of the "Ayers" in America. He died November 10, 1658.

PHEBE PAINE, a third sister of William and Robert, married John Page of Dedham, England, and came over with their two children to America in same ship with Gov. Winthrop in 1630. He took the oath of fidelity May 18, 1631 and settled in Watertown, where he continued to reside for the remainder of his life. In September 1630 was by the Court appointed the first constable of the town. His house was burnt April 21, 1631. Gage speaks of "his wife and two children whose sufferings the first winter were duly thought of by his former minister, blessed John Rogers." He died December 18, 1676 at the age of about ninety and his widow September 25, 1677, aged eighty-seven. Their children were William (?), John, Samuel, Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary, Phebe and Joseph.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 48.*)

8.

JOHN PAINE, son of Thomas and Mary Paine of Eastham, was born, according to his own statement, March 14, 1660–1. For his first wife he married Bennet Freeman, March 14, 1689. She dying, for his second wife he married Alice Mayo, March 3, 1719–20. He was admitted a freeman in June, 1690. In 1693 he was elected a Selectman of Eastham, and afterwards held the office five years. He was chosen clerk of the town in 1703, and was re-elected yearly until 1729. He was Treasurer from 1709 to 1730, and a Representative to the General Court at Boston in 1703, 1709, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1724, and in 1725. He was often chosen an agent by the town to transact important business; and was frequently called upon by parties to settle disputes respecting titles to land in various parts of the County, and to settle such other matters of importance that needed arbitration among his townsmen, and among the people of the neighboring towns. Mr. Paine was an esteemed member of the church at Eastham, and for many years was a deacon. By trade his descendants say he was a "whale-boat builder;" and there is some evidence that he was interested in the whale fishery. He was of a literary turn of mind, and some of his spare moments were devoted to literary pursuits. A portion of a diary kept by him, in which are entries as early as 1695 and as late as 1717 in prose and poetry, is yet extant, in the possession of a descendant. His death occurred after a long illness, October 26, 1731, and he was interred in the old churchyard in the town of Orleans, which was then the South Precinct of Eastham, where a slatestone marks the spot with this inscription:

HERE LYES BURIED THE BODY OF MR. JOHN PAINE,
AGED 70 YEARS, 7 MONTHS AND 12 DAYS,
DECEASED OCT. YE 26, 1731.

The will of John Paine is recorded at Barnstable, and is a lengthy document, too long to be given in full in this paper. It bears date July 14, 1731. He mentions wife,

Alice, who, "in special consideration for extraordinary care and trouble in tending" him in his "long illness," was well considered. He mentions sons, John, William, Theophilus and Thomas Paine, and daughters Mary Freeman, Sarah Knowles, Elizabeth Snow, Rebecca Paine, Mercy Paine, Alice Paine and Hannah Paine. Executors mentioned were John and William Paine, the two eldest sons. Witnesses to the will were Nathaniel Mayo, Samuel Higgins and Jonathan Higgins, Jr., who evidently were his neighbors.

The precise spot where his house stood cannot be pointed out with certainty. It is in the present town of Orleans, and not far southwardly of the old churchyard where his ashes now repose.

BENNET FREEMAN, the first wife of Dea. John Paine, was daughter of Maj. John and Mercy (Prence) Freeman of Eastham. She was born in March, 1671. She died very suddenly, May 30,* 1716, aged "five and forty years, two months and five and twenty days." She was, says his diary, "a pleasant companion, a most loving and obedient wife, a tender and compassionate mother, a kind mistress, a courteous neighbor, and a steady and fast friend; but above all and that which crowned all she was a good Christian; one that delighted to attend the worship of God both in public and private, and was not a stranger to closet communion with God. But, alas! alas!! The temple wherein this blessed soul did dwell is lain in the dust, there to abide till the ressurection of the just; then by the almighty power of God to be raised in glory . . . . where, I hope, through the riches of free grace to meet her; and till then adieu my dearest mate." She was buried in the southeast part of the old burying ground in Eastham, in which reposes the dust of her parents, and a rough stone, bearing her name and year of her death, marks the spot.

ALICE FREEMAN, the second wife of Dea. Paine, was a daughter of Nathaniel Mayo, and great grand-daughter of Rev. John Mayo, and Gov. Thomas Hinckley, and was

---

* Dea. John Paine in his diary says her death occured "on the thirteenth of May, Anno Domini, 1716;" but Moses Paine, his nephew, then a young man residing in the family, in his diary says: "May ye 13, 1716, being Lord's Day I went to meeting" and heard "Mr. Treat" preach; and "May ye 30, 1716, my Uncle John Paine's wife died, and that very suddenly." Dea. Paine, it is evident, intended to have written it thirtieth instead of "thirteenth."

born in 1686. She died at Eastham, October 12, 1748, in her 63d year. She was buried in the churchyard at Orleans beside her husband, where a stone marks the spot with this inscription:

HERE LYES YE BODY OF MRS. ALICE PAINE,
WHO DIED OCTOBER YE 12, 1748,
IN THE 63d YEAR OF HER AGE.

Children of JOHN PAINE by wives BENNET and ALICE PAINE, according to Eastham and his own records:—

51. I. JOHN born Sept. 18, 1690.
52. II. MARY born Jan. 28, 1692–3, mar. Samuel Freeman Oct. 9, 1712; died Mar. 5, 1770, aged 76.
53. III. WILLIAM born June 6, 1695.
54. IV. BENJAMIN born Feb. 22, 1696–7; died Dec. 15, 1713.
55. V. SARAH born April 14, 1699, mar. Joshua Knowles; died July 12, 1772.
56. VI. Stillborn Jan. 28, 1701.
57. VII. ELIZABETH born June 2, 1702, mar. Jabez Snow; died July 6, 1772.
58. VIII. THEOPHILUS born Feb. 7, 1703.
59. IX. JOSIAH born March 8, 1705–6, died May 7, 1728.
60. X. NATHANIEL born Nov. 18, 1707; died Nov. 4, 1728.
61. XI. REBECCA born Oct. 31, 1709, mar. Elisha Linnell, July 17, 1735; died Feb. 18, 1743–4.
62. XII. MERCY born Oct. 3, 1712, mar. Eben. Cook, Oct. 9, 1735; died in Connecticut, June, 1774.
63. XIII. BENJAMIN born May 18, 1714; died Jan. 14, 1716–17.

By wife ALICE children were:

64. XIV. HANNAH born Jan. 11, 1720–1; died Jan. 28, 1723–4.
65. XV. JAMES born Dec. 17, 1723; died Feb. 23, 1724.
66. XVI. THOMAS born April 6, 1725.
67. XVII. ALICE born December 4, 1728, mar. James Knowles of Chatham, Dec. 12, 1775; she died April 18, 1777.
68. XVIII. HANNAH born Dec. 4, 1728; died about 1808.

9.

NICHOLAS PAINE, son of Thomas and Mary Paine of Eastham, settled in Eastham. His wife was Hannah, but who her parents were, is not as yet known. The date of their marriage the records of Eastham do not show. She died, say the Eastham Records, January 24. 1731-2. He appears not have been much in public employment. As it may be seen, his father by will, gave him a greater part of his real estate, including the homestead at Keeskokagansett now included in the township of Orleans, but then in the south precinct of Eastham. It is supposed he resided with his father the latter years of his life, and attended him in his last days. Nicholas Paine died in the autumn of 1733, at the supposed age of about three score and ten.

The following is a copy *verbatim*, of his last will as recorded at Barnstable:

"In the name of God. Amen. The twentyth ninth day of of July, 1732, I Nicholas Paine of Eastham, in the County of Barnstable, within the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, laboring under the infirmities of old age but of perfect mind and memory; therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament—that is to say—principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general ressurection I shall recieve the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. *Imprs.* I give all and singular my lands and meadows, together with my house and barn which I have in the town of Eastham, unto my son in law, William Norcut, and his wife, Precillah, my daughter, and to their heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give unto my two grand children namely Thankful Smith and Lois Freeman, thirty shillings apiece out of my moveable estate; and after my just debts and funeral charges are paid, I give the remainder of my moveable estate unto my two daughters in equal shares, namely: to my daughter Abigail Higgins and Lydia Young, forever. I do constitute, make and ordain my *cousin, William Paine, my sole Executor of this my last will and testament by me made—ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written. NICHOLAS PAINE.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared
by the said Nicholas Paine to be his last
will and testament, in witness of

James Cole
Eleazar Cole
Israel Cole.

* Nephew was intended.

The will was presented for probate November 15, 1733, and his estate was appraized December 12, 1733, at £512, 3s.

The following extract from the will of Capt. Samuel Knowles, which bears date June, 1750, shows into whose hands the Paine estate fell, and some important facts, relative to it :—

"*Item.* I give and bequeath to my eldest son, Enos Knowles, his heirs and assigns, forever, the dwelling house I bought of William Norcut, with the land adjoining on the west side of the way that leads from Jonathan Sparrow's to Joshua Treat's, with an orchard on it, being about four acres in all; together with about fifty-four acres of land on the east side of said way where the barn stands, with the barn, which fifty-four acres is bounded as follows, to wit: beginning by said road and then running easterly to the Saltwater, being a cove, and then across sd. cove upon a straight line to the westerly end of the fence that divides the Hamilton's meadow from mine, and then along by the bay, and so around a point of upland that contains about five acres; and so still along by said bay to the next inlet or cove, running around another point of upland to the head of the last mentioned cove, and from the south west corner of sd. cove to the road first mentioned, to make up fifty-four acres in all on that side of the way and no more."

The tract of four acres on which was the house, is now owned and occupied by James Percival. The other tract of fifty-four acres, is now owned by Tracy Kenney, Freeman Kingman and others, and adjoins Higgins' Cove which was then known to the Indians, as well as to the settlers of Eastham, as "Keeskakogansett" or "Kescayogansett." The two tracts are now, as then, separated by a road. A rock was taken from the tract on the easterly side of the road in 1868, bearing the letters N. P. It was below the hill on which stood a wind mill of Nicholas Paine. These tracts undoubtedly belonged to the homestead of Thomas Paine, and given by him to Nicholas as will be seen by the will.

Children of NICHOLAS and HANNAH PAINE. :—

69. I. THANKFUL born March 14, 1699–1700, mar. Jonathan Smith, Oct. 20, 1720.

70. II. PRISCILLA born Oct. 16, 1701, mar. William Norcut Aug. 4, 1726. They went to Connecticut.

71. III. PHILIP born Nov. 18, 1704. He died unmarried April 10, 1725.

72. IV. LOIS born Sept. 20, 1705, mar. Edmund Freeman, April 22, 1725, and died before 1729.

73. V. ABIGAIL born August 3, 1707, mar. Thomas Higgins, Jr., Oct. 12, 1727.
74. VI. HANNAH born Sept. 4, 1709.
75. VII. LYDIA born ——— mar. Daniel Young, Mar. 5, 1729–30.

10.

JAMES PAINE, son of Thomas and Mary Paine of Eastham, was born July 6, 1665. He was admitted a townsman at Barnstable, May 29, 1689. He was an enterprising and a highly respected citizen. He was a school teacher, miller, cooper and clerk. He was in the expedition against Canada in 1691, led by Sir William Phipps, and in Capt. John Gorham's Company, and is mentioned as "clerk." For services in Capt. Gorham's Company his heirs in 1736, received a grant of land in Maine. Like his brother John, he was of a literary turn of mind. He was a member of the first church in Barnstable until the organization of the second, when he was granted a letter of dismissal at his own request, and became a member. He was first clerk of the East Precinct or Parish in Barnstable and served many years. He died at Barnstable, November 12, 1728.

He married Bethiah Thacher of Yarmouth, April 9, 1691. She was the daughter of Col. John Thacher, and grand-daughter of Mr. Anthony Thacher one of the early settlers of Yarmounth. Col. John was a very prominent man in the Colony. He was a Colonel, and many years Councilor of Massachusetts. Her brother, Peter Thacher, was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. She died at Barnstable, July 7, 1734. She made her will September 4, 1733.. It was proved July 31, 1734.

Children of JAMES and BETHIAH PAINE :—

75. I. JAMES born March 24, 1691–2. Died July 13, 1711.
76. II. THOMAS born April 9, 1694.
77. III. BETHIAH born Feb. 22, 1695–6. Died July 29, 1697.
78. IV. BETHIAH born May 23, 1698, mar. Doct. Samuel Russell of Barnstable in 1732.
79. V. MARY born August 13, 1700, mar. Nathaniel Freeman of Eastham, Oct. 11, 1723; he dying, she mar. Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Oct. 11, 1729.

80. VI. EXPERIENCE born March 17, 1702–3, mar. Samuel Hunt of Norton, before 1726; she died June 17, 1775.

81. VII. REBECCA born April 8, 1705. Died June 30, 1726.

II.

JOSEPH PAINE, son of Thomas and Mary Paine of Eastham, married Patience Sparrow of Eastham, May 27, 1691. He removed to that part of Harwich, now Brewster, before 1700 and settled. He was one of the eight who formed there the first church, October 17, 1700. He was selectman of the town in 1701, and by successive election, held this office till 1711. He succeeded Thomas Freeman as town clerk in 1706, and held the office by successive elections till his death. He was usually known among his townsmen as "Ensign Paine." He had doubtless been Ensign of a company of Militia in early life. He has been spoken of by his nephew, Joshua Paine, in his journal, who states "he was very stout and fflung Coll. Thacher the champion of the Bay State at Commencement." This athletic feat was doubtless done in early life.

The death of Joseph Paine is thus alluded to by Dea. John Paine in his journal:—"On the first day of October, 1712, my brother, Joseph Paine, departed this life; and on the thirteenth of the same month my brother, Samuel Paine, departed and fell asleep, both of them leaving comfortable hopes that they slept in Christ." He further says: "Indeed, I have cause, with sorrow of heart to bewail and lament the awful strokes of the rod of God upon me in taking away two of my natural brothers who were dear to me; yea, after my most earnest prayers and supplications to Heaven for the sparing of their lives; yet nevertheless, there was mercy mingled with this affliction, and honey with this gall in that they both departed under comfortable circumstances as to their eternal estate." The good deacon was, it seemed, preserved from "that sore sickness which carried away" his two brothers, though his "dear son Benjamin" had it "in so terrible a manner as that they even dispaired of his life."

The estate of Joseph Paine was settled by his widow Patience. It was appraised at £497, 13s, 7d, and divided in 1718. The homestead was set off to Ebenezar, the eldest son.

Patience Paine, the wife of "Ensign" Joseph Paine, was the daughter of Jonathan Sparrow, Esq., of Eastham,

by his wife Hannah, daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence. Jona. Sparrow, Esq., was a very prominent man in Eastham. He held many offices in town and Colony, and died in 1706. Patience Paine for second husband married John Jenkins of Barnstable, Nov. 23, 1715. At that place she died "above seventy years" of age, October 28, 1745. By Mr. Jenkins she had a daughter Patience.

Children of JOSEPH and PATIENCE PAINE according to Harwich records:

82. I. EBENEZAR born April 28, 1692.
83. II. HANNAH born July 15, 1694, mar. Philip Russel of Barnstable, Jan. 20, 1715–16, and Samuel Bacon, June 7, 1724. Died May 8, 1753.
84. III. JOSEPH born March 29, 1697.
85. IV. RICHARD born March 25, 1699.
86. V. DORCAS born May 27, 1701, mar. Joseph Jenkins, Jr., of Barnstable, in 1723. They went to Wallingford, Ct., in 1748.
87. VI. PHEBE born July 30, 1703, mar. Solomon Pepper, Oct. 25, 1724. Died at Eastham 1774.
88. VII. RELIANCE born Jan. 27, 1706, mar. Eleazar Cobb, Oct. 18, 1724, and John Coleman, Aug. 5, 1736. Died June 11, 1742.
89. VIII. THOMAS born Dec. 1, 1708. } Twins.
90. IX. MARY born Dec. 1, 1708. }
91. X. JONATHAN born December 10, 1710.
92. XI. EXPERIENCE born May 27, 1713, mar. Joseph Studley, of Yarmouth, Mar. 9. 1733–4.

12.

DORCAS PAINE, daughter of Thomas and Mary Paine, married Benjamin Vickery of Hull. She died Oct. 30, 1707, at the birth of her son, Ichabod.

Children of BENJAMIN VICKERY and his wife DORCAS PAINE, of Hull, Mass.

93. I. JOSEPH born in Hull, Jan. 4, 1690.
94. II. BENJAMIN born in Hull, Mar. 3, 1693; died April 24, 1712.
95. III. THOMAS born in Hull, Nov. 15, 1695, mar. Mary Real, July 8, 1718.
96. IV. DORCAS born in Hull, Mar. 13, 1698.

97. V. PHEBE born in Hull, Nov. 20, 1701; died Aug. 20, 1718.

98. VI. SARAH born in Hull, April 11, 1705.

99. VII. ICHABOD born in Hull, Oct. 30, 1707. He married Elizabeth Bangs, of Harwich, Mass., Mar. 3, 1729–30. At this place he settled. He had Timothy, Benjamin, Joseph, Jonathan, David and Abner according to Harwich town records.

[*To be continued.*]

OBITUARY.

GEN. ANTHONY MARVINE PAINE, a widely known and highly respected citizen of Delaware Co., N. Y., died at his residence in Delhi, March 10, 1881, aged 80 years. He was a son of Dr. Asahel E. Paine, many years ago a popular physician of the district, and a descendant—in the seventh generation—from Stephen Paine, the founder of the "Rehoboth" branch of the family. Gen. Paine was a native of the County in which he spent his long and useful life, and with the history and people of which he was probably better acquainted than any living person. For almost fifty years he was editor of the DELAWARE GAZETTE, the leading Democratic journal of the County, and one of the most influential country papers in the State. Recognized by his fellow citizens of all parties and classes as a man of reliable integrity and executive ability, though never seeking office, he was always serving in various stations of civil or financial responsibility. There are few positions of local importance that he did not occupy at one time or another in the course of his life, some of them for many successive years. At different periods he served as Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, County Treasurer, &c., to the satisfaction of all parties. He was a Director of the local Bank, from its organization; a Trustee, and for fifteen years President of the Delaware Academy; and at various times a Vestryman of the Episcopal Church, of which he was a regular attendant and supporter. He was a promoter of all judicious schemes for extending the agricultural and other industries of the County, and encouraging education. With unaffected manners and an obliging disposition, he was alike a favorite with young and old, as was testified by the large numbers who attended his funeral, not only of his own townsmen, but of many from a distance.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By Royal Paine, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 38.*)

152. Children of John (VI.) and Betsey Smith, all born in East Woodstock, Conn.

215. SAMUEL CHANDLER (VII.), born Feb. 21, 1807, graduated at Yale College, 1828. Studied medicine and became a very successful practitioner in Oxford, Mass., where he married June 18, 1834, Abigail Davis, who was born February 8, 1816, daughter of Abijah and Abigail Davis.

Dr. Paine is a gentleman of note and influence, and his townsmen honored themselves by electing him to represent them in the Legislature in 1879. Their children were three, viz.:

216. Elizabeth (VIII.), born January 5, 1837; married October 20, 1862, Charles Edwin Daniels, son of Dea. Seth, and Huldah Daniels, of Oxford. Mr. Daniels lives in Mt. Gregor, Iowa, where they have four children: *Anna Paine Daniels* (IX.), b. June 30, 1863. *Philip Chandler Daniels* (IX.), b. Nov. 20, 1865. *Elizabeth Harris Daniels* (IX), b. Dec. 19, 1868. *Edith Paine Daniels* (IX.), b. Sept. 2, 1876.

217. Lucy Anna (VIII.), born Nov. 30, 1845, and died Dec. 8, 1848.

218. Ellen Agnes (VIII.), born October 27, 1849.

219. WILLIAM (VII.), born April 8, 1809; married Dec. 8, 1834, Abigail C. Rickard, who was born May 3, 1814, the daughter of Peter and Mary Rickard, who died June 21, 1868.

Mr. Paine was an industrious and successful farmer, a man of imposing appearance and ardent patriotism, and has been a representative to the State Legislature. His wife and himself were respected members of the Congregational Church in East Woodstock, where he died Feb. 17, 1870. They had two children, viz.:

220. MARY E. (VIII.), born September 14, 1835, who married Dr. John Witter, a respectable physician in Putnam, Conn. They have several children.

221. WILLIAM HENRY (VIII.), born October 31, 1839, was one of the patriotic soldiers in the war of the rebellion, and Sergeant of Co. D, 18th Regt. Conn. Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864. His parents' only son, his epitaph is, "A precious sacrifice."

222. JOHN (VII.), born January 12, 1812; married May 16, 1836, Mary Ann May, b. June 4, 1812, daughter of Chester and Hannah (Lyman) May, of Woodstock, and granddaughter of Rev. Eliphalet Lyman, who was pastor of the First Church in Woodstock, from 1779 to 1824, and died 1836, aged 82 years.

Mr. Paine has been one of the leading public men of his native town, and has held a number of offices of trust; is a director in the Putnam Savings Bank, and an influential Church member. He is a practical farmer, and occupies the farm whereon he was born, that was formerly owned by Capt. Samuel Chandler (42) in the Northeast corner of Woodstock. The children of John and Mary Ann were: MARY ANN, HARRIET MAY, JOHN MERRICK, GEORGE ALBERT and ALBERT GEORGE, twins, and LYMAN MAY.

223. GEORGE AUGUSTUS (VII.), born August 28, 1814; married first, January 5, 1842, Priscilla Lyon, born September 5, 1813, daughter of Perley and Mary (Healy) Lyon, and granddaughter of Dea. Daniel Lyon and Priscilla Morse. Priscilla died Aug. 27, 1845, leaving no children, and Mr. Paine married second, February 19, 1849, her sister, Mary Ann Lyon, who was born September 30, 1818, who survived her husband, and died May 25, 1877. No children. Mr. Paine died August 25, 1872.

Few, if any, of the citizens of Woodstock have been more highly esteemed in their native town than was Mr. Paine. He was their Probate Judge for several years, Representative to the State Legislature in 1852, was twice elected to the State Senate. He was also Commissioner of the School Fund of the State, and held several minor offices, in all of which his record is untarnished, his honesty and ability being acknowledged, even by the

enemies of the party which he represented. He was also much esteemed for his highly exemplary Christian conduct and character, as well as widely known and respected for his sterling integrity, his moral worth, and his ever invaluable example. He was for several years an honored deacon in the Congregational Church, and took especial interest in its Sabbath School, giving liberally toward the support of both, during the forty-one years of his membership, and he was active and engaged at all proper times in speaking for the cause of his Redeemer.

Mr. Paine, like his father and his brother William, was a man of more than ordinary stature and development, and being naturally endowed with strong physical and mental powers, he was enabled to do a greater amount of labor than most men.

224. NANCY SMITH (VII), born March 6, 1817; married May 4, 1841, Waldo Skinner, born October 13, 1808, son of Ebenezer Skinner of Woodstock. Nancy died Jan. 4, 1843. Mr. Skinner is living in Iowa.

225. Rev. ALBERT (VII), born July 21, 1819; graduated at Yale College 1841, and at Auburn Theological Seminary (N. Y.), 1845; ordained and settled in West Amesbury, (now Merimac), Mass. Married Nov. 30, 1849, Sarah Sargeant, who was born Sept. 29, 1824. dau. of Patten and Dolly Sargeant of Amesbury. He was afterwards pastor of a Congregational church in North Adams, Mass., and preached without installation at Falmouth, Me., and elsewhere, but from failure of health has for some years declined pastoral duty, and now resides in Boston, Mass.

His children are:

1. EDWARD SERGEANT;
2. CHARLES HAMILTON;
3. WILLIAM ALFRED;
4. DOLLY ELIZABETH.

226. ELIZABETH, (VII), born March 5, 1822, and died unmarried August 25, 1840.

227. ELLEN, (VII), born Oct. 31, 1824; married Jan. 29, 1851, Jonathan May Carpenter, who was born Feb. 2, 1815, son of Cyril and Abigail (May) Carpenter, of N. Woodstock. Jonathan Carpenter died Aug. 14, 1854, leaving one daughter,

ELIZABETH (VIII), b. July 30, 1852, and d. Aug. 29, 1869.

153. Children of Ursula (VII.) and Dr. John E. Eaton, all born in South Brookfield, Mass.

228. JOHN PAINE EATON (VIII.), born June 12, 1811, died June 18, 1832, in New York, of cholera. Was clerk in the dry goods store of John Larocque.

229. MARY EATON (VIII.), born August 5, 1812; married May 12, 1840, Billings Brastow, a lumber merchant in Providence, R. I., she being his second wife. Mr. Brastow died Oct. 18, 1870, aged 68 years. Mary, his wife, died June 29, 1879, in Milford, Pike Co., Penn. Their children were: *John P. E. Brastow*, born Feb. 28, 1841, who died Feb. 17, 1842. *Mary Eaton Brastow*, born April 24, 1842; married Dec. 27, 1866, J. Augustus Paige; resides at Milford, Penn. *Charlotte Augusta Brastow*, born May 9, 1844; married Dec. 20, 1864, Maurice Eller; resides in New York.

230. ELIZA GOODWIN EATON (VIII.), born Dec. 23, 1814; died February 18, 1815.

231. WILLIAM EATON (VIII.), born March 7, 1816; died March 23, 1816.

232. JOSHUA DAVIS EATON (VIII.), born April 11, 1817; died July 11, 1817.

154. Children of Nancy (VII.) and Chester Kendall, born in Ashford, Conn.

233. ALBERT G. KENDALL (VIII.), born March 16, 1813; married June 4, 1839, Julia Hawkins of Rhode Island, who died April 29, 1880, in her 66th year. Albert resides in Providence. They had four children.

234. LUCIAN BONAPARTE KENDALL (VIII.), born April 6, 1815; married Eliza Phillips. They reside in Barrington, R. I., and had three children.

154. Children of Nancy (VII.) and Oliver Saunders, all born in Woodstock.

235. MARY ANN SAUNDERS (VIII.), born August 29, 1823; married February 9, 1851, Nelson Lyon of Woodstock, son of Col. James Lyon and Cynthia Davis. They reside at San Francisco, California. Had four children.

236. OLIVER WOOLCOTT SAUNDERS (VIII.), born Dec. 25, 1825; married and resides at Cosumne, Cal. They have five sons.

237. ABBY PAINE SAUNDERS (VIII.), born May 23, 1827; died April 15, 1831.

238. AMOS ANTHONY SAUNDERS, born March 16, 1829: married and resides at San Francisco. Has two sons and one daughter.

158. Children of Sarah May (VII.) and Heman Stebbins, all born in South Brookfield, Mass.

239. EDWARD STEBBINS (VIII.), born Dec. 27, 1825; died Oct. 19, 1845, at Providence, R. I. A worthy young man.

240. SARAH FAITH MCLELLAN STEBBINS, (VIII.), born August 14, 1827; died Dec. 15, 1840, at Woodstock, Conn.

241. MARY STEBBINS (VIII.), born Feb. 6, 1829; married Dec. 30, 1847, Albert Henry Campbell, who was born in Charleston, West Va., Oct. 23, 1826, son of Mason Campbell and Mary Stone Chaddock. Mr. Campbell graduated at Brown University, in the class of 1847, and is by profession a civil engineer; residence, Charleston. Their children were: *Edward Stebbins Campbell* (*IX.*), born Nov. 24, 1850, at Washington, D. C.; died Feb. 10, 1863, at Richmond, Va. *Fanny Chaddock Campbell* (*IX.*), born July 10, 1860, at Washington, and died Oct. 2, 1868, at Bristol, R. I. *Albert Mason Campbell* (*IX.*), born Sept. 16, 1862, at Liberty, Bedford Co., Va. *Charles Mitchell Campbell* (*IX.*), born Dec. 6, 1864, at Liberty.

242. FRANCES STEBBINS (VIII.), born September 19, 1831. Has been a very accomplished and successful teacher in one of the grammar schools in Providence, where she now resides unmarried,

169. Children of Walter (VII.) and Sophia Field Taylor, all born in Providence, R. I.

243. HARRIET MARIA (VIII.), born January 7, 1825; married July 22, 1852, John Alden Mitchell, who was born in Stonington, Conn., and was a successful cotton merchant in New Orleans. He died Dec. 8, 1875, at his residence, in Providence. They had five children.

244. WALTER (VIII.), born Aug. 7, 1827; married Aug. 13, 1850, Ellen Borden, daughter of Jefferson Borden and ——— Easton, of Fall River, Mass. Their children are: ELLEN CORINNA, WALTER JEFFERSON, SYDNEY BORDEN, ELIZABETH EASTON.

245. JOSEPHINE (VIII.), born Nov. 2, 1829, is unmarried and resides in Providence with her mother.

246. GEORGE TAYLOR (VIII), born April 14, 1832; died March 4, 1837.

247. WILLIAM WIRT (VIII.), born May 1, 1834, is cashier of the Second National Bank of Providence, and unmarried.

248. GEORGE TAYLOR (VIII.), born Sept. 25, 1838; married June 10, 1863, Louise Mason Ackerman, born Sept. 25, 1839, daughter of Charles and Lucy Emeline Ackerman of Providence. George is an Insurance Factor in Providence, and an active wide-awake business man. He is also a persevering systematic genealogist, a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and a Life-member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. They have one son, viz.:

249. WILLIAM HOWARD (IX.), born July 10, 1869, in Providence.

250. FREDERICK HOWARD (VIII.), born May 31, 1842, and died January 2, 1844.

174. Children of John Jenckes (VII.) Paine, and Mary Cook Osborn, all born in Providence, R. I.

251. CHARLES EDWARD (VIII.), born Sept. 13, 1836; married June 29, 1865, Anne Frances Bowne, born Oct. 25, ——, daughter of A. O. and Charlotte D. Bowne. Charles is a land surveyor and civil engineer; and was City engineer of Providence, from June, 1869, to Feb., 1877. His wife and himself are members of the Baptist Church. Their children are:

252. MARGARET (IX.), born Nov. 4, 1867.

253. GERTRUDE (IX.), born August 28, 1869.

254. ARTHUR STANLEY (IX.), born July 18, 1872.

255. HOWARD (IX.), born April 15, 1876.

256. EUGENE COURTLAND (VIII.), born August 9, 1838; died Dec. 1, 1841.

257. ELIZABETH SUTTON (VIII.), born Oct. 17, 1842, is unmarried.

258. JOHN COURTLAND (VIII.), born Feb. 12, 1845; died July 4, 1846.

259. FREDERICK EUGENE (VIII.) born Nov. 10, 1848; died March 4, 1875.

He was an unusually trustworthy young man, of excellent morals, and good business qualifications, and enjoyed the full confidence of his employers, as a clerk, in Boston. But in his ambition he overrated his powers of endurance, and broke down under an attack of consumption. A voyage to California, by way of the Isthmus of Darien promised well, but a chill on approaching the coast greatly aggravated his disease, and hastened his death, which took place near Los Angelos, Southern California. He was unmarried.

179. Children of James (VII.) and Phebe P. Palmer, all born in East Woodstock, Conn.

260. ROYAL VINSON (VIII.), born May 3, 1834; married March 5, 1867, Mrs. Susan F. R. Paine, the widow of his late brother, Henry F. (261).

Royal V. volunteered in 1861 as a private soldier in the 11th Regiment Conn. Volunteers, in the late war, and was soon promoted to be a corporal, a sergeant, and lieutenant. He re-enlisted in 1865, and was acting Captain in a Hartford Co. at the close of the war. His regiment was first assigned to Gen. Burnside's Division, in North Carolina, and afterwards transferred to the Army of the Potomac, and was in the fierce campaign of 1862, when it lost its Colonel, Lieut. Colonel, and 181 men. In 1864 it composed part of the force against Richmond, fighting its way in line of battle past the Half-Way House. He fought in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg in Md.; in Suffolk, Swift's Creek, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, and the battles before Petersburg. He is a farmer in White House, N. J., and is a deacon in the Reformed Church, of which his wife is also a member. They had one child born in 1871 that died in infancy.

261. HENRY FRANKLIN (VIII.), born April 9, 1836; married July 20, 1862, Susan Fox Rawson, born July 4, 1835, daughter of Emerson Rawson, of North Woodstock.

Henry F. learned the trade of a carriage painter, in which he was engaged at the breaking out of the late war, and in 1862 he volunteered as a private soldier in the 18th Regiment of Conn. Volunteers. He was promoted to the office of Corporal, and his regiment was prominent in the battle at New Market, Va., on the 15th of May. In the battle at Piedmont, Va., on the 5th of June, 1864, he was wounded and taken prisoner, and died in the hospital at Winchester, Va., Aug. 10, 1864. His remains were afterwards removed to East Woodstock. No children.

262. CHARLES HEALY (VIII.), born Dec. 4, 1839; married June 30, 1869, Julia Tallman, born August 1, 1843, daughter of Francis Tallman and Martha Renches, of Providence. Mr. Tallman was the son of Moses, and grandson of Benjamin, who lost a limb in the Revolutionary war.

In the year 1861, Aug. 13, Charles enlisted in Battery B, First Regiment R. I. Light Artillery, and the same day started for Washington, and was in the battles before Yorktown, previous to the evacuation. Fired the first gun at the battle of Fair Oaks. Was in position at Peach Orchard, Savage's Station, White Oak Swamp,

Malvern Hill, South Mountain, Antietam. At battle of Fredericksburg expended 384 rounds of solid shot on the enemies sharp shooters' rifle pits, crossed on the pontoon bridge to within 275 yards of the Rebel line, where we fired rapidly for an hour, to give confidence to the infantry while making the charge; where General Howard said he thought they would all be killed by the terrific Rebel fire. On the 3d of July at the battle of Gettysburg, Battery B sustained a heavy loss of horses and men. In the early part of the engagement Mr. Paine was wounded in the leg by a bomb-shell that exploded near him, and he remained on the field in a small tent until the 7th, when he was removed to the hospital at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., and later at Portsmouth Grove, R. I., where he remained about eight months. He was again ordered to the front, and was engaged in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom, Petersburg, and was honorably discharged August 12, 1864. Mr. Paine is by trade a machinist, and resides at Providence, R. I. He is a member of a Congregational Church. They have no children.

[*To be continued.*]

OBITUARY.

DIED, April 3, 1881; at Mount Clemens, Mich., Mrs. EMILY PAINE WIXON (191), daughter of Daniel Paine (VI) and Mary Chandler, of West Woodstock, Conn., aged 81 years, 8 months and 16 days.

DIED, April 11, 1881, Mrs. BETSY HEYWOOD PAINE, aged 66 years, 11 months and 17 days; wife of Daniel Paine (190), of Rosemond, Christian County, Ill. Mrs. Paine wrote a letter under date of April 9th, to the writer of this notice, in which she remarked, "I have been favored in having my health to keep about and do my own work, and realize that God has given us more blessings than we can count. Please make two corrections in your article in Vol. 2, No. 2, Page 35, *Paine Family Records;* eighth line from the top, erase *twenty-seven* and insert *eleven* years. On page 36, the fifteenth line from the top, erase the figures *March 16, 1840,* as Mr. Comstock (192) is yet living, and insert them after the name of his son George Washington."

Mrs. Paine had a very benevolent disposition, her manners were refined and agreeable, and with a spirit of kindness towards all, she acted the difficult part of a step-mother in so pleasing a manner, that she won the affection and love of her step-children, and the admiration of their friends.

SOUTHOLD PAINES.

(*Continued from vol. 2, page 42.*)

CHAPTER LXXI. B.

485. FRANCIS LEONARD BEARDSLEY (x.), son of Mary Esther Payne (460), (chap. LXXI). B. at Hamden, Conn., August 4, 1848. M. at Hamden, Eliza Potter, January 17, 1878.

498. ELIZA POTTER, of Hamden, dau. of William Potter (499), of Hamden. B. at Hamden, Conn., October 29, 1847.

Francis L. (485) is a clock manufacturer. Residence (1880), Ansonia, New Haven county, Conn.

William Potter (499) was born at New Haven, Conn., April 22, 1813. He died at Hamden, Conn., December 12, 1876, aged 63 years.

CHAPTER LXXI. C.

486. MARY JANE BEARDSLEY (x.), dau. of Mary Esther Payne (460), (chap. LXXI). B. at Hamden, Conn., September 2, 1850. M. at Hamden, Henry Lee, April 15, 1874.

500. HENRY LEE, of New Brunswick, son of James Lee (501). B. at Fredericton, N. B., May 10, 1841.

(XI). *Children.* Born at Hamden, Conn.

502. JAMES HENRY, b. March 17, 1875.

503. FRANK EDWARD, b. February 27, 1877.

504. LOTTIE MAY, b. November 27, 1878.

Henry Lee (500) is an auger manufacturer. Residence (1880), Hamden, New Haven county, Conn.

James Lee (501) died at St. John, N. B., in 1868.

CHAPTER LXXI. D.

488. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BEARDSLEY (x.), dau. of Mary Esther Payne (460), (chap. LXXI). B. at Hamden, Conn., September 27, 1855. M. at Hamden, Theodore Alling, June 30, 1875.

505. THEODORE ALLING, of Hamden, Conn., son of Hobert Alling (506), of Hamden. B. at Hamden, May 20, 1854.

(XI). *Children.* Born at Hamden, Conn.

507. BURTON HOBERT, b. July 2, 1877.

508. EDWARD BEARDSLEY, b. May 12, 1879.

Theodore Alling (505) is a farmer. Residence (1880), Hamden, New Haven county, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXII.

461. JAMES MORRIS PAYNE (IX.), son of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chap. LXIX). B. at New York city, February 21, 1826. M. at Hamden, Conn., Caroline Ives, September 20, 1846.

509. CAROLINE IVES, of North Haven, Conn., dau. of Talcott Ives (510), of North Haven. B. at North Haven, Conn., July 8, 1825.

(X). *Children.* Born at North Haven, Conn.

511. EMMA MARIA, b. February 11, 1849 (Chap. LXXII. A).

512. JAMES WARRINGTON, b. July 17, 1855 (Chap. LXXII. B).

513. MINNIE CARRIE, b. March 31, 1858 (Chap. LXXII. C).

James M. (461) is a mechanic and farmer. Has served in the capacity of Chorister more than twenty years consecutively. Was appointed to the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church in 1862. Has resided at New York city; Troy, N. Y.; removed in 1848 to Hamden, Conn., his present (1880) residence.

CHAPTER LXXII. A.

511. EMMA MARIA PAYNE (X.), dau. of James Morris Payne (461), (chap. LXXII.) B. at North Haven, Conn., February 11, 1849. M. at Whitneyville, Conn., Andrew H. Smith, October 24, 1867.

514. ANDREW HENRY SMITH, of Mount Carmel, Conn., son of Andrew Smith (515), of Prospect, Conn. B. at Prospect, Conn., February 23, 1840.

Mrs. Emma M. Smith (511), before marriage was engaged two years teaching in a public school.

Mr. Andrew H. Smith (514) was, for a short time, a pupil at the Charlotteville Seminary, Charlotteville, N. Y. He holds the office of Deacon in the Congregational

Church. He taught school several terms. He removed from Prospect, Conn., to his present place of residence in 1864. Business, manufacturer of sewing machine needles. Residence (1880) Mount Carmel, New Haven county, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXII. B.

512. JAMES WARRINGTON PAYNE (x.), son of James Morris Payne (461), (chap. LXXII). B. at North Haven, Conn., July 15, 1855. M. at Hamden, Conn., Alice Gessner, September 25, 1876.

516. ALICE GESSNER, of Hamden, Conn., dau. of William Gessner (517), of Hamden. B. at Fair Haven, Conn., September 21, 1854.

518. One child, ALICE IVES, b. at Hamden, Conn., December 29, 1879.

James W. (512) is a mechanic. He attended the Collegiate and Commercial Institute, a military school at New Haven, one year. Residence (1880) Whitneyville, New Haven county, Conn.

Mrs. J. W. Payne (516) was a pupil during the school year of 1869–70, at the Fair Haven Seminary, Fair Haven, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXII. C.

513. MINNIE CARRIE PAYNE (x.), dau. of James Morris Payne (461), (chap. LXXII). B. at North Haven, Conn., March 31, 1858. M. at North Haven, Conn., Harvey T. Moulton, September 8, 1880.

519. HARVEY TRUMAN MOULTON, JR., son of Harvey T. Moulton (520), of Hamden, Conn. B. at Whitneyville, Conn., April 1, 1855.

Harvey T. Moulton (519) is engaged in partnership with his father, in the business of market gardening. He is a graduate from the New Haven Commercial College. Residence (1880) Whitneyville, New Haven county, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXIII.

462. SARAH HENRIETTA PAYNE (IX.), dau. of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chap. LXIX). B. at New York city, June 15, 1828. M. Joseph H. Allen, July 6, 1847.

521. JOSEPH HENRY ALLEN, of Eagle Mills, N. Y., son of John Allen (522), of West Alburgh, Vermont. B. at Alburgh, Vt., September 5, 1821.

(x). *Children.* Born at Eagle Mills, N. Y.

523. SARAH HENRIETTA, b. September 25, 1852. (Chap. LXXIII. A).

524. CORNELIA MAY, b. October 21, 1867.

Joseph H. Allen (521) is an auger and hoe manufacturer. He has been twice elected to the office of Supervisor.

He enlisted in 1862, during the war of the Rebellion, and was commissioned Captain of the 169th Regiment, New York State Volunteers. He was promoted to the rank of Major, and subsequently to that of Lieutenant-Colonel. At the expiration of the term of volunteer service, on account of numerous acts of bravery and gallant deeds, he received from President Lincoln a commission in the regular army. He preferred, however, a more peaceful avocation, hence declined the appointment. Residence (1880) Eagle Mills, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXIII. A.

523. SARAH HENRIETTA ALLEN (x.), dau. of Sarah Henrietta Payne (462), (chap. LXXIII). B. at Eagle Mills, N. Y., September 25, 1852. M. at Eagle Mills, Andrew Mullin, November 23, 1875.

525. ANDREW MULLIN, of Troy, N. Y., son of John Mullin (526), of Troy. B. at Frankfort, Kings county, Ireland, May 21, 1845.

Andrew Mullin (525) is a cigar manufacturer. Residence (1880), Eagle Mills, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

John Mullin (526) and his wife came to this country in 1847, their son Andrew being then two years of age. They resided many years at Troy, N. Y., where the father, John Mullin, died in August, 1868, and where his widow, still (1880) resides.

CHAPTER LXXIV.

463. DAVID HENRY PAYNE (IX), son of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chap. LXIX). B. at New York city, November 30, 1830. M. at Eagle Mills, N. Y., Charlotte C. Finckle, July 2, 1851.

527. CHARLOTTE CHRISTIANA FINCKLE, of Eagle Mills, N. Y., dau. of John Finckle (528), of Eagle Mills. B. at Eagle Mills, N. Y., May 3, 1832.

David Henry (463) is an auger manufacturer, brass finisher and mathematical instrument maker. Has resided at Hamden, Conn.; Eagle Mills, N. Y., and at the present time (1881), 121 Twelfth street, Troy, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

John Finckle (528) was a farmer; was born, lived and died at Eagle Mills, on the place his father owned previously. He was born August 14, 1790, and died October 12, 1869, aged 79 years. His wife, Mary Ann Klickner (526), was born at Eagle Mills, May 10, 1808, and is still (1881) residing in the old homestead at Eagle Mills, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXV.

464. CATHERINE ATHALIA PAYNE (IX.), dau. of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chap. LXIX). B. at Riverhead, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832. M. at Hamden, Conn., John C. Hutchings, February 20, 1853.

530. JOHN CLINTON HUTCHINGS, son of Thomas Hutchings (531) of Tully, N. Y. B. at Tully, Onondaga county, N. Y., May 26, 1824.

(X.) *Children.*

532. EMMA ATHALIA, b. at Troy, N. Y., February 18, 1855. (Chap. LXXV. A.)

533. HERBERT LINCOLN, b. at Troy, N. Y., February 13, 1860. (Chap. LXXV. B.)

534. FREDERICK EVERETT, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., December 14, 1864.

535. JOHN CLINTON, JR., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 2, 1874.

536. DAVID THOMAS, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 5, 1876.

John C. Hutchings (530) resided, when a youth, with his father on a farm in the town of Tully, N. Y. He afterwards spent sixteen years in teaching, during seven of which he filled the office of Principal of a Public School in Troy. In 1861 he removed from Troy to the village of Tully; in 1863, to Syracuse; in 1865, to Troy; thence in 1871, to 231 South Third street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; his present residence (1881). He is engaged in the publication and sale of architectural books.

CHAPTER LXXV. A.

532. EMMA ATHALIA HUTCHINGS (x.), dau. of Catharine Athalia Payne (464). (chap. LXXV). B. at Troy, N. Y., February 18, 1855. M. at Brooklyn, John T. Owen, September 16, 1879.

537. JOHN THOMAS OWEN, of Brooklyn, son of John Allen Owen (538). B. at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 12, 1853.

John T. Owen (537) is a book-keeper. He graduated from Trinity Training School, at Peterborough, England, in the year 1867. Present residence (1881), 231 South Third street, E. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Emma A. (532) attended the Monroe Collegiate Institute, at Elbridge, N. Y., during the school year of 1874–1875.

John A. Owen (538) was born at Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Residence (1881), Mount Clair, N. J.

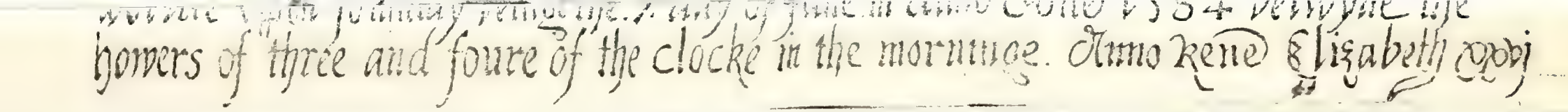
CHAPTER LXXV. B.

533. HERBERT LINCOLN HUTCHINGS (x.), son of Catharine Athalia Payne (464). (chap. LXXV). B at Troy, N. Y., February 13, 1860. Died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 29, 1881, aged 21 years.

Herbert L. (533) was an artist, for which profession he early gave evidence of unusual talent. At the age of fourteen he completed a marine view, his first painting in oil, which he presented to his father for a birthday gift, who was greatly surprised and gratified by this evidence of genius on the part of his son. In 1877 he exhibited two fine pieces at the Brooklyn Academy of Design. They were a Fruit Piece and a Bust of Homer.

His former studio at his father's residence in Brooklyn is adorned by many excellent pictures of landscapes. His work abounds in illustrations of a delicacy of touch, accuracy of delineation, and truthfulness to nature, which indicate a high order of talent. Most of his pieces are studies directly from nature.

He also displayed considerable ability in the department of music. He was a fine singer and an accomplished organist. He composed and performed some very beautiful and difficult pieces.



[illegible] the [illegible] of June in Anno Domini 1584 betwyne the
howers of three and foure of the clocke in the morninge. Anno Regne Elizabeth xxvj

Aº Dni 1550 Aº xe[iiᵗᵒ] Eliz. R. ... T.F.

A trew and perfight note of the birth day and hower of the childrine of Thomas payne and katheren his wyffe: And allso the day of ther mariage :: :: ::

Quos deus coniunxit nemo seperat

Memorandum quod ego Thoma duxi uxorem meam katheren harsant filiam Thome harsant de Cranfford: Apud Cokl[?] in die solis Quefuit vicesimo die Mensis Julij anno regni domine Elizabethe Regine nunc Anglie: vicesimo: et in anno Domine 1578: :

Nativitas Henri payne sonne to the aforesaide Thomas payne and katherin his wyffe was borne into this worlde vpponfriday: Betwene the howers of 7: and 8. of the clocke in the after noone whiche was the last day of Juli in the xxi yeare of the kaigne of our Soveraigne Queene Elizabeth: and in the yeare of Christes Incarnation 1579: the whiche saied Henri payne died and yelded his soule vnto allmightie god vppon saterday betwene the howers of 11. and xii: in the nighte which was the 26: day of September 1579 [illegible]

Nativitas John payne sonne to the aforesayd Thomas. and katherin was borne into this worlde vppon thursday Betwene the howers of one and two of the clocke in the afternone whiche was the xxvij day of october and in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraign ladie Queene Elizabethe the xxij, and in the yeare of our lord god 1580:

Nativitas Marie payne the daughter to the aforesaied Thomas and katherin was borne into this worlde vppon monday beynge the 25. day of marche betwyn the howers of 2. & 3. of the clocke in the morninge and in the yeare of our lord god 1583. anno Regni Regine Elizabethe nunc anglie 25. the which saied marie payne died and yelded her soule vnto almighty god in the saied yere [illegible]

Nativitas Robarte payne sonne to the aforsaid Thomas and katherin was borne into this worlde vppon sunday beinge the 7. day of June in Anno Domini 1584 betwyne the howers of three and foure of the clocke in the morninge. Anno Regne Elizabeth xxvj

Thomas payne, sonne to the aforsaid Thomas and katherin was borne into this worlde vppon sunday beinge the vj day of December. 1586. betwyne the howers of v. and vj of the clock in the afternone Anno Rene Elizabet xxix

Katheren payne the wife of Thomas payne deceased the viii of Mar. 1620

Thomas payne first aboue said departed this life the: viiij day of Aprill 1631 in the fourscore and eleventh year of his life

The following entries are made on the back of the Original Record

Thomas payne & Alice his wife was maryed on xxij novembr Anno 1610

mary payne the daughter of the said Thomas was borne on the xij of october Anno 1611

Thomas payne the sonne was borne on the xviij day of January 1612

Alice payne was borne the xx daye of January Anno 1614

peter payne was borne the viij daye of marche Anno 1616

dorothy payne was borne the xj of december Anno 1618

John payne was borne the 26 of August 1620

Sara payne was borne the vij of marche 1622

Nathaniel payne was borne the [xxi] July 1626

Nathaniell Payne departed this life the first of Aprill 1636 of the age of nine yeares: going for ten

He was a young man of remarkable ability; one who gave great promise, during his short life, of attaining a high position in the department of art for which he seemed so thoroughly qualified.

Although during the last few months of his life the evidences of early dissolution became painfully apparent, yet his quiet, patient resignation to the will of Providence; his unwavering faith in and love of the Saviour, increasing with the decline of bodily strength, were a constant source of comfort to his bereaved parents, and gave abundant evidence of a peaceful entrance into a blessed immortality, and an heir to "an inheritance incorruptible, undefiled and that fadeth not away."

The Original Record of the Southold and Dedham Branches of the Paine Family.

A fac-simile copy of this ancient manuscript is furnished with this number of the Paine Family Records.

A literal rendering of it was first published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* of July, 1851, premised by the following introductory statement:

"The following curious record of the Payne, or Pain family, who came early to Salem, and finally settled at Dedham, Mass., has been put into the editor's hands, by a lady of the latter place, with liberty to publish it. Although we apply the very common term *curious* to this record, it is truly a *very uncommon curiosity* according to our antiquarian notions of things in that line. The writing from which this copy is made, was begun in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and was added to, from time to time, as the family of which it is a record increased or diminished; and when the family came to New England, they undoubtedly brought it with them, as the entries upon it show a different date, the last of which is, as will be seen, 1636."

The record furnishes a sketch of three generations, and embraces a period in the history of the family of ninety-six years, viz.: from the birth of Thomas 1st, in 1540, to the death of his grandchild in 1636.

It is impossible, in an engraving on stone, to represent the marks of age, the blots and stains, the numerous patches, the appearance and quality of the paper, which are characteristic of the original document, stamp it with unquestioned evidences of authenticity, and greatly enhance its real value. The color of the paper on which the fac-simile is printed, is as near that of the original as can be conveniently obtained. In the original, the entries are made on both sides of the sheet; in the fac-simile, only on one, in order that it may be more easily examined if framed for preservation.

[*To be continued.*]

NATHANIEL PAINE, OF REHOBOTH,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Geo. T. Paine.

Nathaniel Paine, fourth son of *Stephen* and *Ann* (Chickering) *Paine* (see vol. 1, pp. 19–23, also chart No. 1, opposite p. 100,) was born at Rehoboth, Nov. 20, 1667, and having always lived there may properly be styled "Nathaniel of Rehoboth," to distinguish him from his cousin of the same name, who has been called "of Bristol." (see vol. 1, p. 38.) He was interested in lands in Rehoboth, Swanzey and Bristol. He married, May 1, 1694, *Dorothy* Chaffee, and as his cousin Nathaniel, "of Bristol," married *Dorothy* Rainsford, and they were contemporaries and died about the same time, it has been a matter of some difficulty to separate the Probate Records of Plymouth colony relating to their estates.

The children of Nathaniel and Dorothy were:

1. Dorothy,
2. Nathaniel,
3. Abigail,
4. Jonathan,
5. Rachel,
6. Elizabeth.

Nathaniel died March 25, 1718, and his wife soon followed, May 16, same year. His son Nathaniel was appointed Administrator June 2, 1718. The estate inventory amounted to £904, 1, 10.

First Generation.

1. Dorothy, was born Feb. 3, 1694–5. In 1723, Feb. 26, she sells to her brother Nathaniel her interest in her father's estate, and in April, 1725, followed her parents to the unknown world.

2. Nathaniel, was born May 24, 1697, and was barely 21 when he was appointed to administer on his father's estate. He married (probably 1720–1) Abigail Smith. She was sister of James Smith of Barrington. Their children were:

7. Abigail,
8. Dorothy,
9. Nathaniel,
10. John.

He appears to have been a young man of uncommon prudence, as he purchased at various times the interests of his four sisters in their father's estate. His grave stone at Rehoboth records the death of "Ensign

Nathaniel Paine, April 5, 1738 in his 41st year." His widow, Abigail, was appointed his administrator May 18, 1738.

3. ABIGAIL, the third child was born July 28, 1699 and died August 31, 1699.

4. JONATHAN, was born July 2, 1701. His father died when he was 16 years old, and in accordance with the law, he chose his own guardian, John Chaffee, probably a relative of his mother. On July 6, 1722, he received his share of his father's estate, inventoried at £807, 10, 2, but whether that was the value of his portion, or of the whole estate is not clear. May 26, 1723, he married Rebecca, dau. of Noah and Hannah (Winters) Peck. She was born in 1702, and died about 1745. Their children were:

11. JONATHAN,
12. NATHANIEL,
13. NOAH,
14. DARIUS,
15. DAVID,
16. SAMUEL,
17. JOSEPH.

He died at Rehoboth, Sept. 17, 1740, and his son Jonathan was administrator.

5. RACHEL, born July 13, 1705. She was placed under guardianship of Samuel Brown, May 4, 1719. She married Dec. 6, 1723, Timothy Borden, of Middleborough, Mass., and in 1725 disposes of her interest in her father's estate to her brother Nathaniel.

6. ELIZABETH, born April 15, 1712. Nathaniel Peck was appointed her guardian, May 17, 1726, probably by her selection, as she was then over 14. She married March 27, 1729, Joshua Lyon, and May 10, 1735 she was baptized. Their child, *Dorothy*, was baptized May 4, 1734. In 1733 she disposes of her interest in her father's land to her brother Nathaniel.

Second Generation.

Children of Nathaniel (2) and Abigail.

7. ABIGAIL, born July 12, 1722; married June 19, 1740, Joseph Wheaton. So say the Rehoboth town records, but on the Probate Records at Taunton, appears the following:

"April 21, 1741: Nathaniel Wheaton is appointed guardian of his wife, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Paine of Bristol."

[Probably the first name, Joseph, is correct. Her father died in 1738. Nathaniel, of Bristol, had no dau. Abigail and *he* died 1729; but his widow as his administratrix, rendered her final account at this time. Hence, perhaps, arose the above complication.]

8. DOROTHY, born Feb. 15, 1723–4. Was 15 years old when her father died. She chose Timothy Ide for her guardian April 21, 1741, but her marriage to him June 8, same year, gave him unquestioned control. Her child, *Nathaniel*, was a legatee of his uncle John Paine (10) in 1778.

9. NATHANIEL, born May 9, 1728, was placed under guardianship of his mother's brother, James Smith. On coming of age in 1749, he buys land at Watchemoket, (now E. Providence). In 1778 he is made residuary legatee of his brother John's estate. He married, but whom and when has not yet been ascertained. There is record however of the following children:

18. SARAH, mar. Nathaniel Peck,
19. MARY, mar. Percy Read,
20. JOHN,
21. ABIGAIL, mar. Kent.

10. JOHN, was born Oct. 17, 1738. His mother was appointed guardian. He probably died unmarried, as his will dated 1778, leaves £5 to nephew Nathaniel Ide, and residue to his brother Nathaniel.

[*To be continued.*]

The venerable ROBERT PAINE, the senior Bishop of the Methodist Ep. Church, South, is publishing in the *Nashville Christian Advocate*, a series of interesting and valuable "Notes," or sketches of his long and eventful life.

On account of the number and length of the papers comprising this issue of the *Records*, it has been necessary to enlarge its dimensions to thirty-two pages. Notwithstanding this additional space, however, several communications that have been marked for insertion, are still unavoidably postponed.

Among those that have been longest waiting, is the continuation of the elder branch of the Rehoboth family; which will be resumed in the next number.

Correspondents are again exhorted to practise condensation in their manuscripts intended for publication, as far as is consistent with clearness and accuracy.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 4.] OCTOBER, 1881. [WHOLE NO. XII.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 62.*)

[Errata: Page 55, third line from bottom, for Alice Freeman read Alice Mayo; and on last line, for Gov. Thomas Hinckley read Gov. Thomas Prence.]

21.

Fourth Generation.

EBENEZAR PAINE, son of Samuel and Patience Paine, of Eastham, was a "whaleman," and resided, it is understood, in Eastham. He was a master of a whaler, and during the spring of 1734, his vessel was run down in a dark night near Nautucket shoals, and sunk with all hands on board. The loss was a severe one to the family of the master. The widow, Hannah, took out letters of administration, May 2, 1734. The estate of "Mr. Ebenezar Paine, whaleman," was appraised July 3, 1734, by Samuel Freeman, John Knowles, jr. and Samuel Knowles. He belonged to the military company and was a drum major. His wife, Hannah, was daughter of Joshua and Mary Hopkins, and was married December 13, 1721. Joshua Hopkins was a wealthy citizen of Eastham, of that part now Orleans, and a son of Giles Hopkins, of the same place, who came from London with his father, Stephen, in the Mayflower in 1620. The mother of Hannah Paine, the widow, was Mary, daughter of Daniel Cole, of Eastham.

In 1742, wid. Hannah united in marriage with Lieut. Zachariah Small, a "well to do" citizen of Harwich. By him she had a daughter, Jane, who married John Long, and who hung herself in a state of mental aberration, Nov. 5, 1778. After the death of Lieut. Small in 1778, the widow went to reside with her only surviving son, Ebenezar Paine, where she died Oct. 24, 1793, in the 93d year of her age. She lies buried in the old cemetery at Harwich, by the side of her last husband.

Children of EBENEZAR and HANNAH PAINE, of Eastham

100. I. EBENEZAR, born Nov. 26, 1722.
101. II. ELIZABETH, born July 7, 1724; probably died young.
102. III. NATHANIEL, born Aug. 15, 1727.
103. IV. ABIGAIL, born July 29, 1729; was living as late as 1750, unmarried.
104. V. HANNAH, born about 1732.

23.

JOSHUA PAINE, son of Samuel and Patience, married Phebe Snow, of Eastham, March 19, 1729, and settled in the town of Eastham, near the place recently occupied by his descendant, Joshua Paine. There is no record of the settlement of his estate upon the records of the Court of Probate.

Children of JOSHUA and PHEBE PAINE, of Eastham:—

105. I. SAMUEL, born January 29, 1730.
106. II. ISAAC, born January 13, 1737.
107. III. SETH, born June 12, 1740.
108. IV. JOSHUA, born May 10, 1743.

24.

ISAAC PAINE, son of Samuel and Patience Paine, of Eastham, probably died unmarried. Letters of administration were granted to Thomas Gray, of Harwich, to settle the estate of Isaac Paine, late of Eastham, mariner, Dec. 7, 1762; but no record of settlement made.

29.

THOMAS PAINE, son of Thomas and Hannah, of Truro, married Thankful Cobb, daughter of James Cobb, of Barnstable, May 12, 1705. At the time of her marriage, her mother was the wife of Jonathan Sparrow, Esq., of Eastham. Thomas Paine settled in Truro, where he was highly respected. He was many years Clerk and Selectman of the town, and a Justice of the Peace. He died at Truro, April 15, 1745. Letters to settle his estate were granted to son Thomas, July 9, 1745. His widow, Thankful, died April 7, 1771, in her 84th year. They lie buried in the old cemetery at that place. The following is the inscription on the slate stone marking his resting place: HERE LYES INTERRED THE BODY OF MAJOR THOMAS PAINE, ESQ., ONE OF THE ELDERS OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN TRURO, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE, APRIL YE 15, 1745, IN YE 64 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

The children of THOMAS and THANKFUL PAINE, of Truro:

109. I. THANKFUL, born June 9, 1707.
110. II. THOMAS, born May 23, 1710.
111. III. JAMES, born April 15, 1712; died April 2, 1734, "aged 21 years, 11 months and 18 days."
112. IV. HANNAH, born Dec. 20, 1713.
113. V. HUGH, born April 14, 1716.
114. VI. SAMUEL, born May 2, 1718.
115. VII. MARY, born March 20, 171–.
116. VIII. ABNER, born Jan. 11, 1721.
117. IX. EPHRIAM, born May 10, 1723.
118. X. MERCY, born Oct. 17, 1725.
119. XI. A SON, born Oct. 13, 1728.
120. XII. SARAH, born May 20, 1730; died unmarried Oct. 12, 1758, in her 29th year.

31.

JONATHAN PAINE, son of Thomas and Hannah Paine, of Truro, settled in that town where he was a noted citizen. He represented Truro three years in the Legislature, and was a great number of years a Selectman. He died May 23, 1752. His will bears date, Jan. 28, 1752, and was presented for Probate, June 23, 1752, when letters were granted to Daniel and Jonathan Paine, the Executors named. He mentions in his will: Jonathan and Daniel, sons; Sarah Snow, Elizabeth Smith, Hannah Crowell and Phebe Hopkins, daughters, and Mary, wife.

His first wife was Sarah, daughter of Daniel Mayo, of that part of Eastham, now Wellfleet, (and great granddaughter of Rev. John Mayo,) to whom married Oct. 7, 1709. She died Feb. 11, 1718–19. For his second wife, he married Mary Purrington, of Truro, June 29, 1719. She died at Truro, May 17, 1760, aged 78 years. They all lie buried in the old cemetery at that place.

Children of JONATHAN PAINE, by wives SARAH and MARY:—

121. I. JOHN, born Sept. 3, 1710; died Sept. 15, 1710.
122. II. JONATHAN, born Sept. 20, 1711.
123. III. SARAH, born June 17, 1714; married Anthony Snow, March 2, 1731–2.
124. IV. DANIEL, born May 12, 1716.
125. V. ELIZABETH, born Dec. 14, 1718; mar. Thomas Smith, jr., Feb. 16, 1741–2.

126. VI. HANNAH, born Feb. 9, 1721–2; mar. Isaac Crowell, of Yarmouth, Jan. 14, 1743–4.
127. VII. PHEBE, born Dec. 2, 1724; mar. Constant Hopkins, Dec. 1, 1743.

35.

ELKANAH PAINE, son of Thomas and Hannah Paine, of Truro, for his first wife married Reliance Young, of Eastham, March 10, 1719–20. He settled in Truro, where he was a highly respected citizen. He was more than ten years a Selectman of the town. He made his will Nov. 12, 1773. It was presented for Probate, June 28, 1774. He mentions wife, Hannah, and children, Reliance, Elisha, Sarah, Lombard, Joshua, Phineas and Elkanah.

Children according to Truro Records, of ELKANAH and RELIANCE PAINE:—

128. I. ELISHA, born August 21, 1721.
129. II. ELKANAH, born April 14, 1724.
130. III. PHINEAS, born Feb. 20, 1727–8.
131. IV. SARAH, born April 15, 1730.
132. V. JOSHUA, born Nov. 10, 1732.
133. VII. RELIANCE.

36.

MOSES PAINE, son of Thomas and Hannah Paine, of Truro, was a prominent man in Truro, where he spent his days. He was Clerk of Truro from 1745 to his death, which occurred Oct. 4, 1764, in the 69th year of his age. He was an exemplary member of the Church, and many years a deacon. He "was received into full communion with ye church," he says in his journal, May 27, 1716. His wife was Margary Mayo, of Yarmouth, to whom he was married April 14, 1720, at that place. She "died July 10th, in the year 1749, about the fifty-third year of her age.' They lie buried at Truro; stones marking the spots. A portion of a journal kept by him has been preserved. Most of the entries were made during the years 1716 and 1717. The last entry by him was in 1749, noticing the death of his "beloved wife." Many items of family history are found scattered through it. He made his will Sept. 8, 1764, and it was presented for Probate, Dec. 4, 1764. His only son, Moses, was Executor. He mentions son Moses; dau. Abigail Higgins, Margary Collins, Hannah Lombard, Lydia Gross and Sarah Paine.

Children of MOSES and MARGARY PAINE, of Truro, according to his journal :—

134. I. ABIGAIL, born Sunday, March 12, 1720–1, married Barnabas Higgins, March 2, 1748–9.
135. II. SARAH, born Monday, March 11, 1722–3; died April 23, 1733.
136. III. MARGARY, born Thursday, Dec. 10, 1724, mar. Andrew Collins, Oct. 16, 1746.
137. IV. HANNAH, born Sunday, Jan. 1, 1726–7, mar. —— Lombard.
138. V. SUSANAH, born Monday, Jan. 20, 1728–9; died March 8, 1748–9.
139. VI. LYDIA, born Thursday, April 8, 1731, mar. —— Gross.
140. VII. SARAH, born Saturday, Dec. 22, 1733.
141. VIII. *Stillborn*, born Sunday, Dec. 23, 1733.
142. IX. ELIZABETH, born Sunday, June 15, 1735; died July 12, 1741.
143. X. MOSES, born Sunday, Sept. 11, 1737.

37.

JOSHUA PAINE, son of Thomas and Hannah Paine, of Truro, was by trade a blacksmith, and followed the business for a number of years in Truro, his native town. Sometime after 1725, he moved to Canterbury, Conn., where his uncle, Elisha Paine, had been a resident a great number of years. Here he united with the Church, and was a member, together with his wife, Rebecca, as early as 1730. In 1741, it appears, he was a member of the Church in Mortlake Parish, now included in the town of Brooklyn, Conn., over which the Rev. Ephriam Avery, a native of Truro, had the pastoral care. He was a member up to 1742, when, with his wife, Constance, and twenty-seven other members withdrew to unite with the "Separates," whose views he now endorsed. In 1749 he removed to the tract of the "Nine Partners," in the section now Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he engaged in farming and blacksmithing. He died March 10, 1775, "and was buried," says the late Dr. L. C. Paine, of Albion, N. Y., who visited the place of his burial in 1856, "in the old cemetery near where the old red Meeting House stood, a little to northeast of Amenia village. There is no stone or other monument denoting the spot where his ashes repose; but an open spot was pointed

out to me by Barnabas Paine, Esq., where, he said Joshua and Constance Paine, his grand-parents, were buried." He made his will June 16, 1774. He mentions wife, Constance; sons, Ephriam and Barnabas, living; daughters, Rebecca Dyer and Phebe Monro; and Rebecca, Joshua and Ichabod Sparrow Paine, children of his son, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, deceased. Wife Constance and son Barnabas, Executors. Will presented Oct. 6, 1775. Joshua Paine left in manuscript a journal in which are entries as early as 1719, when he was a resident of Truro. In the summer of 1856, when Dr. Paine visited Amenia, it was in the possession of Barnabas Paine, Esq., a grandson, and he copied much from it relating to the family.

Joshua Paine was twice married. He married for his first wife, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathon Sparrow, of Eastham, Oct. 20, 1720. She died at Canterbury, Sept. 15, 1736. For his second wife he married, Constance, daughter of his uncle Elisha Paine, and widow of William Baker, January 6, 1736–7. She was a zealous member of "Separate" Church, and died at Amenia, May 15, 1787. He was a man of means and note. He had three sons that were physicians. His son, Ephriam, was a distinguished man—a physician, lawyer and legislator.

Children of JOSHUA PAINE by wives, REBECCA and CONSTANCE:—

144. I. JOSHUA, born in Truro, Sept. 11, 1721.
145. II. RUTH, born April 22, 1723; died April 3, 1740.
146. III. ABIJAH, born March 10, 1725, went to sea in 1745, and never heard of afterwards.
147. IV. ELIJAH, born March 10, 1725; died Nov. 7, 1749.
148. V. SPARROW, born Aug. 11, 1726; died Nov. 15, 1734.
149. VI. BENAJAH, born Oct. 10, 1728, went to sea in 1745, and never heard of after.
150. VII. EPHRIAM, born August 19, 1730.
151. VIII. REBECCA, born June 19, 1732, mar. —— Dyer, son of Col. Dyer.
152. IX. ICHABOD SPARROW, born Sept. 11, 1736.
153. X. BARNABAS, born Nov. 28, 1737.
154. XI. ABIGAIL, born Aug. 1, 1739; died Aug. 1, 1749.
155. XII. URIAH, born June 5, 1741; died July 19, 1749.
156. XIII. MOSES, born April 2, 1744; died July 24, 1749.
157. XIV. PHEBE, born Oct. 21, 1746.
158. XV. ANNA, born Sept. 23, 1748; died Jan. 8, 1748.

40.

BARNABAS PAINE, son of Thomas, Esq. and Hannah Paine, of Truro, married Mary Purrington, June 25, 1724, and settled in Truro. He was Selectman seven years; Representative one year, and Town Clerk seven years. He was a Justice of the Peace, receiving his appointment in 1753, and also a Coronor. He died May 25, 1768, in his 63d year. His wife, Mary, died Dec. 22, 1768, in her 62d year. It is said that much relating to the early history of the Paines upon the Cape, was communicated to his nephew, Dr. Barnabas Paine, of Amenia, N. Y., when upon a visit to Truro, some years before his death. Letters of administration were granted to Joseph Paine to settle the estate, October 11, 1768. Letters also granted him to settle wid. Mary Paine's Estate, April 18, 1769.

Children of BARNABAS and MARY PAINE of Truro:—

159. I. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 11, 1725, married Ambrose Snow, April 2, 1747; dead in 1768.
160. II. BARNABAS, born Sept. 24, 1727, married Hannah Vickery.
161. III. MERCY, born April 11, 1727, married —— Rich; was dead in 1768.
162. IV. MARY, born Jan. 28, 1731–2, married Samuel Lombard, Nov. 7, 1751; died Oct. 4, 1758.
163. V. JOSHUA, born Aug. 3, 1734; died July 3, 1735.
164. VI. RUTH, born April 23, 1736, married Eben. Rich, Oct. 20, 1754.
165. VII. PHEBE, born June 25, 1738, mar. —— Higgins.
166. VIII. JERUSHA, born July 12, 1740; died Nov. 9, 1740.
167. IX. JEMIMA, born Feb. 5, 1742–3; died Sept. 16, 1744.
168. X. JOSEPH, born Feb. 20, 1744–5.
169. XI. HANNAH, born Dec. 11, 1746.

[*To be continued.*]

JOHN HOWARD PAINE, author of "Home, Sweet Home," died while American Consul to Tunis, and was buried in the Protestant cemetery in that city. The English Chaplain at Tunis, taking advantage of the public attention directed to that point, asks for subscriptions for a memorial window in the church of St. Augustine to the poet. Recently ascertained facts have definitely established his genealogical relationship—heretofore undetermined—to the 'Eastham" family of Paines.

IPSWICH BRANCH.

By ALBERT W. PAINE, ESQ., of Bangor, Me.

(*Continued from page 53.*)

JOHN PAINE, son of William, was born in England, and came to this country with his father, at the age of three years. He succeeded his father in the various business undertakings, in which the latter was interested at the time of his death, and prosecuted them with zeal and industry. Besides these, he also added many others, being a man, as it would seem, of an ambitious character, and deeply interested in works of a public nature. A brief history of these has already been given under his name in No. 1 of the Records, and lack of space must be an excuse for not repeating it here. For the information of the reader it may be properly remarked that the various documents referred to, as connected with his Prudence Island, or "Sophy Manor" enterprise, are all now to be found among the unpublished manuscripts at Albany, in the State Department of New York. These include the "Patent" and "Commission" as Governor, and also the "Orders and Privileges for the Welfare and Good Government of Prudence Island," the latter being what may be called a "Constitution of State," whereby rights and privileges of the people and their Governor were instituted and defined, as well as enforced. The documents are all of a very curious nature and of especial interest to members of the family and all others interested in such matters. They are, however, of too great length to be inserted in such a periodical as the "Records." In the work just published by the writer entitled "Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch," *verbatim* copies of both the documents, as also of Mr. Paine's argument, before the Jury, on his trial for "intrusion," are given at length.

HANNAH PAINE, sister of John Paine, and daughter of William, was also born in England and came to this country with her father, at the age of eight years. She married Samuel Appleton, the ancestor of the Appletons of the present day, who have acted so conspicuous part in the history of the country. She died leaving three children, viz.:

Hannah, who married Wm. Downes and died leaving an only child, a daughter.

Judith, who married Samuel Walcott, of Windsor, Conn., and had eight children: Samuel, Josiah, Hannah, Sarah, Lucy, Abigail, Elizabeth and Mary.

Samuel, who married Elizabeth Whittington, a descendant of John Calvin's sister, by whom he had a son, Samuel, and two daughters, Hannah and Martha. This Samuel married John Gerrish's daughter, Anna, and died in 1728, leaving an only child, Samuel, who died young and unmarried. Hannah married William Clark in 1705, and Martha married Joseph Wise in 1708. The Paine-Appleton line thus became, in name, extinct. After the death of Hannah Paine Appleton, her husband married a second wife, Mary Oliver, from whom has descended the race now bearing the Appleton name.

JOHN PAINE, son of Robert, and thus cousin of John and Hannah, last treated of, was born at Ipswich, where he lived until manhood, and then moved to Nantasket (not Nantucket as related by Farmer). He resided there until his death, on July 13, 1677. On September 21, 1657, he married Elizabeth Coggswell, who survived him, having by him no children. After her first husband's death she married again, John Whipple, one of the appraisers on her first husband's estate. In 1666, Mr. Paine was admitted to the Artillery Company, an honor, in those days, of no small significance and importance. He is related to have died at sea, which is probably a mistake arising from the confusing of his name with that of his cousin, who did so die. His estate was administered upon by his wife, the inventory as rendered by her, and appraised by Mr. Whipple and John Appleton, being now on file in the Probate Court, at Salem, dated October 25, 1677.

ROBERT PAINE, JR., son of Robert, Sen., was also born at Ipswich, and graduated at Harvard University in the class of 1656. After graduation he studied for the ministry, and became a preacher, but whether settled over any particular church as pastor is not known. Felt, the historian, speaks of him as "preacher," and there is no doubt that he did practise as such. On July 10, 1666, he married Elizabeth Reiner, by whom he had four children, viz.: Elizabeth, born June 15, 1677, who married Daniel Smith, and died in 1717; John, born October 24,

1684; Robert, who died December 24, 1693; and Dorcas, who married Matthew Whipple, son of Lieut. Col. John Whipple. No children are reported as born of either.

It was during the active years of his life that the witchcraft excitement existed at Salem, and he was the Foreman of the Grand Jury which found the several bills of indictment against the "witches." An interesting incident connected with this delusion is very properly admissible here, growing out of Mr. Paine's action with reference to it.

Among the most important of all the influences which tended to break up and destroy the delusion, was a letter written on the subject to Judge Corwin, one of the presiding Justices of the Court, before which the "witches" were tried. The letter bears date August 9, 1692, and is signed by the initials "R. P.", under which are written the words "Robert Paine." The letter is still preserved by the "Essex Institute" at Salem, found among the papers left by Judge Corwin at his death, carefully filed away by him among his valuable documents.

Mr. Upham in his "History of Witchcraft" has a long dissertation on the subject of this letter, in which he discusses its merits as well as its authorship. "Whoever was its author," he says, "he did his duty nobly and stands alone above all the scholars and educated men of his time, in bearing testimony openly, bravely, in the very ears of the Court, against the disgraceful and shocking course they were pursuing." "It is truly a marvelous production, an intellectual phenomenon not easily to be paralleled."

With reference to the authorship of the letter, however, he doubts the claim of Mr. Paine, and ascribes its writing to Major Robert Pike. At the same time, he says of it that "it bears internal evidence of a theological education and a familiarity with matters that belong to the studies of a minister," which Mr. Paine was and Mr. Pike was not. The only reason given by Mr. Upham for doubting the authorship by Mr. Paine is that he was Foreman of the Jury, as already stated. The discussion which follows, and in which he spends his whole argument, is one between the Major and Mr. Paine, *Sen.*, or "Elder Paine," he being ignorant of the fact that the latter had been dead eight years before the letter was written. The whole argument is, then, one based on a false or mistaken hypothesis, and of course the conclusion is altogether unreliable.

Space will not admit of a full presentation of the argument and facts, showing the justness of the claim now made in favor of him, whose name, as well as initials, are appended to the letter. The conclusion can hardly be doubted that the author of the letter was known to the person addressed, and that in filing the letter away as worthy of preservation, he placed the writer's name under the initials, as a memorandum of its real authorship.

The fact that the Foreman of the Jury should have written such a letter to the Judge, is no more surprising than that two months afterwards his fellow minister and collegemate, John Hale, should have been found resisting and fighting against the very same delusion, which he had but just before been using all his energies to support and enforce. History will undoubtedly bear out the allegation that the Judge, the Foreman and the Parson, all three of whom had been active supporters of the heresy, now joined hands in successful opposition to it, and to such an extent, that in a few short weeks, their whole work was accomplished. The custom, or habit of "crying out" against some friend, or relative of any person who opposed the illusion, as was the case with Judge Corwin's mother-in-law and Mr. Hale's wife, goes to show the truth of the hypothesis now stated. The relations of both Mr. Paine and Mr. Hale, it is believed, may justly claim, for their progenitors, the credit due for brave and successful work, in accomplishing the result of breaking up the wildest heresy of the age.

NATHANIEL PAINE, Esq., of Worcester, has issued a small edition on large paper, for private circulation, of his GENEALOGICAL NOTES of *the Paine Family at Worcester*, as they appeared in the early numbers of the *Records*, but now enriched with several photographic and other illustrations, for a copy of which he will please accept our thanks.

We have received also:

GENEALOGY OF THE EDDY FAMILY, by Charles Eddy, M. D., of Brooklyn.

TOWNE FAMILY MEMORIAL, by Edwin Hubbard, Chicago.

GENEALOGY OF BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, by Horace G. Cleveland, Chicago.

THE PIONEER MONTHLY, devoted to the History of Western New York; G. W. Mason, A. M., Editor, Leroy, N. Y. No. 1, August, 1881.

SOUTHOLD PAINES.

(*Continued from page 77.*)

CHAPTER LXXVI.

465. ARMINDA BROWN PAYNE (IX), daughter of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chap. LXIX). B. at Riverhead, N. Y., December 14, 1835. M. at Hamden, Conn., Rev. John H. Gordinier, April 14, 1864.

539. JOHN HENRY GORDINIER, son of John Gordinier (540). B. at Brunswick (Eagle Mills), N. Y., November 25, 1835.

(X). *Children.*

541. NELLIE, b. at Eagle Mills, N. Y., June 24, 1865.

542. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Rupert, Vt., Aug. 15, 1867.

543. HOWARD, b. at Rupert, Vt., April 18, 1870. D. at Vandalia, Mich., October 8, 1878, aged 8 years.

Rev. John H. Gordinier (539) attended the Sand Lake Academy, Sand Lake, N. Y. Graduated from the White Pigeon Academy, Mich. Was licensed to preach by the "Church of Christ" at Vandalia, Mich., April 1, 1860. Was ordained by the "Church of Christ" at Linden, Mo., March 17, 1861.

Has resided at Tully and Eagle Mills, N. Y.; Rupert, Vt.; South Butler, N. Y.; Vandalia, Mich., in 1879; at Williamsville, N. Y., and at present (1881) at Suspension Bridge, Niagara county, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXVII.

466. JEROME HAMILTON PAYNE (IX), son of David Hazzard Payne (214), (chap. LXIX). B. at Riverhead, N. Y., September 27, 1839. M. 1st, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., Mrs. Harriet A. Sanderson, May 23, 1863; 2d, at Springfield, Mass., Helen A. Wadsworth, October 28, 1880.

544. HARRIET AZENITH TUTTLE, dau. of Elias Tuttle (545), of Hamden, Conn. M. 1st, Chandler Sanderson, (546), November 1862. B. at Erie, N. Y., November 25, 1841. D. at Springfield, Mass., July 21, 1875, aged 34 years.

547. HELEN AMELIA WADSWORTH, dau. of Samuel A. Wadsworth (548), of Springfield, Mass. B. at Hampton, Conn., February 19, 1853.

(x). *One son*, FREDERICK DAVID (549), b. at Hamden, Conn., July 21, 1866,

Jerome H. (466), enlisted September 8, 1862, in the 24th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, as drummer. His regiment formed a part of General Banks' Expedition in Louisiana, performing duty in various places in that State. Spent many days in the intrenchments before Port Hudson, and was present at its surrender. The regiment returned to Connecticut, and was mustered out at Middletown, September 30, 1863.

Jerome H. is a manufacturer of surveyors' instruments, with W. and L. E. Gurley, Troy, N. Y. He has resided at Hamden, Conn.; Springfield, Mass.; and at the present time (1881) at 262 Eighth Street, Troy, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

Chandler Sanderson (546) was born at North Haven, Conn., 1842, and died at the same place, February 3, 1863, aged 21 years. His father, David Sanderson, was born in the year 1805, and died at North Haven, Conn., in 1862, aged 57 years.

Samuel Andrew Wadsworth (548) was born at Ellington, Conn., in the year 1811. D. at New York city, March 29, 1869, aged 58 years. He was a spectacle manufacturer. He resided, in the course of his life, at Springfield and South Ridge, Mass.: also Ellington, Hampton, Glastenbury and Woodbury, Conn.; also at New York city and other places.

CHAPTER LXXVIII.

215. AUGUSTUS PAYNE (VIII), son of David Payne (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Aquebogue, (Jamesport), N. Y., October 25, 1797. M. 1st, at New Berlin, N. Y., Minerva Vail, March 23, 1825; 2d, at Lairdsville, N. Y., Mary M. Vail, January 2, 1831. D. at Lairdsville, N. Y., January 11, 1878, aged 81 years.

550. MINERVA VAIL, of Butternuts, N. Y., dau. of Jesse (551) and Esther Vail (552). B. at New Berlin, N. Y., December 1, 1804.

553. MARY MIRANDA VAIL, of New Berlin, N. Y., sister of Minerva. B. at New Berlin, September 8, 1813.

(IX). *Children.* Born at Lairdsville, N. Y.

454. DAVID, b. August 3, 1828. D. at Lairdsville, May 8, 1833, aged 5 years.

555. AMELIA, b. November 2, 1831. (Chap. LXXIX.)

556. DAVID HARVEY, b. May 21, 1834. (Chap. LXXX.)

557. HORACE AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 23, 1836. (Chap. LXXXI.)

558. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. July 23, 1839. (Chap. LXXXII.)

Augustus Payne (215) in the early part of his life resided with his father at Aquebogue, now Jamesport, N. Y., working on a farm until he became of age. He then acquired a practical knowledge of the mason's trade, and during the next two or three years, worked at that occupation in summer, a portion of one season in the city of New York, and taught a district school in winter.

In 1822 he left his father's home at Jamesport, to seek a residence in the central part of the State. His journey westward into what was then called "The New Country," is quaintly and minutely described. His journal shows that, on the 16th of March, 1822, he left his native place, embarking at Jamesport in the vessel "Liberty," Eli Aldrich, Captain, and arriving at New York on the fourth day. Leaving New York on the 24th instant by packet, he arrived at Albany on the 26th, thence by stage to Utica, arriving at evening the following day.

He purchased a small farm at Lairdsville, in the town of Westmoreland, Oneida county, dividing his time between farm and mason work.

He united with the Baptist Church at Lairdsville, the first of that denomination in the town of Westmoreland, December 28, 1828. He was an active and efficient member, leading the choir many years; also receiving the appointment and acting in the capacity of Deacon, Clerk and Trustee, until 1850, when the church disbanded, its members uniting with other Baptist churches in neighboring villages. He united with the Baptist Church at Clinton, July 6, 1850, where he retained membership the remainder of his life, and during the more active part was very regular in attendance.

He was pre-eminently an honest and industrious man; prudent and economical in the management of his business affairs; a liberal and careful provider for his family;

and generous and conscientious in all public and private matters. Although he lived within half a mile of the village store and hotel, he was never known to spend an evening in idle conversation at either place. His evenings were spent with his family, usually in the reading aloud of some instructive or historical work.

He was an earnest supporter of Public schools, and for many years was honored by an appointment to some office in connection therewith.

He died at his residence, and was buried in the Lairdsville cemetery. His widow, Mrs. Mary M. Payne (553), resides (1881) at Lairdsville, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXIX.

555. AMELIA PAYNE (IX), dau. of Augustus Payne (215), (chap. LXXVIII). B. at Lairdsville, N. Y., November 2, 1831. M. at Lairdsville, George P. Bowles, December 11, 1853. D. at Lairdsville, March 15, 1859, aged 28 years.

559. GEORGE P. BOWLES, of Westmoreland, N. Y. B. at Chartham, Kent county, England, October 21, 1826. M. 1st, Amelia Payne, of Lairdsville, N. Y.; 2d, Charlotte Andrews (560), September 2, 1859.

George P. Bowles (559) had no issue by his first wife, His second wife, by whom he has had several children, was born August 5, 1841, at Chollock, Kent county, England. He is a farmer. Residence (1881) Westmoreland, Oneida county, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXX.

556. DAVID HARVEY PAYNE (IX), son of Augustus Payne (215), (chap. LXXVIII). B. at Lairdsville, N. Y., May 21, 1834. M. Eunice A. Ashley, September 9, 1862. D. at Georgetown, D. C., January 20, 1863, aged 29 years.

561. EUNICE AMANDA ASHLEY, of Kirkland, N. Y., dau. of Noah Ashley (562). B. at Lockport, N. Y., November 24, 1840.

David H. Payne (556) enlisted in the Federal army August 6, 1862. He joined the 57th regiment New York State Volunteers. Was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., December 10, 1862, by a bullet shot breaking one of the bones of the left forearm, near the elbow.

Extracts from statements published in the *Clinton Courier* of February 5, 1863:

"Last August he joined the 57th regiment. A few days before leaving home he uttered these memorable words: 'Men are needed to defend our country in this hour of trial; if all remain at home inevitable ruin of our free institutions will ensue. Perhaps I can be spared as easily as any one.'

"He was a man of excellent discernment; his life one in which purity, goodness, and truthfulness were illustrated, exhibiting the traits of an attractive and noble character. His quiet simplicity of manner, decision and energy, and his deep sense of justice were eminently worthy of imitaton.

"He was influenced by lofty principles of fidelity and devotion to his country. His patriotic impulses and self-immolation were deep and unwavering. His was not a blind, fanatical zeal, promoted by partisan motives, but an enlightened enthusiasm impelled him to devote all his worldly interests to the maintainance of free institutions. In the annals of the beautiful region in which he lived for the period of one generation, his name will be remembered as one who sacrificed all the endearments of home upon the altar of his country."

Eunice A. Payne (561) married Robert H. Barber (563), a farmer. Residence (1881) Verona, N. Y. Her father, Noah Ashley (562), resides (1881) at Clarks Mills, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXXI.

557. HORACE AUGUSTUS PAYNE (IX), son of Augustus Payne (215), chap. LXXVIII). B. at Lairdsville, N. Y., September 23, 1836. M. 1st, at Lairdsville, Eliza J. Wetherby, June 14, 1857; 2d, at Clinton, Anna M. Parmelee, January 1, 1874.

564. ELIZA JANE WETHERBY, of Westmoreland, N. Y., dau. of John Wetherby (565). B. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 25, 1837. D. at Lairdsville, N. Y., January 21, 1867, aged 30 years.

566. ANNA MELVINA PARMELEE, dau. of Curtiss Parmelee (567), of Clinton, N. Y. B. at Clinton, N. Y., December 10, 1844.

(X). *Children.*

568. CHARLES HARVEY, b. at Lairdsville, N. Y., December 20, 1863.

569. ALICE MARILLA, b. at Clinton, N. Y., February 8, 1875. D. at Clinton, April 2, 1878, aged 3 years.

570. GEORGE WOODFORD, b. at Clinton, N. Y., June 13, 1879.

Horace A. Payne (557) is a farmer. He resides (1881) at Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y.

Curtiss S. Parmelee (567) was a farmer. He resided at Clinton, N. Y., and (1881) at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk county, Iowa.

Eliza Jane Wetherby (564), after the death of her mother, lived many years in the family of Rev. James Wells, of New Hartford, N. Y. Her father, John Wetherby, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., about the year 1865.

CHAPTER LXXXII.

558. GEORGE WHITFIELD PAYNE (IX), son of Augustus Payne (215), (chap. LXXVIII). B. at Lairdsville, N. Y., July 23, 1839. M. at Utica, N. Y., Melissa Dodge, June 19, 1860.

571. MELISSA DODGE, dau. of Isaac Dodge (572). B. at Oriskany Falls, N. Y., March 22, 1842.

(X). *Children.* Born at Lairdsville, N. Y.

573. ELLA AMELIA, b. January 29, 1863.

574. ADDIE HELLON, b. August 26, 1864.

575. LEMUEL SMITH, b. February 13, 1868.

576. WILLIS JAY, b. February 26, 1871.

George W. Payne (558) is a farmer. He resided one or two years at Boonville, N. Y. Present residence (1881) Lairdsville, Oneida county, N. Y., on the farm formerly owned by his father.

Isaac Dodge (572) and his wife, Eunice Ann (577), reside (1881) at Ontario Centre, Wayne county, N. Y.

[*To be continued.*]

The Hon. ALBERT W. PAINE, of Bangor, Me., has collected the papers which he has contributed to this magazine during the last three years, into an attractive volume, under the title of PAINE GENEALOGY. IPSWICH BRANCH. To the articles already published in the *Records*, he has added several interesting and valuable documents that vividly illustrate the early history of the family and the character of its founders, besides various newly acquired facts completing its lineage to a recent date. The book of 184 pages, including a full index, is very handsomely printed and has on its cover an authentic impression of the Coat of Arms of the founders of the family in this country. Copies may be obtained of the author, of H. H. Carter, 3 Beacon St., Boston, and of C. L. Woodward, 78 Nassau St., New York.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 70.*)

190. Children of Daniel (VII) and Irene White, all born in South Hadley, Mass.

263. ELIZA (VIII.), born March 4, 1825, married August 23, 1858, Nathan S. Weeks, of Du Quoine, Ill., who in the war of the rebellion enlisted May 15, 1861, in Co. A, 18th Regt. Ill. Volunteers, being one of the first to respond to the call of our martyred President for volunteers in defence of our beloved country. He was in the battles of Fort Henry and Fort Donaldson, Tenn., and was killed at the latter, Feb. 15, 1862, and his body was taken home and buried at the same time and in the same grave with twenty of his fellow patriots.

Eliza married second, March 9, 1873, Benjamin E. Warner, of Rosemond, Ill., who was the youngest son of Benjamin Ruggles Warner and Hannah Nichols, and was born 1810, at Brookfield, Conn., and afterward removed to Barrington, Mass., to Hinsdale, Mass., and thence to Rosemond, Ill., in 1856, with a colony of five others who commenced the settlement of that place.

In her very early years Eliza manifested some of her father's fondness for mathematics, and for teaching. At the age of only eight years she went through "Practical Arithmetic," understanding it well, and at the age of fifteen she commenced teaching, and continued it, as her health would permit, during thirty years. In 1852, through the Boston Ladies' Education Society she went to Illinois as a missionary teacher, and founded the Du Quoine Female Seminary, and there married her first husband, in full anticipation of a missionary life in home or foreign lands. But he was one of those noble sacrifices appointed for his country's altar, early in the war, and she was left a widow, and in very feeble health. In what she calls her "Family Record," she has preserved the names and data of nearly five hundred of her pupils, most of whom she has seen enlisted in the service of Christ, and many go out as active Christian teachers. She resides at Rosemond.

264. EDWARD ELLIOT (VIII.), born July 3, 1827: died Dec. 22, 1829, in South Hadley.

265. ELLIOT EDWARD (VIII.), born July 10, 1829; died Feb. 5, 1831, in South Hadley.

266. MELISSA (VIII.), born Sept. 9, 1831; died Angust 19, 1847, in South Hadley.

190. Daniel (VII.) and his second wife, Harriet Abbey, had one child, viz.:

267. HARRIET ABBEY (VIII.) born Jan. 12, 1836, in South Hadley; married Oct. 15, 1859, Frank L. Saunders, at South Amherst, Mass., of Pana, Ill., and died Feb. 12, 1861, leaving one child, viz.:

268. Hattie May Saunders (IX.), born Aug. 30, 1860, who resides at Pana.

Harriet Abbey was also a teacher in Massachusetts, and in Cairo, Ill., and joined her sister Eliza in teaching at the Female Seminary at Du Quoine, of which her sister was the principal, and where she too was very much beloved, and highly useful in the cause of Christ.

190. Children of Daniel (VII.) and his third wife, Sophronia Warner.

269. DANIEL ELLIOT (VIII.), born Sept. 1, 1837, in South Hadley, and died Feb. 29, 1852, in South Amherst.

270. EDWARD WARNER (VIII.), born Oct 23, 1839, in South Hadley, and on July 24, 1862, he enlisted in Co. A, 115th Regt. Ill. Infantry. On May 1, 1863, he was transferred to Co. C, 158th Regt. At the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863, he was shot through both legs below the knee, and after lying several months in the hospital, was honorably discharged on account of his wounds, June 8, 1864. He is in a paper mill in Rockford, Mich. On July 24, 1866, he married Addie Sophia Childs, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children are:

271. FRANK MILLS, (IX.), b. Aug. 1, 1867, at Grand Rapids.

272. GUY LINCOLN (IX.), b. Ap. 12, 1870, at Grand Rapids.

273. EDITH CARPER (IX.), b. Aug. 25, 1876, at Rosemond.

274. ANSON (VIII.), born April 1, 1842, in South Hadley. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. A, 115th Regt. Ill. Volunteers; served under Gen. Gordon

Granger in Kentucky, and at Nashville in the army of the Cumberland, under Gen. Rosecrans, until April 23, 1863, when he was honorably discharged, having suffered severely from an affection of the eyes.

He married Dec. 1, 1870, in Rosemond, Viola Nancy Bean, who was born in Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851, daughter of Elijah Willard Bean, and Emeline Willard, who died Aug. 13, 1871; and he married second, Sept. 25, 1873, at Friendville, Neb., Sallie J. Overman, who was born Aug. 18, 1848, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca, of Canton, Ill. They have a daughter:

275. MYRTIE EDNA (IX.), born Dec. 11, 1875, at Friendville, Neb. She is now living in Rosemond, Ill.

276. ELIJAH CHANDLER (VIII.), born Sept. 2, 1844, in South Hadley. He also enlisted March 14, 1865, in Co. K., 3d Ill. Regt., and was discharged Oct. 10, 1865, at Fort Snelling, Minn., being the fourth volunteer from this very patriotic family. Their father also served in the last war with Great Britain.

Elijah Chandler married March 22, 1874, at Rosemond, Sarah Olivia Russell, who was born March 20, 1848, in Sunderland, Mass., and was the daughter of Rufus Russell, and Dolly Stoughton Bissell, of E. Windsor, Conn. He is a farmer and fruit grower in Rosemond, and few excel him in raising delicious fruits. They have a son:

277. ARTHUR ELIJAH (IX.), born March 24, 1876, in Rosemond.

278. CORNELIUS DICKINSON (VIII.), born June 13, 1847, in South Hadley: married Sept. 29, 1878, Miss Maggie Sinclair, of Chicago. He took a course of commercial education in Chicago, in 1869, and has been in business there since that time; and is at present Business Manager of the Advertising Department of one of the leading papers in the city. No children.

279. DANIEL (VIII.), born Sept. 12, 1853, in Amherst, and died Jan. 15, 1859, at South Amherst.

191. Children of Emily (VII.), and Joseph Mitchell, all born in Clinton, Michigan.

280. JOSEPH GREENE MITCHELL (VIII.), born July 10, 1834; died Feb. 6, 1836.

281. JOHN MITCHELL (VIII.), born Jan. 1, 1837, and is living unmarried at Mt. Clemens, McComb Co., Mich., in 1879.

282. EMILY MITCHELL (VIII.), born Sept. 27, 1839; married Feb. 14, 1865, Copley Cottrell, of Clinton, who was born Jan. 18, 1835, in Dorlamore, Ireland. Their children, *Alice Marion* (IX.), and *John Joseph* (IX.)

283. HARRIET ELIZA MITCHELL (VIII.), born July 18, 1843; married Aug. 26, 1865, Dr. Joseph Conger Brown, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., son of Joel and Diadema Brown, of New Jersey. Harriet Eliza died Jan. 28, 1868. Their children are: *Harriet Diadema* (IX.), *William Wallace* (IX.), *Mary Emily* (IX.), *Isabelle* (IX.), *Rosa Lillian* (IX.)

192. Children of Eliza (VII.) and George Comstock, all born in Westmoreland, N. Y.

284. MARY A. COMSTOCK (VIII.), born Jan. 21, 1827; married Oct. 21, 1849, Rev. William Bradford, of Oconomowoc, Wis. Their children were: *Gertrude A. Bradford* (IX.), *George P. Bradford* (IX.), born 1857.

285. EMILY C. COMSTOCK (VIII.), born July 31, 1829; married May 15, 1851, Lewis M. B. Smith, of Golden Lake, Wis. He is a cooper and farmer. Their children are: *Lillian E.* (IX.), and *Estelle A.* (IX.).

286. MARGARET C. COMSTOCK (VIII.). born March 21, 1832; married Nov. 1, 1853, Samuel Y. Smith, of Huron, Minn. He is a cooper and farmer. Children: *Edwin C. Smith* (IX.), and ———

287. JOHN D. COMSTOCK (VIII.), born Nov. 13, 1834; married April 4, 1858, Sarah Nichols. John D. was killed during the late war.

288. NANCY J. COMSTOCK (VIII.), born Aug. 25, 1836. Is unmarried, and lives in Milwaukee.

289. Twins, { JAMES MADISON COMSTOCK (VIII.), born Sept. 6, 1838; married ———.

290. { GEORGE WASHINGTON COMSTOCK (VIII.), b. Sept. 6, 1838; died March 16, 1840.

291. ELIZABETH A. COMSTOCK (VIII.), b. June 30, 1840; married Mr. Westover.

292. GEORGE E. COMSTOCK (VIII.), born May 30, 1843. Lives in Milwaukee, and is unmarried.

194. Children of Amos Lyon Paine (VII.), and Charlotte O. Miller, all born in Pawtucket, Mass.

293. LYDIA A. (VIII.), born Oct. 25, 1836.

294. HENRY J. (VIII.), born July 10, 1840.

295. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (VIII.), born Aug. 1, 1852.

196. Children of Dana Lyon Paine (VII.), and Lydia S. Ardway.

296. ALBERT W. (VIII.), born March 8, 1840, in East Granby, Conn.; mar. June 21, 1864, Sarah Coll———. On page 36, No. X, it was erroneously stated that

Dana L. was killed Oct. 12, 1868, by being thrown from a wagon; whereas it was his son Albert W., and Dana L. is living in Rainbow, Conn., and proprietor of a hotel, in 1881. Albert W. had three children, viz.:

297. DANA LYON (IX.), b. May 12, 1866; died April 1, 1867.

298. ALBERT W. (IX.), b. Oct. 10, 1867, lived twelve hours.

299. ALBERT WILLIAM (IX.), b. Jan. 18, 1869.

300. HARRIET BERTHIA (VIII.), born April 11, 1843; married Nov. 15, 1864, Timothy Wolcott Griswold, who was born March 17, 1843, and lives at East Granby, Conn. Their children are, viz.: MARY O. GRISWOLD (IX.), born Nov. 28, 1865; HOWARD W. GRISWOLD (IX.), born Aug. 5, 1869; HERBERT P. GRISWOLD (IX.), born Jan. 11, 1874; GRACE L. GRISWOLD (IX.), born August 28, 1878.

210. Children of Dolly May Paine (VII.), and Horatio N. Child, of West Woodstock.

301. SARAH MARIA (VIII.), born July 22, 1827; married first, Nov. 19, 1846, Otis Stetson, a teacher, who died May 12, 1860. They had a son *Charles Stetson* (IX.), born Sept. 25, 1848, who died Aug. 22, 1864. Sarah Maria married second, May 8, 1862, at West Woodstock, Prof. Calvin C. Foster, born Dec. 3, 1829, who is Principal of Foster's Business College, at Worcester, Mass. They had one child, *Sadie May Foster* (IX.), born March 30, 1865, and died Feb. 12, 1866.

302. FRANK PAINE (VIII.), born Jan. 29, 1830; married Feb. 21, 1856, Emily Weber, at Springfield, Ill. He is a mining engineer, and a lawyer. They have one daughter, *Sadie May Child*, (IX.), born Oct. 5, 1860, who is a teacher.

303. SIDNEY EDWARDS (VIII.), born Feb. 7, 1833. He married first, Sarah Van Sickle, at Aurora Ill., who died 1861, and left a son, *Frank Paine Child* (IX.), born Dec. 25, 1858; and *Willie E. Child* (IX.), born Dec. 20, 1860. Sidney E. Child married second, in 1873, Susie Van Sickle, and has one daughter, *Gracie May Child* (IX.), born Sept., 1874. Sidney E. is a merchant.

304. EDWIN M. CHILD (VIII.), born Sept. 10, 1834; and married, 1857, Mary E. Cox, of Missouri. They have a son, *Charles N. Child* (IX.), born 1858, and a daughter, *Alice May Child* (IX.), b. 1860, who mar. Alfred Dell, of Dell Lodge, Montana Ter.

211. Children of Lydia Paine (VII.), and Lorenzo Litchfield, of West Woodstock.

305. GEORGE W. LITCHFIELD (VIII.), born July 14, 1830; died Aug. 8, 1838.

306. GILBERT C. LITCHFIELD (VIII.), born July 14, 1832; married Aug. 28, 1864, Louisa Wilson. They resided at Salem, Oregon, in 1880, and had six children.

307. GEORGE PAINE LITCHFIELD (VIII.), born Jan. 23, 1840; married Dec. 25, 1866, Mary Aurelia Craft; they reside at Salem, Oregon, and have five children.

308. ALBERT L. LITCHFIELD (VIII.), born May 30, 1846.

213. Children of Sarah Paine (VII.), and Aldis Perrin, of West Woodstock.

309. MARY AGNES PERRIN (VIII.), born June 13, 1837, has been a school teacher, and is unmarried.

310. SARAH CORNELIA PERRIN (VIII.), born Sept. 21, 1843; married May 3, 1871, Jason Butler, son of Jason Butler and Hannah Cross. They reside in Wilbraham, Mass., and have no children. Mr. Butler was educated at the State Normal School for a teacher.

311. JULIETTE PERRIN (VIII.), born Dec. 20, 1845; married Nov. 20, 1869, Rev. P. S. Butler, of Wilbraham, brother of Jason. He is an Adventist preacher, in West Woodstock, in 1880. They have two children: *Sidney Perlin* and *Ernest Morton.*

214. Children of Chester Williams Paine (VII.), and Mary Perry, of West Woodstock.

312. LYDIA MAY (VIII.), born Nov. 25, 1841; married Nov. 23, 1858, Albert Kenyon, born May 9, 1842. He is a manufacturer in West Woodstock, and son of Joseph Kenyon, who was born in England, and Lorinda West, of Charlton, Mass. Their children are: *Etta S. Kenyon* (IX.), born Sept. 15, 1859; mar. Feb. 2, 1876, Augustus Bartlett of Eastford, Conn.; *Estelle F. Kenyon* (IX.), born Sept. 29, 1860; *Mary A. Kenyon* (IX.), born May 7, 1863; and died June 12, 1864. *Joseph L. Kenyon* (IX.), born May 10, 1867. *John O. Kenyon* (IX.), born Jan. 6, 1869; and died Nov. 13, 1870. *Allen W. Kenyon* (IX.), born Feb. 7, 1871. *Anthony W. Kenyon* (IX.), born Aug. 27, 1872. *Mary L. Kenyon* (IX.), born Jan. 24, 1876. *Winfield Kenyon* (IX.), b. Jan. 29, 1878; and d. Oct. 16, 1878.

313. CHARLES ABRAM (VIII.), born May 12, 1844; married Nov. 21, 1870, Emeline Carpenter, of Putnam, Conn., b. March 8, 1851, dau. of Joseph W. Carpenter, and Elizabeth Whipple, of Conn. He resides in Worcester, Mass.

314. They have one daughter, MYRTIS WALDO (IX.), born Oct. 18, 1874.

315. MARY EMILY (VIII.), born April 15, 1847; married Dec. 14, 1864, Lieut. Perry P. Wilson, born Feb. 22, 1840, son of Osmer and Hannah Wilson, of West Woodstock; who served in Co. B, 5th Regt. Conn. Volunteers, in the late war. Their children

are: *Orris P. Wilson* (IX.), born Jan. 22, 1866. *Florence E. P. Wilson* (IX.), born May 9, 1872. *Leon T. C. Wilson* (IX.), born August 21, 1873. *Mary E. Wilson* (IX.), born June 1, 1878.

316. JOHN CHESTER (VIII.), born Aug. 15, 1849; married Nov. 27, 1873, Fannie Knapp Stetson, who was born March 25, 1853, dau. of John Harvey Stetson and Mary B. Rich. They reside in Bridgeport and have one daughter:

MARY HATTIE (IX.), born Nov. 8, 1874, in West Woodstock.

[*To be continued.*]

OBITUARIES.

DIED: At New London, Conn., May 8, 1881, ASA W. PAYNE, aged 67 years.

In Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1881, MARY MACKIE PAINE, of Providence, R. I., only daughter of Mrs. Sarah A. and the late Captain Amasa Paine, U. S. Navy, aged 40 years. (*See vol. I, p. 131.*)

The following notice is condensed from the *Living Church* of Aug. 13:

The church in Providence, R. I., has sustained a grievous loss in the death of Miss Mary M. Paine, sister of the Rev. Robert H. Paine, of Mt. Calvary Church, Baltimore. She was eminently a church-worker, having been, up to the time of her departure, a leading and active member of the various parochial societies of St. John's parish, and an indefatigable visitor among the poor. Her influence with the young was remarkable. She was among the first workers in St. Mary's parish, in East Providence, which was founded by her brother. Her interest in all the work of St. Mary's continued unabated to the end. On Monday, Aug. 1, her remains were committed to the grave, in the presence of a very large gathering of mourners, among whom were her uncle, the Bishop of Quincy and Mrs. Burgess. It is gratifying to know that a Memorial to the departed sister has been set on foot, in the form of a Rectory for St. Mary's.

It is again necessary to postpone the promised continuation of the Rehoboth family in the line of STEPHEN. It is hoped that room will be found for it in the next number.

Extensive contributions to the genealogy of the descendants of JOHN, of Providence, have been received from Mr. D. C. Payne, of De Kalb, N. Y., which will furnish valuable material for a history of that prolific branch, as soon as it can be prepared.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. No. 5.] JANUARY, 1882. [WHOLE No. XIII.

NATHANIEL PAINE, OF REHOBOTH,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By GEO. T. PAINE.

(*Second Generation, continued from page 80.*)

Children of Jonathan (4) and Rebecca.

11. JONATHAN, born Feb. 20, 1723–4. Before he was of age, May 15, 1743, he married Sarah, dau. of John Daggett, who was also a minor. Probably she had property, as on March 12, 1744, he was appointed her guardian. Nov. 17, 1746, he was appointed guardian of his brother Joseph, in place of his mother, who died. April 2, 1751, he became guardian also of his brother Samuel, in place of Peter Hunt. Jonathan served in the war of the Revolution, and died at Rehoboth early in 1781. His widow, Sarah, was appointed administratrix on the estate, but died in the winter of 1783–4.

Their children were:

23. DOROTHY,
24. SARAH,
25. STEPHEN,
26. REBECCA,
27. JONATHAN,
28. ELIZABETH,
29. DAVID,
30. HANNAH,
31. JAMES,
32. MARY.

12. NATHANIEL, born 1725–6, and died young. Is not named among the other children in the probate Records.

13. NOAH, born Aug. 12, 1726. Was living in 1740, when he was placed under guardianship of Samuel Mason. He sold his interest in his father's estate to his brother Jonathan, and disappears from view. I cannot trace him further.

14. DARIUS, born Sept. 6, and bap. Oct. 26, 1729. He was living at the death of his father, and on Dec. 10, 1744, was placed under guardianship of Thomas Peck. He seems to have drifted to Stafford, Conn., and while there, Oct. 5, 1751, sells to Ephraim Hunt his share of his father's estate and also his part of his brother David's

share. Mr. Hunt had previously purchased from Jonathan Paine (11) his own property, as well as that which he, Jonathan, had bought of Noah (13).

15. DAVID, born April 17, 1733. Peter Hunt was appointed his guardian, Nov. 11, 1745. Darius records that he was dead in 1751; but a David Paine, of Rehoboth, served 8 months in the Revolutionary war, in John Perry's Co. See 29, below.

16. SAMUEL, born June 21, and bap. July 13, 1734. Was placed under guardianship of Peter Hunt, Nov. 11, 1745, but transferred, April 2, 1751, to his brother Jonathan. No further record.

17. JOSEPH, born Nov. 19, and bap. Dec. 4, 1737. At his father's death, 1745, he was left in charge of his mother, but in 1746, Nov. 17, she being dead, he was placed under guardianship of his brother Jonathan. He died in the winter of 1759–60, probably unmarried.

Third Generation.

Children of Nathaniel (9).

Since the publication of the previous number of the *Records*, it has been ascertained that the name of Nathaniel's wife was *Mary*. From the Rehoboth town records has been obtained, also, a more complete list of his children than was given on page 80, as follows: No John in the registry.

18. SARAH,	21. COMFORT,
19. NATHANIEL,	22. MARY,
20. PELEG,	23. ABIGAIL.

18. SARAH, born Oct. 23, 1749; married Nathaniel Peck, of Providence. Her husband was born Sept. 24, 1751. Both died at Seekonk (Rehoboth), he in 1827, age 76; she two or three years earlier, age 75. See *Peck Genealogy*.

19. NATHANIEL, born Oct. 9, 1751; married, 1810, Olive Goff, wid. of Samuel Goff and dau. of Nathan Bliss. She was born Oct. 2, 1765, and died Nov. 30, 1858, age, 93 years, 2 months. Nathaniel died about 1820. Inventory of his estate $555.75. Heirs, Ichabod Richmond, Comfort and Cyrene Paine, Dolly Salisbury and Paschal Paine. Their children:

DOROTHY, b. Dec. 6, 1775; d. y.	JOHN, b. Sept. 6, 1786,
ROXANA, b. May 25, 1777,	LUCINDA, b. Aug. 14, 1788,
OLIVE, b. April 27, 1780,	COMFORT, b. May 25, 1790,
DOROTHY, b. Feb. 2, 1782,	CYRENE, b. Aug. 28, 1792,
JOHN, b. April 5, 1784; d. y.	NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 16, 1794,

PASCHAL, b. June 7, 1796.

John mar. a Miss Fales, of Bristol, R. I., as did also his brother COMFORT; *Dorothy* mar. —— Salisbury, and *Lucinda* mar. Jonathan Wheaton.

20. PELEG, born May 27, 1753. He was at Lexington in 1775, as sergeant. Mar. Joanna Vial, and lived in Seekonk, where he died Aug. 25, 1837, age 85, as attested by his tombstone still standing. His children were:

MARY, who mar. Thos. Allen, of Barrington, R. I.
SARAH, who mar. Thos. Allen, second wife.
KEZIAH, b. 1782; mar. Capt. John W. Bicknell.
JOANNA, mar. Dr. Theophilus Hutchins.
PARNELIA, FANNY, ALMIRA, } died in Providence, unmarried.
ABIGAIL, mar. 1811, Dr. Jacob Fuller.

21. COMFORT, born July 28, 1755; died Jan. 6, 1763.

22. MARY, b. June 15, 1757; mar. Perez Reed, son of Noah, Jan. 9, 1777.

23. ABIGAIL, b. May 21, 1779; mar. —— Kent.

[The record of John (10)—second generation—as given on page 80, requires amendment. Rehoboth records note the marriage of John and Sarah Paine, 1751, and birth of a son, JOHN. As, however, in the father's will, 1778, the estate was left to his brother Nathaniel (9), it is probable that both wife and child were dead.]

Children of Jonathan (11) and Sarah:

23. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 28, 1741; mar. March 31, 1768, Isaac Brown.

24. SARAH, born Dec. 31, 1744, and probably died unmarried. She is not mentioned in her mother's will.

25. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 15, 1747; d. Nov. 28, same year.

26. REBECCA, b. Dec. 17, 1750; mar. March 31, 1768, David Hill.

27. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 12, 1753; mar. Nov. 19, 1773 (or 4) Martha Davis, of North Kingston, R. I. He died Jan. 21, 1800. She was born June 9, 1754, and died June 8, 1806. Their children were:

SALLY, born July 21, 1776.
NANCY, b. Nov. 27, 1778; married John Brown. D. Nov. 28, 1806.
JOHN DAVIS, born Jan. 21, 1781; died Jan. 21, 1800.
ABBY, born June 18, 1783.
JAMES, born April 2, 1786.
WILLIAM, born Sept. 15, 1788.
MARY, b. June 27, 1791; mar. Nath. Thurber, 1808.
JONATHAN, born April 11, 1795.

28. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1754–5; mar. —— Mason.

29. DAVID, b. Sept. 13, 1759; served 8 months in John Perry's Co., in Revolutionary war.

30. HANNAH, born Feb. 10, 1760, and probably died young, as she is not mentioned in her mother's will.

31. JAMES, born April. 23, 1764; married Mary ——. Their children:

JAMES, b. June 14, 1790. SUSANNA, b. June 9, 1792.

32. Mary, or Molly, b. Jan. 26, 1769; mar. —— Bowers.

EXTRACTS FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS.

TO BE LETT, by Mr. William Payne, his Dwelling House, in Queen Street, Boston.

ALSO, the Inholders and Retailers within the County of Suffolk are hereby required to come and pay their DUTIES OF EXCISE to the Commissioner of Excise for the year ending 1719.—*Boston News Letter*, July, 1719.

In 1773, Dr. [William] Paine of Worcester, advertised that he will inoculate for the small pox by the Suttonian method, in Salem.

TO BE SOLD, by *Edward Payne*, opposite the Custom House, in King Street, Lisbon, Malaga, Benecano, Wines by the Quarter Cask, new Raisins by the Cask, Almonds and Capers, Pepper by the Bag, China Cups, Saucers, Long Dishes and Plates, &c.—*Boston Evening Post*, March 24, 1774.

MARRIED, at Salem, on the 23d instant, Dr. WILLIAM PAINE, eldest son of the Hon. Timothy Paine, Esq., of this place, to Miss Lois Orne, daughter of Mr. Timothy Orne, deceased; a young Lady with a fortune of 3000 pounds sterling.—*Massachusett Spy, Worcester*, Sept. 30, 1773.

THE ENGLISH GRAMMAR SCHOOL, lately kept by Mr. Ward, is now opened by *William Payne*, who begs leave hereby to assure all such as shall please to favor him with the important task of educating their children, that he shall exert his utmost endeavours by a constant and careful Attention to their Interest to merit their Approbation and deserve their Encouragement. Besides the English Grammar, Reading, Writing and Arithmetic will be taught as usual; also the Rudiments of Latin to such as chuse to be instructed therein.—*Boston Evening Post*, August 11, 1774.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 104.*)

222. Children of John (VII.) and Mary Ann May, all born in East Woodstock, Conn.

317. MARY ANN (VIII.), born Feb. 16, 1839, living unmarried, 1881, in East Woodstock.

318. HARRIET MAY (VIII.), born June 23, 1841; graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1860; mar. Sept. 10, 1868, Joseph Sturge Johnson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Fyfe) Johnson, who were natives of Scotland. Her husband served in the 19th Regt. Ill. Volunteers, during the war, and was shot through the lungs at Chatanooga, and discharged June, 1864. Is now an architect in Chicago. Their children are:

Sidney Paine Johnson (IX.), b. Nov. 29, 1869. *Elizabeth Fyfe Johnson* (IX.), b. Aug. 1, 1872; died Jan. 28, 1874. *Mary Josephine Johnson* (IX.), b. Dec. 29, 1874; *Harry Fyfe Johnson* (IX.), b. June 3, 1877; d. Jan. 10, 1881.

319. JOHN MERRICK (VIII), b. Jan. 13, 1845; mar. Feb. 6, 1873, Abbie C. Child, (b. April 21, 1843,) dau. of Chester and Prudence May (Carpenter) Child, of North Woodstock. Their children are:

320. ROBERT CHILD, (IX.), b. Dec. 12, 1874.

321. JOHN BRAINARD, (IX.), b. Feb. 7, 1877; d. Oct. 10, 1877.

He enlisted, when 17 years old, in the 18th Regt. Conn. Vols., and was 3 years and 4 months in the service. He was in the battle of Winchester, Va., under Milroy, where he was taken prisoner, and confined in Libby prison and on Belle Island one month. After being exchanged, he was appointed Lieutenant in the 29th Conn. (colored) Regt., with which he was engaged in the many battles around Richmond, in the fall of 1864. He is now a farmer in East Woodstock, and represented his native town in the State Legislature in 1880.

322. GEORGE ALBERT (VIII.), born April 10, 1848; married Sept. 6, 1874, Minnie Child, daughter of Nathaniel Child, who died Aug. 14, 1875. He is a successful school teacher in N. J. No children.

323. ALBERT GEORGE (VIII.), twin brother of the above, born April 10, 1848; graduated from Amherst College in 1872, and from the University Medical College, N. Y., in 1877. He married Aug. 25, 1881, Mary M. Colwell, of Verbank, N. Y., and is a physician in Chicago, Ill.

324. LYMAN MAY (VIII.), born March 6, 1850; graduated from Amherst College, 1872, and is a lawyer in Chicago. Married Aug. 31, 1881, Geneva Carr, who was born 1859, in East Woodstock.

225. Children of Rev. Albert (VII.) and Sarah Sargeant.

325. EDWARD SARGEANT (VIII.), born May 3, 1851; married May 11, 1877, Kate Allen Duncan, b. Oct. 18, 1851, daughter of George Christie and Mary Christie (Whitton) Duncan, of Bennington, N. H. Resides in Charlestown, Mass., and has one child:

326. MARION DUNCAN, born Sept. 5, 1878.

327. CHARLES HAMILTON (VIII.), born March 27, 1853; is unmarried, and resides in Charlestown.

328. WILLIAM ALFRED (VIII.), born Jan. 29, 1855; unmarried and lives in Charlestown.

329. DOLLY ELIZABETH (VIII.), born Oct. 16, 1856; married May 9, 1878, Rev. William Wallace Everts, who was born Feb. 10, 1849, son of Wm. W. and Margaret Keese (Burtis) Everts, of New York. Mr. Everts graduated at Chicago University, 1867, settled in Chicago, 1873, removed to Providence, R. I., 1877, and to the South Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn., 1881. They have one son, *William Paine Everts* (IX.), born Feb. 4, 1879.

243. Children of Harriet Maria (VIII.), and John Alden Mitchell, of Providence, R. I.

330. HATTIE MITCHELL (IX.), born Oct. 20, 1853; married June 27, 1876, in Providence, Geo. Allen Buffum, son of Darius D. Buffum, of Newport, formerly of Woonsocket, R. I., graduate of Brown University, 1869. Resides in Providence. They have a son, *Henry Buffum* (X.), born June 26, 1877, and a daughter, *Alice Mitchell Buffum* (X.), born Feb. 21, 1880.

331. AN INFANT, born March 23, 1857; died March 28, 1857.
332. HOWARD MITCHELL (IX.), b. Sept. 15, 1858, d. April 26, 1860.
333. JOHN ALDEN MITCHELL (IX.), b. Aug. 7, 1861; d. April 29, 1864.
334. JOSEPHINE MITCHELL (IX.), b. April 15, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1863.

244. Children of Walter (VIII.), and Ellen Borden, of Fall River, Mass.

335. ELLEN CORINNA (IX.), born Aug. 10, 1851; married July 10, 1879, Ray Greene Huling, who graduated from Brown University in 1869, and is Superintendent of Public Schools in Massachusetts. They reside in Fitchburg.
336. WALTER JEFFERSON (IX.), born April 24, 1853; is an architect in Providence, and unmarried.
337. SYDNEY BORDEN (IX.), born March 6, 1856; resides in Cleveland, Ohio.
338. ELIZABETH EASTON (IX.), born Aug. 19, 1860.

But little material being on hand for a continuation of this genealogy in the line of 36 Daniel (IV.)—eighth child of Samuel (III.) and Anne Peck—and additional information having been received in relation to the descendants of Seth (IV.), the records of that line, intermitted at p. 132, vol. 1, will now be resumed.

The following letter from 13 Seth (V.), to his son, 57 Elijah, then a sophomore in Harvard College.

Addressed, "*Mr. Elijah Paine, Cambrige.*"

Son Elijah,

I shall expect you home in about a month. Shall be glad if you will bring me an account of the price of Rie, Rieflour, and Wheat flour, when you leave Cambrige, and what the price will likely be about the 8th or 10th of August, for I must carry a load Down to raise 40 or 50 Dollars, if it will fetch anything.

I have seen Mr. Prescott several times—think he is a Sensible, Prudent, promising young man—he has but very few scholars, nor is he likely to have many until October. I am your Father,

Pomfret, June 16, 1783. SETH PAINE.

Seth Paine was one of the men who had hold of the rope when Gen. Putnam entered the Wolf's den in Pomfret. This on the authority of Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Paine, the accomplished wife of Judge (57) Elijah (VI).

Biographical sketch of (91) Hon. Elijah Paine, Jr. (VII.); *continued from vol. 1, page 128.*

91. Judge Paine, the second son of (57) Hon. Elijah and Sarah (Porter) Paine, was born April 10, 1796, in Williamstown, Vt.; graduated at Harvard University in 1814, and received the degree of A. M. in 1818. His education in the profession of law was thorough and was mostly obtained in the office of Hon. Daniel Cady, of Johnstown, N. Y., at the law school in Litchfield, Conn., and in the office of H. D. and R. Sedgwick in New York, where the whole of his professional life was spent. Soon after his admission to the Bar he became associated in business with Henry Wheaton, Esq., of New York, the distinguished author of the "Law of Nations," &c., and was largely concerned in the "Reports of the United States Supreme Court," which bear Mr. Wheaton's name. He was the author of "Paine's United States Circuit Court Reports," and in 1830, in connection with Hon. John Duer, LL. D., published "Paine and Duer's Practice in Civil Actions and Proceedings at Law in the State of New York." In 1850 he was elected a Judge of the Superior Court of New York, which office he held at the time of his death. While occupying a seat on the bench, there came before him for decision the well known "Lemon" case, involving the title to eight slaves, in which he illustrated by an elaborate and erudite citation of authorities and fundamental principles, the constitutionality and applicability of the statute of New York, which liberates the slave when brought by the owner, under special circumstances, within the precincts of the State. This decision was as conscientious as it was remarkable for its variance with the general public in regard to the statute, and a decree in favor of the owner would have been generally approved at the North. Judge Paine, feeling that the case was a hard one for the owner of the slaves, had no sooner disposed of the claim, than he headed a subscription, by which the owner was reimbursed the full value of the property which he had in ignorance forfeited to the law. He did not allow his political opinions to interfere with the administration of justice or the friendly relations of social life. In his social habits he avoided the gay, fashionable, or idle amusements that prevail in Society. He enjoyed cheerful and intellectual conversation, and found his happiness in his

daily avocations, in his family, or in the contemplation of whatever is beautiful or grand in nature, or in art.

He was a devout Christian, and conversant with the Bible from early youth. He was deeply imbued with the orthodoxy which inculcates the Divinity of Christ, and said he "would willingly die in defence of Christianity." "He had no fear of death, and was perfectly resigned to the will of God, either to live or die," an important testimony to the advantages of a well disciplined faith and of a pure conscience.

In height Judge Paine was over six feet, and of well balanced physical proportions, that did credit to the Green Mountains of his native state. On the 25th of November, 1834, he married Frances Louisa Tileston, of New York, a lady of much talent and many accomplishments, who died March 9, 1845. The death of Judge Paine occurred Oct. 6, 1853, and the strongest demonstrations of respect were paid to his memory, not only by members of the profession of which he was so great an ornament, but by multitudes in every rank of life. The members of the Bar of New York held a meeting under the chairmanship of Chief Justice Oakley, at which the following testimony to his character was adopted, "*Resolved*, That by the death of Judge Paine the Bar and the community have been deprived of a pure and upright Judge, a man of extensive learning, entire independence, mature judgment, and who faithfully performed the responsible duties of his station."

[*To be continued.*]

OBITUARY.

DIED in Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1881, on the 79th anniversary of her birth, Mrs. Sarah M. Stebbins (158 Paine Family Records). She was a daughter of Amos Paine (135), and great great, great granddaughter of Samuel, the founder of the Woodstock branch. Mrs. Stebbins has for many years been an invalid, and during a part of that time has been blind. It is believed that she was the last Paine born in the old mansion house of Samuel III. She leaves a married, and an unmarried daughter.

SOUTHOLD PAINES.

(*Continued from page 97.*)

CHAPTER LXXXIII.

216. JOHN LAURIN PAYNE (VIII), son of David Payne (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Aquebogue, now Jamesport, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1800. D. at Wheatland, Ill., September, 1857, aged 57 years.

John Laurin (216) was a mason. He was never married. He resided in early life at or near Jamesport; removed to Lairdsville, N. Y., 1824, where he remained ten or twelve years. Subsequently he removed to Wheatland, Bureau Co., Ill. He was a person of fine appearance and commanding presence. He possessed conversational power to an unusual degree. Having a genial and social disposition he attracted and retained the personal friendship of large numbers of those with whom he became acquainted.

CHAPTER LXXXIV.

217. SAMUEL PAYNE (VIII), son of David Payne, (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Aquebogue, now Jamesport, N. Y., May 4, 1802. M. Betsy Case, July 14, 1832.

578. BETSY CASE, dau. of Samuel Case (579). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., July 20, 1801. D. at Jamesport, February 24, 1864, aged 63 years.

(IX.) *Children.* Born at Jamesport, N. Y.

580. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1835. (Chap. LXXXV.)

581. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 24, 1836. (Chap. LXXXVI.)

582. CHARLES HARRIS, b. May 8, 1839. (Chap. LXXXVI.) (1)

583. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. December 8, 1840. D. April 28, 1847, aged 7 years.

584. SUSANNA CONKLIN, b. February 27, 1843. (Chap. LXXXVI.) (2)

585. MARIA WOODHULL, b. October 7, 1845. (Chap. LXXXVI) (3)

Samuel Payne (217) is a farmer. Residence (1881) Jamesport, Suffolk County, N. Y.

Samuel Case (579) married at Jamesport, Betsy Aldrich (586) in 1796. He lived and died at Jamesport, N. Y.

Children were:

587. ANNA, b. 1797. D. December, 1870, aged 73 years.
588. BENJAMIN, b. 1799. D. July, 1843, aged 44 years.
589. BETSY, b. July 20, 1801. M. Samuel Payne (217).
590. DAVID, b. 1803.
591. PHŒBE, b. 1805. D. Sept., 1868, aged 63 years.
592. DENCY, b. 1811. D. March, 1859, aged 48 years.

Anna Case (587) married John Young (593); his third wife; seven children.

Benjamin Case (588) married Esther Smith (594). Benjamin was a ship-carpenter; died at Patchogue, N. Y.; four children.

David Case (590) resides (1881) at Riverhead, N. Y. He has been a mute since the age of four years, a result of scarlet fever; never married.

Phœbe Case (591) married Conklin Corwin (595); three children.

Dency Case (592) lived and died at Jamesport, N. Y.; never married.

CHAPTER LXXXV.

580. FRANCES ELIZABETH PAYNE (IX), dau. of Samuel Payne (217), (chap. LXXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., February 11, 1835. M. Bradley S. Horton, January 6, 1861.

596. BRADLEY SMITH HORTON, son of Henry Horton (597), of Southold, N. Y. B. at East Marion, N. Y., December 25, 1837.

(X.) *Children.* Born at East Marion, N. Y.

598. GEORGE HENRY, b. October 1, 1863. D. at East Marion, March, 1872, aged 9 years.
599. EDWARD EVERETT, b. June 2, 1865.
600. BETSY LUCRETIA, b. December 9, 1868.
601. CHARLES BRADLEY, b. March 17, 1870. D. March 29, 1872, aged 2 years.
602. CHARLES PAYNE, b. May 30, 1872.

Bradley S. Horton (596) is a miller, Residence (1881), East Marion, Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXXVI.

581. ANNIE AUGUSTA PAYNE (IX), daughter of Samuel Payne (217), (chap. LXXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., October 24, 1836. M. at Jamesport, David W. Fordham, January 10, 1866.

603. DAVID WARREN FORDHAM, son of Orrin Fordham (604), of Speonk, N. Y. B. at Speonk, N. Y., September 20, 1841.

(x.) One son, EVERETT ORRIN (605), b. at Riverhead, N. Y., July 30, 1871.

David W. Fordham (603) is a carpenter. Residence (1881), Speonk, Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXXVI. (1)

582. CHARLES HARRIS PAYNE (IX), son of Samuel Payne (217), (chap. LXXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., May 8, 1839. M. at Jamesport, Emily I. Smith, November 13, 1862.

606. EMILY IRENE SMITH, dau. of Ira Smith (607), of Brooklyn, N. Y. B. at New York City, Aug. 31, 1838.

(x.) *Children.* Born at Jamesport, N. Y.

608. GEORGE MORRILL, b. November 8, 1865.

609. JOSIE IRENE, b. January 10, 1870.

610. ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, b. June 28, 1872.

Charles H. Payne (582) is a mechanic. Residence (1881), Jamesport, Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXXVI. (2)

584. SUSANNA CONKLIN PAYNE (IX), dau. of Samuel Payne (217), (chap. LXXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., February 27, 1843.

Susanna C. Payne (584) was a pupil at the Franklinville Academy several years; was engaged in teaching from 1863 to 1867. Residence (1881), Jamesport, Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXXVI. (3)

585. MARIA WOODHULL PAYNE (IX), dau. of Samuel Payne (217), (chap. LXXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., October 7, 1845. M. at Jamesport, Herrick J. Raynor, December 23, 1870.

611. HERRICK JAGGER RAYNOR, son of John Raynor (612), of West Hampton, N. Y. B. at West Hampton, N. Y., December 8, 1838.

(x.) One child, THURSTON HERRICK (613), b. at West Hampton, December 19, 1874.

Herrick J. Raynor (611) is a farmer. He is a member of the Board of Excise of the town of Southampton, an office to which he has been twice elected.

Mrs. M. W. Raynor (585) was several years a pupil at the Franklinville Academy.

John Raynor (612) was a farmer. He was born at West Hampton, N. Y., July 12, 1789. M. at West Hampton, Mehetable Jagger (614), March 5, 1833, dau. of Deacon Enoch Jagger (615), of the same place. He lived all his life at West Hampton, and died there September 12, 1871, aged 82 years.

Mehetable (614) was born February 12, 1808. D. at West Hampton, July 4, 1880, aged 72 years. Two children:

616. JOHN MORRISON, b. at West Hampton, N. Y., December 19, 1834.

HERRICK JAGGER (611).

John Morrison Raynor (616) is a manufacturer of fish, oil and guano. Residence (1881), Greenport, Suffolk County, N. Y.

CHAPTER LXXXVII.

218. HANNAH RACKETT PAYNE (VIII), dau. of David Paine (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. Jamesport, N. Y., September 17, 1807. M. at Jamesport, Ferdinand Hildreth, February 26, 1832.

617. FERDINAND HILDRETH, son of John Hildreth (618). B. at Riverhead, N. Y., April 23, 1809. D. at Franklin, La., June 15, 1863, aged 54 years.

(IX.) *Children.* Born at Smithtown, N. Y.

619. MARY JANE, b. October 18, 1834. D. at Pattersonville, La., August 12, 1853, aged 19 years.

620. CHARLES WESLEY, b. December 24, 1836. D. at Pattersonville, La., August 12, 1853, aged 17 years.

621. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. August 6, 1839. D. December 31, 1862, aged 23 years.

622. JOHN ALBERT, b. May 1, 1841. (Chap. LXXXVII. A.)

623. HANNAH MIRANDA, b. May 16, 1843. (Chap. LXXXVII. B.)

Hannah Rackett Hildreth (218) resides (1881), a widow, at Centreville, St. Mary's Parish, La.

Ferdinand Hildreth (617) was born at the homestead at Red Creek, in the town of Riverhead, Suffolk County, N. Y. He was a carpenter. His mother's maiden name was Ann Genin (624), sister of the late Thomas H. Genin (625), of New York. He removed in 1853 with his family from Smithtown, N. Y., to Centreville, La. He built several large sugar houses near the Mississippi River in that locality. He learned his trade under the supervision of Mr. Benjamin Prince (626), of Brooklyn, N. Y. At the time of his marriage he resided at Brooklyn; immediately thereafter he lived in a house with Silas W. Payne (203), (chap. LIV.) where he remained two years, after which he removed to Smithtown, N. Y. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Thomas H. Genin (625), left the greater part of his property to his nephew, John A. Genin (627), who died at New York City, April 30, 1878. His family reside (1881) in the City of New York. His grandmother's name was Ann Fouriner (628).

Mary Jane (619) was a member of the Congregational Church.

Charles Wesley (620), at the time of his death, was pursuing classical studies preparatory to entering upon a theological course. He was visiting relatives at Centreville and vicinity, intending to remain during the winter, and return to the North in the spring to complete his education. He was a member of the Congregational Church.

Henry Franklin (621) was a soldier in the Confederate army under General Bragg. He was a member of Company E, Twenty-second Regiment, Tennessee Volunteers. He was offered, but did not accept, the office of Corporal. He was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro. Prior to enlisting he was a dealer in lumber, and at that time was erecting a saw mill.

CHAPTER LXXXVII (A).

622. JOHN ALBERT HILDRETH (IX), son of Ferdinand Hildreth (617), (chap. LXXXVII). B. at Smithtown, N. Y., May 1, 1841. M. at Centreville, La., Lizzie J. Campbell, June 25, 1874. D. at Centreville, La., November 13, 1879, aged 38 years.

629. LIZZIE JANE CAMPBELL, dau. of Thomas Campbell (630). B. at Houghton, Canada West, Mar. 29, 1856.

(X.) *Children.* Born at Centreville, La.

631. OLIVE LUCY, b. June 17, 1875. D. November 15, 1879, aged 4 years.

632. CHARLES FERDINAND, b. November 30, 1876.

633. JOHN ALBERT, b. November 26, 1878.

John Albert (622) was an engineer and manufacturer of lumber. His mill was destroyed by fire in May, 1875. On being rebuilt it was again destroyed September 1, 1879, by a violent storm. Many other buildings, among them several churches, were demolished at the same time.

Thomas Campbell (630) has been several years engaged in the practice of medicine at Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas, his present (1881) residence.

Lizzie J. Hildreth (629), after the death of her husband in 1879, removed to Wheeler, Ind., and subsequently to St. John, Clinton County, Michigan, her present (1881) residence.

[*To be continued.*]

EASTHAM PEDIGREE.

In consequence of the unfortunate and unaccountable loss of the manuscript copy of the Eastham Genealogy intended for this number, the continuation of that family is necesarrily delayed to the next issue, when it will, undoubtedly, be resumed.

NOTES AND ADDITIONS TO CHART NO. II.

In the following notes the names of children dying in infancy are generally omitted.

The numbers prefixed to individuals and families correspond to those of the Chart.

Notwithstanding much personal research and a voluminous correspondence, the record of this family is still defective in many particulars, especially as regards the later generations. Notice of errors and additional information are earnestly solicited.

Chart III. in the next number, will continue the family of EDWARD, (No. 15 of Chart I,) the brother of STEPHEN.

CHILDREN OF 16 STEPHEN (V.).

30. STEPHEN (VI.), born March 15, (bap. July 20,) 1755, at Bolton, Ct.; mar. wid. Susan Washburn; removed to Lansingburgh, N.Y. Died in camp at Greenbush, opposite Albany, 1812, æ. 65.

Children; born in E. Windsor, Ct.:

SUSAN, b. 1778; mar. Benj. Carpenter, of Pittstown, N. Y.
SARAH, b. 1780; mar. Caleb Allen, of Lansingburgh.
STEPHEN, b. Jan. 11, 1783; mar. Phebe Carpenter.
NATHANIEL, b. 1785.
LUCRETIA, } b. 1787; mar. —— Ballard.
ALANSON, } b. 1787; d. 1826.
LYDIA, b. 1790; mar. Elihu Hill; d. 1830.
THEODORUS B., b. 1802; mar. 1 Phebe ——, 2 Martha Carpenter.

31. RUFUS (VI.), b. Oct. 13, 1757, bap. at Bolton, Ct., Aug. 6, 1758; mar. Submit Bisbee, who was b. 1753. He died in Hudson, N. Y., about 1827. His widow died in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y. 1828.

Children:

RUFUS, b. 1777; d. in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., 1837, unmar,
CHESTER, b. 1784; mar. Betsey Geer. Resided in Deerfield, N.Y.
HORACE, b. 1788; mar. Eliza Johnson.
RECTOR, b. 1793: mar. Hannah M. Barton.
WORTHY, b. 1798; mar. Susan Ann Anderson.
SEMANTHA, b. ; mar. David Sturgis, of Otselic, N. Y.

32. SOLOMON (VI.), b. Sept. 26, 1760, in Bolton, Ct.; mar. 1 Eunice Clark, (b. 1761, and d. 1797,) 2 Mrs. Mary Loomis Whitney. Removed from Connecticut to Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, in 1821, and d. there Aug. 17, 1844. His widow d. 1850.

Children; all born in Connecticut:

CYNTHIA, b. 1782; mar. Joel Munsell. Resided in Albany.
CLARISSA, b. 1790; mar. Rufus Bisbee.
WILKES, } b. 1792; mar. 1 Phebe Jerome, 2 Mrs. Woodruff.
AUSTIN, } b. 1792; mar. Anna Stoughton.
REUEL, b. 1795; mar. Julia Bissell, of E. Windsor, Ct.
EUNICE, b. 1797; mar. Maj. Churchill, Greene, Ohio.

Children of second wife:

SOLOMON LOOMIS, b. 1799; mar. 1 Abigail Phelps, 2 Martha Sage.
ELECTA, b. 1800; mar. Friend Buttles, M. D., Ohio.
JOYCE CLARK, b. 1802; mar. Lois Chapman.
ELEAZER COOK, b. 1804; d. 1827, in Georgia, unmarried.

33. ELEAZER (VI.). b. Feb. 17, 1764, in Bolton, Ct.; mar. Aurel Ellsworth, East Windsor; removed to Painesville, Ohio, in 1800, two years before its organization as a state, and d. there 1804. His widow (later Mrs. Wolcott,) d. at same place, 1844, æ. 77. Purchased 3,000 acres at mouth of Grand River, now Fairport.

Children; all born in East Windsor:

HENDRICK E., b. 1789, mar. Harriet Phelps.
FRANKLIN, b. 1791; mar. Dotha Bushnell, of Vermont.
CHARLES COOK, b. 1793; mar. Sarah, dau. of Gen. Edward Paine.
ELEAZER, b. 1795; mar. Caroline Hoyt. D. 1832.

34. LYDIA (VI.), b. Dec. 6, 1766, Bolton, Ct.; mar. 1791, Jas. Cooley, of Somers, Ct. She d. there Jan 11, 1827.

Children; all born in Somers:

Minerva Cooley, b. 1792; mar. Chas. Wood, of Springfield, Mass.
Lydia Cooley, b. ; mar. Thomas E. Chaffee.
James Cooley, jr., b. 1802.

35. JOSIAH (VI.), b. Feb. 22, 1770, Bolton, Ct.; d. 1806; was drowned in Lake Erie, from on board the schooner "Good Intent," near Rock Island.

CHILDREN OF 18 COL. BRINTON (V.).

36. SAMUEL HILLS (VI.), b. 1778: mar. Elizabeth ——. Resided in Elmira; d. in Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1813, age 34. Had one son:

BRINTON, b. ; mar. Mary ——; d. 1849.

37. GEORGE CLINTON (VI.), b. ; mar. ——. Resided in Catherine, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he d. ——.

Children:

BRINTON, b. Feb. 12, 1806.
DAVID, b. Feb. 29, 1808.
BETSEY, b. June 1, 1810.
SAMUEL, b. May 14, 1812.
GEORGE, b. July 8, 1814; mar. Mary Hibbard.
WILLIAM BATEMAN, b. March 14, 1816.
NATHAN, b. July 22, 1818.
EDWARD, b. June 10, 1820.
MARY ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1822.
PHILANDER GILLETT, b. Nov. 24, 1827.
HENRY FORD, b. July 18, 1829; d. March 29, 1854.
SARAH, b. June 12, 1832.

Further information in regard to the descendants of Col. Brinton Paine is very much desired.

CHILDREN OF 19 JOHN (V.).

45. JERUSHA (VI.), born 1763; admitted to church in Vernon, Ct., June 19, 1796. Mar. William Boies, of Blandford, Mass. Had three sons.

46. EUNICE (VI.), b. 1765; mar. Thomas Morehouse, of Somers, Ct., July 2, 1792; d. April 4, 1809, æ. 43. Her husband d. 1832, æ. 71.

Children:

Eunice, *Violetta,* *Damaris,*
Harriet, *Jerusha,* *Sophronia.*

47. ELIJAH (VI.), b. 1775; mar. 1. Mary Gates, of Saybrook, who d. 1813, 2 Agnes Wallace. He d. in Vernon, April 10, 1813, æ 38. Had one child who d. in infancy.

48. BRINTON (VI.), b. 1777; mar. Sally Skinner. He d. April 3, 1813, in Vernon, æ 36. His widow d. Feb. 1846, æ. 70.

Children; all bap. April 21, 1808, in Vernon:

ALMYRA, b. 1800; mar. 1 John H. Nye, 2 Gideon Colton.
HARRIET, b. 1801; mar. 1 Seth D. Steele, 2 Ralph Steele, 3 Geo. Thompson.
SALLY, b. 1803; d. 1826, unmarried.
MARY, b. 1805; mar. Joel Potter, of Plymouth, Ct.
JOHN, b. 1807; mar. 1 Eunice Kibbee, 2 Wid. Harriet Stoddard.

CHILDREN OF 21 GEN. EDWARD.

51. BETSEY, b. Aug. 17, 1770, in Bolton, Ct.; mar. Jason Thurston. She had three daughters:

Lodoiska, *Roxalana,* *Messina.*

52. ROXALANA, b. Aug. 2, 1772, in Bolton; mar. Jasper Parrish, and d. at Canandaigua, N.Y. Had 6 children:

Isaac, *Edward,* *Betsey,*
Cornelia, *Caroline,* *Stephen.*

53. EDWARD, b. March 21, 1776 at Bolton; mar. Mary Phelps, and d. at Chardon, Ohio, 1848.

Children:

SEDLEY, d. y. ELLEN,
SETH, d. y. EDWARD.

54. JOEL, b. 1778, at Bolton; mar. Weathy Phelps, and d. 1813, at Painesville, Ohio.

Children:

CORTEZ, MARSILLA,
CLARISSA, who mar. Charles C. Paine, s. of Gen. Joel.

55. NANCY, b. 1782, at Bolton; mar. John H. Frisbie, 2 Jonathan Dickinson. Three daughters:

Marie, *Clarissa,* *Gratia.*

56. LYDIA, b. 1785; mar Samuel W. Phelps. *Her children:*

Elizabeth, *Ann,* *Maria Charlotte,*
Lydia, *Samuel Ward.*

57. CHARLES H., b. 1788; mar. Parthena Mason. Resided in Monmouth, Ill. *His children:*

AMANDA, EMILY, LUCRETIA,
HENRY, JOHN, ELIZA.

58. ASAHEL K., b. ; mar Fanny Jones; Laporte, Ind.

Children:

ANGELINA, CORNELIA, HAMILTON,
LYDIA, HELEN, JOEL.

59. SARAH MARIA, b. ; mar. Charles C. Paine, son of 33 Eleazer.

Children: born in Painesville, Ohio:

Eliza Maria, mar. Benj. Chessney, Painesville.
Caroline Rebecca, mar. 1 Wm. Waldo, 2 Wm. Ford, Painesville.
Catharine Aurel, res. Painesville.
Charles Cooke, mar. Marsilla, gr. dau. of Gen. Joel Paine.

60. JOHN W., b. ; mar. Charlotte Orton; d. in Arkansas. *One son:*

EDWARD.

61. ELIZA, b. ; still living, 1880, in Painesville, unm.

CHILDREN OF 22 TIMOTHY (V.).

62. ADOLPHUS (VI.), "bap. Oct. 1, 1775:" *N. Bolton Ch. Records;* died young.

63. ORRIN (VI.), b. : d. July 4, 1804. "from injuries received in a contest with a bear;" mar. ——. Had one child:

MARIA, b. ; mar. Gurdon Pierson, and d. soon.

64. THANKFUL (VI.), b. ; d. July 14, 1806, at East Aurora, unmarried.

The above were children by the first wife, Thankful Cole.

65. ELECTA (VI.), b. ; mar. Reuben Hussey, and d. July 14, 1806, at E. Aurora. Had two children:

Warren, *Lydia.*

66. WALTER (VI.), b. Nov. 25, 1781, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; mar. Mary Ink, Feb. 5, 1807, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; removed thence to Tompkins; later purchased an extensive tract of land in Erie Co., but in 1833 went to Ripley, Huron Co., Ohio, where he d. June 18, 1864.

Children.

MARIAH, b. 1810; mar. Benjamin Hinkley, 1830.
ALMIRA, b. 1812; mar. Joshua States; d. 1841. No children.
IRA, b. 1815; mar. Lydia Knowlton, 1835.
GEORGE, b. 1817; mar. Cynthia Edwards; d. 1875.
FREDERICK C. (Rev.), b. 1819; mar. Mary A. Jennings, 1843.
CYRUS, b. 1823; mar. Statia C. Walcott; d. 1854.
EDWIN, b. 1825; d. 1846, at Ripley, Ohio.
WARREN, b. 1828; mar. Harriet Ketchum; d. 1877.
WILLIAM C., b. 1830; mar. Victoria Wood.

67. IRA (VI.), b. 1785; mar. Hannah Harvey; d. at Cayuga, Feb. 3, 1814. Had three daughters:

CYNTHIA, ELECTA, LYDIA.

68. WILLIAM BRANCH (VI.), b. 1788; mar. 1810, Hannah Taber, in E. Aurora. *Had three children:*

SUSAN, b. 1814; mar. —— Meeker.
ORPHA, b. 1816; mar. Stephen Churchill.
BRADFORD TABER, b. 1819; mar. Ellen Loveland, adopted dau. of Hon. Edward Paine (58).

69. EDWARD (VI.), b. 1790, first white child b. in Ithaca, N. Y.; mar. Phebe Turner, sister of his brother Milton's wife. He was five years a judge of Erie Co., N.Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1872, at Aurora. Had one son:

JAMES M., b. ; mar. Charlotte Swift.

70. MILTON H. (VI.), b. 1791; mar. 1809, Cynthia, dau. of Jacob Turner, formerly of New London, Ct., and a pioneer in the settlement of Erie Co., N. Y. She was b. 1793, and d. 1864. He served for several years in the patriot army of the Revolution.

Children; all born in E. Aurora, N. Y.:

WILLIAM BRANCH, b. 1810; mar. 1834, Harriet N. Drake.
EMILY, b. 1811; mar. 1832, Hon. Nathan K. Hall. Res. Buffalo.
TIMOTHY, b. 1813; mar. 1840, Elizabeth B. Gail.

71. FREDERICK C. (VI.), b. June 13, 1798; mar. Susan Scott, gr. dau. of Col. Brinton Paine. Had four daughters, all dead. He d. June 13, 1843, at Rob Roy, Ind.

72. ALMIRA (VI.), b. 1800; mar. Robert McKeon, of E. Aurora. She and her husband both died same day, May 4, 1841, and almost the same hour, in Buffalo, N. Y. *Her children:*

Cyrus, b. 1817; mar. Oden. d. 1864 in Mississippi.
Azuba, b. 1819; d. 1842, unmarried.
Edwin R., b. 1822; mar. 1842, Sarah Hall.
Electa M., b. 1824; mar. Hugh A. Gail.
John, b. ; mar. Miss Fillmore, of Buffalo.
Addison W., b. 1829; d. 1859, unmar.
Almira, b. 1833; mar. 1 —— Sleeper, 2 B. Hayes.

CHILDREN OF 23 EZRA (V.).

73. ASAHEL ELLSWORTH, M. D. (VI.), b. July 30, 1770, at E. Windsor, Ct.; removed with his father's family to the State of New York, 1795. Was a practising physician of reputation, and filled several offices of trust in the newly formed County of Delaware. Besides being County Clerk for several years, he represented the district in the State Legislature in 1815 and 1816. D. at Delhi, N. Y., March, 1821. Mar. Oct. 14, 1799, Anna Beers, at Stamford, N. Y., who was b. at Stratford, Ct., June 3, 1776.

Children; all b. in Delaware Co., N. Y.:

ANTHONY MARVINE, b. 1801; mar. Sarah Hollister. See p. 62.
ROSWELL BENJAMIN, b. 1803; mar. Ellen Benjamin.
EDWARD BEERS, b. 1805; mar. Sarah Ann Johnson.
HENRY D., M. D., b. 1816; mar. 1 Eliza Hale, 2 Lucy Gallup.

74. CELINDA (VI.), b. 1772; mar. James Goodrich.

75. ABIGAIL (VI.), b. March 20, 1775; mar. 1792, Anthony Marvine, a lawyer, of Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y. He was b. 1764, and d. 1810, at Hobart, N. Y. She d. Feb. 28, 1853.

Children:

Eliza Bradner, b. 1793; mar. Abram Smythe.
Roswell Ellsworth, b. 1797; mar 1 Sophia Raymond, 2 Sarah Ann, dau. of Roswell Paine (66).
Elihu, b. 1799; mar. ——.
Edward Emmons, b. 1802; mar. Frances Perry.
Charles, b. 1804; mar. Margaret Foote.
George, b. 1806; mar. ——.
Anthony Yelverton, b. 1808; mar. 1 Eliza Raynor, 2 Abby Stewart.
Abby Augusta, b. 1810; mar. Charles Foote.

76. AZINA (VI.), b. 1778; mar. Jas. Carew. No children.

77. ROSWELL (VI.), b. 1782, mar. Nov. 16, 1807, Ann Gray, of New York. She was b. 1785, in Halifax. He removed to Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., where he died, Jan. 26, 1828. Was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Children:

SARAH ANN, b. 1810; mar. Roswell E. Marvine. Res. Carbondale.
ELIZA, b. 1812; mar. Timothy Sullivan, of New York.
GEORGE, b. 1814; mar. Charlotte Smiley, of Goshen.
ABIGAIL, b. 1816. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.
ANTHONY, b. 1820; d. 1838.
ALEXANDER, b. 1823; d. 1854, unm.

78. DEBORAH (VI.), b. May 6, 1784; mar. Jan., 1802, Walter R. Kibbee, of Somers, Ct., and died Nov. 21, 1832, at Somers.

Children:

Maria, b, 1807; mar. Marcus Woodward.
Harriet Sophia, b. 1813; mar. Thomas Bailey.
William, b. 1816; mar. Laura Davis.

CHILDREN OF 25 ROSWELL (V.).

79. JAMES (VI.), b. Jan. 18, 1784, at Vernon, Ct.; was an invalid all his life, and d. March 22, 1823, unmarried.

80. SARAH (VI.), b. April 14, 1786, at Vernon; mar. Eli Hastings, of Amherst, Mass. She had six children, three of whom died in infancy; the others were:

George, b. : mar. Betsey Thayer, of Belchertown, Mass.
Nancy, b. ; mar. 1 Edward Paine (78), 2 Samuel Squires, d. 1875.
Edwin, b. ; mar. Mary Ann Gurdon, in Missouri.

81. DEBORAH (VI.), b. Aug. 31, 1788, at Vernon; mar. Horace Merrill, of Amherst. Removed to Chardon, Ohio.

Children:

Mary; mar. Dr. John Nichols, of Chesterfield, Mass.
Julia; mar. Roderick King.
Frederick; mar. Lucretia, dau. of Gen. H. E. Paine, Painesville, Ohio.
Rufus; mar. Elizabeth ——.
Nancy; mar. Leverett King.
Lucy; mar. Martin Cook.
Eliza; mar. D. Hickok.
Charles; mar. Sophronia Osborn, of Bloomfield, Ohio.

82. ABIGAIL (VI.), b. July 22, 1790, at Vernon; mar. March 1, 1813, Stoughton Cowles, at Amherst, Mass. Had nine children, all b. in Amherst, three of whom d. in childhood. The others were:

Harriet J., b. 1815; mar. Stephen Palmer.
Marvin H., b. 1818.
Abigail, b. 1820; d. 1843, age 22.
Rosana A., b. 1822; d. 1844, age 22.
Charles S. D., b. 1824; mar. Abigail A. Banister.
Sarah Ann, b. 1828; d. 1844, age 16.

83. HENRY (VI.), b. Aug. 16, 1793, at Vernon; graduated at Waterville College, Me., in 1823, having spent several years in teaching before entering college. After graduating, he continued the profession of teacher, in which he was remarkably successful. Was many years principal of Thomaston Academy, Me. He mar. Evelina Bacon, of Waterville, Me.

Children; except one son who died in infancy:

CHARLES H., b. Jan. 13, 1829.
EVELINA M., b. July 31, 1830; mar. 1853; d. 1855.
LYDIA, b. May 19, 1832.
LOUISA J., b. Mar. 15, 1835.
WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 1, 1836.
ISABELLA M., b. Feb. 29, 1840.

84. ROSWELL (VI.), b. Aug. 4, 1795. Removed to Illinois, and was one of the first settlers of Galesburg in that state. He had a large family, but information is still wanting.

85. HARRIET (VI.), b. Nov. 11, 1797; mar. Alpheus Osborn. Removed to Holyoke, Mass.; d. July 7, 1861, at Pacific, Wis. Her husband d. Feb. 16, 1874.

86. CHARLES (VI.), b. Sept. 29, 1799: d. Feb. 16, 1817, age 18.

87. JULIANA (VI.), b. July 9, 1802: d. Sept. 1, 1813, age 11.

88. JOSEPH C. (VI.), b. July 6, 1804, at Amherst, Mass. Resided in New York State, removed to Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, and later, to Galva, Ill. Mar. 1828, Aurelia Buck, of Wayne Co., N. Y. Had one son:

CHARLES HENRY, b. 1830, in Palmyra, N. Y.; mar. Jennette Pease.

89. EDWARD (VI.), b. Oct. 28, 1806, at Amherst; removed to Ohio in 1831. D. in Chardon, Ohio, 1850. Mar. Nancy, daughter of Eli Hastings (his niece, 69). He had a dau. who d. young. His widow mar. 2 —— Squires.

THE IPSWICH PAINES.

The volume relating to the history of this family, published some months ago by one of the most zealous and industrious contributors to this magazine, ALBERT W. PAINE, Esq., of Bangor, and noticed on page 97 of the *Records*, has been favorably noticed by the press in a number of instances. The *Boston Daily Advertiser* recently contained an extended analysis and criticism of the work, with some additional notice of the author that was modestly omitted from the book itself. The writer refers to him as "one of the leading members of the Bar of Maine, who, although never a member of the Legislature, has had much to do with the legislation of the State, especially in the procurement of the act, making parties accused of crime, legal witness in court, in their own defence."

The *Independent*, also, while in a lengthy article commending the object and execution of the work, and especially referring to the important part taken by one of their family, Robert Paine, at Salem, in checking the witchcraft delusion, and other facts illustrating the valuable services of the founders of the family in developing the industries and directing the affairs of the New England colonies, attempts to controvert, or at least to throw doubt upon the conclusions suggested by the author as to the remote origin of the Paine race and the relations of the earliest historical characters of the name with its modern representatives. These are questions that, no doubt, will still admit of some discussion, but the inferences drawn by Mr. Paine seem to be very reasonable and satisfactory.

DOUBLE NUMBER: XIV & XV, APRIL & JULY, 1882.

In binding, Chart No. III should follow page 176. The additional Notes in continuation, will begin on the first page (177) of number XVI.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 6.] APRIL, 1882. [WHOLE NO XIV.

SOUTHOLD PAINES.

(*Continued from page 119.*)

CHAPTER LXXXVII (B).

623. HANNAH MIRANDA HILDRETH (IX), dau. of Hannah Rackett Payne (218), (chap. LXXXVII). B. at Smithtown, N. Y., May 16, 1843. M. at Franklin, La., William C. Whitworth, March 27, 1867.

634. WILLIAM CARROLL WHITWORTH, son of Fendell Whitworth, (635). B. at Jackson, Tenn., October 23, 1832.

(X). *Children.* Born at Centreville, La.

636. EMMA LUELLA, b. April 25, 1868. D. June 10, 1868, aged 2 months.

637. JOSEPH CARROLL, b. May 2, 1869.

638. MARY LULU, b. July 31, 1872. D. October 10, 1879, aged 7 years.

639. HENRY FRANK, b. November 15, 1874. D. October 11, 1879, aged 5 years.

640. LEWIS HARVEY, b. July 26, 1877. D. July 31, 1880, aged 3 years.

641. AMY OPHELIA, b. February 5, 1881. D. July 2, 1881, aged 5 months.

William C. Whitworth (634) is a cooper by trade. Since the war he has been a manufacturer of and dealer in lumber. .He owns a saw mill at Centreville, St. Mary's Parish, La., his present (1881) residence. His mother's maiden name was Rachael Sutton (642); residence, at the time of her marriage, near Jackson, Tenn.

CHAPTER LXXXVIII.

218. ESTHER BROWN PAYNE (VIII), dau. of David Paine (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., January 19, 1805. M. at Jamesport, John Cleves, December 24, 1845. D. at Franklinville (near Jamesport), N. Y., September 10, 1867, aged 62 years.

643. JOHN CLEVES, son of Jedediah Cleves (644), of Franklinville, N. Y. B. at Franklinville, N. Y., 1801 (?), and died at the same place in January, 1867, aged 66 (?) years.

Esther Brown Cleves (218) lived all her life and died at Franklinville. She was many years a member of the Franklinville Presbyterian Church.

John Cleves (643) was a farmer. He lived all his life at Franklinville, within one mile of the old homestead at Jamesport. He was many years a member of the Franklinville Presbyterian Church.

CHAPTER LXXXIX.

220. MARY PAYNE (VIII), dau. of David Paine (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., October 13, 1809. M. at Jamesport, Christopher Raynor, August 18, 1868.

645. CHRISTOPHER RAYNOR, son of Daniel Raynor (646), of Manorville, N. Y., is a farmer. Residence (1881) Jamesport, Suffolk county, N. Y.

CHAPTER XC.

221. GEORGE HULL PAYNE (VIII), son of David Paine (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., March 22, 1812. M. 1st at Orient, N. Y., Phebe A. Brown, September 29, 1833; 2d at Verona, N. Y., Elizabeth B. Legrange, October 15, 1850.

647. PHEBE AMANDA BROWN, of Orient, N. Y., dau. of Peter Brown (648), of Orient, N. Y. B. at Orient, N. Y., March 9, 1810. D. at Old Fields, town of Huntington, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1842, aged 32 years.

649. ELIZABETH BETSEY LEGRANGE, of Albany, N. Y., dau. of Ruben Legrange (650), of Albany. B. at Albany, N. Y., April 29, 1824.

(IX.) *Children*:

651. GEORGE EDWIN, b. at Huntington, N. Y., January 20, 1842. D. in infancy.

652. FERDINAND ROGERS, b. at Rochester, N. Y., August 25, 1851.

653. FRANK WILKINS, b. at Rochester, N. Y., March 22, 1857.

George H. Payne (221) is a mason and builder. Residence (1881) Rochester, N. Y.

Ferdinand R. Payne (652) is a shoemaker. Residence (1881) Rochester, N. Y.

Frank W. Payne (653) is a hackman. Residence Rochester, N. Y.

CHAPTER XCI.

222. ARMINDA SOPHIA PAYNE (VIII), dau. of David Paine (170), (chap. XXXIV). B. at Jamesport, N. Y., December 23, 1816. M. William Raynor, October 27, 1863.

654. WILLIAM RAYNOR, son of Joseph Raynor (655). B. at Miller's Place, N. Y., March 26, 1830.

William Raynor (654) is a farmer. Formerly resided at Riverhead. Present residence (1881) Jamesport, Suffolk county, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS OF EZRA PAINE (168). CHAPTER XXXII.

CHAPTER XLII.

188. JOHN ALSOP PAINE (VIII), son of Ezra (168), (chap. XXXII.) B. at Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 10, 1795. M. at New Hartford, N. Y., Amanda Kellogg, January 15, 1824. D. at Lake Forest, Ill., June 16, 1871, aged 76 years.

656. AMANDA KELLOGG, dau. of Jacob Kellogg (657), of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. B. at West Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1798. D. at Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1880, aged 82 years.

(IX.) *Children*:

658. HORACE MARSHFIELD, b. at Paris, Oneida county, N. Y., November 19, 1827. (Chap. XLIII.)

659. CYNTHIA KELLOGG, b. at Paris, N. Y., June 19, 1829. D. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 26, 1834, aged 5 years.

660. EMILY STEEL, b. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1831. D. at Newark N. J., July 26, 1836, aged 5 years.

661. JOHN ALSOP, b. at Newark, N. J., January 14, 1840. (Chap. XLIV.)

John Alsop Paine (188) was a physician. Previous to the age of nineteen years he resided with his father on a farm in the town of Deerfield (Marcy), Oneida Co., N. Y. Having been advised that a change of occupation was necessary, on account of an injury of the knee, he selected the profession of medicine for his life's pursuit. Having in view a thorough preparation for the study of medicine he removed to Clinton, N. Y., where he resided two years in the family of his uncle, Rev. Wm. R. Weeks, D. D. (190), while acquiring an academical education. He then pursued the study of medicine under the supervision of the late Dr. Seth Hastings (662), of Clinton, and was graduated from the medical department of Yale College in 1825.

He began the practice of medicine at Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and subsequently resided in the following places: One year at Volney, 1826; three years at Paris, 1829; two years at Utica, 1831; ten years at Newark, N. J., 1841; two years at New Hartford, N. Y., 1843; three years at Newark, N. J., 1846; six years at Albany, N. Y., 1852; eight years at New Hartford, 1860; five years at Utica, 1865; five years at Newark, N. J., 1870; and one year at Lake Forest, Ill.

He removed from Volney to Paris, from Paris to Utica, from Utica to Newark at the request of his uncle, to whom he was warmly attached, the bond of union being a desire to aid in maintaining in their integrity and force the doctrines of Calvanism.

As a physician he possessed many desirable mental qualities. His influence over his patients was very positive, controlling them by strong magnetic power, which was accompanied by great urbanity and gentleness of manner. He evinced decided originality of method and acuteness of perception in determining the latent and active causes of disease, and in the proper adaptation and application of remedies. He practiced the so-called allopathic system prior to 1843, and the homœopathic from that year to the close of his life.

He possessed great individuality and self-reliance. His opinions regarding practical matters of every-day life were formed after mature deliberation and the exercise of sound judgment, hence the conclusions he arrived at were

usually correct. His mental characteristics indicated strength of purpose, depth of thought, unusual argumentative power and facility in logical and inductive reasoning. He was never more happy than when maintaining an argument on some abstruse subject.

He was for many years an elder in the Presbyterian church, and an officer in each of the Congregational churches with which he was connected. He was a life-member of eight or nine of the principal foreign and home missionary societies. He was elected three successive terms, 1838–1841, to the Presidency of the Essex County Medical Society; he became a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy at its organization in 1844; was made a Fellow and Corresponding Member of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pa., in 1853; was present and joined the Oneida County Homœopathic Medical Society at its first meeting in 1857, and became its President in 1858. He died suddenly, at early dawn, of disease of the heart, while engaged in the performance of professional duties.

Mrs. Amanda Kellogg Paine (656) was the fourth child of Jacob Kellogg, (657) and Catharine Steel (663), named after her aunt Amanda Deming (664). She removed with her father's family from West Hartford, Conn., to New Hartford, N. Y., in the spring of 1812. She was, all her life, a rigid observer of the Sabbath; for many years reckoning from sundown Saturday to sundown Sunday evening, always laying aside every form of occupation except those of necessity, and devoting the day to attendance on public worship, to careful study of the Bible, or to the perusal of religious books.

CHAPTER XLIII.

658. HORACE MARSHFIELD PAINE (IX), son of John Alsop Paine (188). (chap. XLII). B. at Paris, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1827. M. at North Wrentham, (Norfolk), Mass., Charlotte Mann, April 15, 1852.

665. CHARLOTTE MANN, dau. of Salmon Mann (666), of Norfolk, (formerly North Wrentham), Mass. B. at Norfolk, Mass., June 25, 1828.

(X). *Children:*

667. NATHANIEL EMMONS, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., July 14, 1853. (Chap. XLIII. A).

668. HOWARD SIMMONS, b. at New Hartford, N. Y., July 14, 1856. (Chap. XLIII. B).

669. CLARENCE MANN, b. at Clinton, N. Y., July 9, 1860.

670. EMILY FLORENCE, b. at Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1865.

Horace M. Paine (658) received an academical education, under the supervision of his uncle, the late Wm. R. Weeks, D. D. (190), at Newark, N. J., and graduated in medicine from the Medical Department of the University of the city of New York, in March, 1849. Received the honorary degree of A. M. from Hamilton College, June, 1860, and the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Regents of the University of the State of New York, July, 1881.

He began the practice of medicine (homœopathic) at Albany, N. Y., in the spring of 1849; removed to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., in August, 1855; returned to Albany in April, 1865, his present (1882) residence, where he is engaged in the active duties of the profession.

He is a member of many medical societies and associations, and has held various offices in connection therewith. He is the author of numerous medical essays, chiefly contributions to medical journals and the transactions of medical societies.

Mrs. Charlotte M. Paine (665)was graduated from Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, at South Hadley, Mass., in June, 1850, and subsequently spent the greater part of two years in teaching school in Mass. and New Jersey.

Salmon Mann (666) was a farmer. He was born and lived all his life in the town of Norfolk, (formerly North Wrentham,) Norfolk Co., Mass. He was a son of Moses Mann, who also resided many years in the same town. He was born November 3, 1781. M. 1st at Norfolk, Molly Perrigo (672) April 24, 1806; 2d at Norfolk, Phœbe Howe (673), February 27, 1812. He died at Norfolk, April 14, 1858, aged 77 years.

He was a discreet and prudent man, upright and conscientious in all his dealings, and a greatly respected and useful citizen. He was held in high esteem by the community where he was born, and lived a long, peaceful and prosperous life. His advice was often sought regarding questions involving personal matters, as also those of local and general interest in the town of which he was the largest land-owner.

Molly Perrigo Mann (672) was born at Norfolk, in 1777, and died at the same place Feb. 15, 1811, aged 34 years.

Phœbe Howe Mann (673) was born at Marlboro, Middlesex county, Mass., Nov. 4, 1787, and died at Norfolk, May, 1871, aged 84 years.

Clarence M. Paine (669) was graduated from the Albany High School, class 1879, and, at the present time (1882) is a member of the sophomore class at Hamilton College.

Emily F. Paine (670) is a pupil at Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, class of 1885.

CHAPTER XLIII. A.

667. NATHANIEL EMMONS PAINE (X), son of Horace M. Paine (658), (chap. XLIII). B. at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 14, 1853. M. at Albany, N. Y., Harriet B. Gould, June 5, 1879.

681. HARRIET BANKS GOULD, dau. of William Gould (682), of Albany, N. Y. B. at Albany, Dec. 10, 1853.

N. Emmons Paine (667) received an academical education at Albany, and was graduated from Hamilton College, class of 1874, taking the Underwood first prize in chemistry; received the degree of A. M. in course, from Hamilton College, class of 1877; was graduated from the Medical Department of Union University, (Albany Medical College), December, 1875, taking two honors; one, a prize of a valuable set of instruments, for superior excellence in examinations, and the other the delivery of the valedictory oration in connection with the commencement exercises, being the first homœopathist who had ever represented a class in that capacity. The next succeeding fourteen months were spent in Germany and Vienna in the pursuit of special medical studies. Immediately on his return he received the appointment of second assistant physician to the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., which position he held creditably and satisfactorily to the officers of the Institution, until compelled to relinquish it in October, 1880, on account of failing health. He has spent the past two years at various places in this country and in Europe seeking restoration to health.

Mrs. Harriet G. Paine (681) was graduated from the Albany Female Academy in 1872, taking the highest honor in composition, and has since spent several years at home and in Europe, pursuing the study of the languages.

CHAPTER XLIII. B.

668. HOWARD SIMMONS PAINE (X), son of Horace M. Paine (658), (chap. XLIII). B. at New Hartford, Oneida county, N. Y., July 14, 1856.

Received an academical education at Albany; was graduated from Hamilton College, class of 1878, taking the Underwood prize in chemistry; was graduated from the Medical Department of Union University (Albany Medical College), March, 1881; received the degree of A. M. in course, from Hamilton College, June, 1881; passed a successful written examination before the First State Board of Medical Examiners, and on their recommendation, received (a second time) the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the Regents of the University of the State of New York, and in connection therewith a prize of fifty dollars for superior excellence therein.

He is engaged in the active duties of the practice of medicine. Residence (1882), Albany, N. Y.

CHAPTER XLIV.

661. JOHN ALSOP PAINE (IX), son of John A. Paine, (188), (chap. XLII). B. at Newark, N. J., January 14, 1840. M. at Gloversville, N. Y., Mrs. Emma S. Newton, October 3, 1877.

681. EMMA SOPHIA GILLETTE, dau. of Chester Gillette (682), of Kingsboro, Mass. B. at Kingsboro, March 14, 1842. M. 1st at Gloversville, N. Y., Dr. George J. Newton, March 27, 1861; 2d at Gloversville, Professor John A. Paine.

683. George Johnson Newton, of Gloversville, N. Y. B. at Worcester, Mass., July 21, 1826. D. at Gloversville, May 5, 1875, aged 49 years.

684. One son, George Johnson Newton, b. at Gloversville, N. Y., February 28, 1866.

John A. Paine (661) received an academical education at Albany and Clinton, N. Y., and was graduated from Hamilton College, class of 1859, taking the Underwood prize in chemistry; received the degree of A. M. in course from Hamilton College, in 1862, also the honorary degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the same source, in 1873; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary, and was licensed to preach by the Mendon, (Mass.) Association in 1862; was appointed Professor of Natural Science

at Robert College, Constantinople, in 1866; was ordained by a Council of Congregational ministers at Newark, N. J., with a view of evangelical labor in Turkey, in 1867: subsequently he spent three years in teaching at Robert College, and in traveling in Egypt and Palestine. On his return, in 1870, he was appointed Professor of Physics, Natural History and the German language at Lake Forest University, Ill.; and in 1872 was appointed Archæologist to the first expedition sent out by the Palestine Exploration Society, to regions east of the River Jordan and the Dead Sea.

He is the author of "The Second Statement of the Palestine Exploration Society," the "Identification of Mount Pisgah, Plants collected in Eastern Palestine, and an Improved Plan of Transliterating Arabic into English," comprising the "Third Statement of the Palestine Exploration Society;" also of "Mount Hermon, or Biblical Geography beyond Jordan;" also of many other papers, chiefly contributions to biblical research, published in various religious journals and periodicals. He is also a member of many literary and scientific associations. Residence (1882), Tarrytown, Westchester county, N. Y.

Chester Gillette (682) was born at Windsor, Conn., July 9, 1798. M. at Kingsboro, Mass., Sophia Crane (685), 1824. D. at Kingsboro, June 15, 1861, aged 63 years.

Sophia Crane Gillette (685) was born at Ware, Mass., January 3, 1802. D. at Gloversville, N. Y., 1881, aged 79 years. She removed from Ware to Kingsboro in early life.

Dr. George J. Newton (683) was a homœopathic physician. He was a man of sterling integrity, and a wise, generous and useful citizen. While of a retiring and undemonstrative disposition, he was noted for calmness, self-reliance and marked decision of character. His devotion and enthusiasm in the interests of his patients, his benevolent disposition and radiant sympathy largely contributed to his success as a physician. His memory will be cherished by a wide circle of affectionate and devoted friends.

CHAPTER XLV.

190. WILLIAM WEEKS PAINE (VIII), son of Ezra Paine (168), (chap. XXXII). B. at Deerfield, (now Marcy), N. Y., July 23, 1803. M. Hannah Lee, Jan. 10, 1826.

693. HANNAH LEE, dau. of Matthew Lee (694). B. at Northumberland, England, May 14, 1806.

(IX.) *Children.* All except one born at Marcy, N. Y.:

695. MARY ANN, b. November 12, 1826. D. at Forest, Ill., August 18, 1880, aged 54 years.

696. ELIZABETH, b. August 9, 1829. (Chap. XLVI).

697. JULIA JANE, b. August 17, 1831. (Chap. XLVII.)

698. CORNELIA CHARLOTTE, b. April 11, 1834. (Chap. XLVIII.)

699. HANNAH, b. November 13, 1836. (Chap. XLVIII. A.)

700. MARGARET, b. September 6, 1838. (Chap. XLVIII. B.)

701. ANGELINE IRENE, b. Jan. 25, 1840. (Chap. XLVIII. C.)

702. WILLIAM WEEKS, b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., February 18, 1842. (Chap. XLVIII. D.)

William W. Paine (190) is a farmer. He has resided successively at the following places: Deerfield (now Marcy), Oneida Co., Pulaski, Oswego Co., and New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.; and Forest, Livingston Co., Ill., his present (1882) residence. Has held the offices of Elder and Deacon many years.

Matthew Lee (694) lived many years at Northumberland, England, and died there July 20, 1816.

CHAPTER XLVI.

696. ELIZABETH PAINE (IX), dau. of William W. Paine (190), (chap. XLV). B. at Marcy, N. Y., August 9, 1829. M. 1st at Janesville, Wis., John R. Buckingham, February 16, 1855; 2d at Reading, Cal., James McCormick, December 16, 1877.

703. JOHN RADCLIFF BUCKINGHAM, son of Benjamin Lewis Buckingham (704), of Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis. B. at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., Sep. 10, 1831.

705. JAMES MCCORMICK, son of James McCormick (706), of Philadelphia, Penn. B. there Nov. 1, 1831.

(X.) One son, CHARLES HENRY BUCKINGHAM (707), b. at Evansville, Wis., January 31, 1856.

Mrs. Elizabeth McCormick (696) attended a three years' course of study at the Oneida Institute, Whites-

boro, N. Y., and spent several years in teaching thereafter. James McCormick (705) is a merchant. Residence (1882), Reading, California.

Charles H. Buckingham (707) is a farmer and carpenter. Residence (1882) Forest, Livingston Co., Ill.

CHAPTER XLVII.

697. JULIA JANE PAINE (IX), dau. of William W. Paine (190), (chap. XLV). B. at Marcy, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1831. M. William Hyde, December 1, 1860.

708. WILLIAM HYDE, son of Thomas Hyde, (709), of Prince Edward's Island, Br. Amer. B. at Prince Edward's Island, August 28, 1822.

Mrs. Julia J. Hyde (697) was graduated from Rockford Seminary, Ill., in 1857, and subsequently taught school several years in that State.

William Hyde (708) is a miller. Has resided at Prince Edward's Island; Boston, Mass.; Ridgeway, Wis., and the present time (1882), Hyde's Mills, Iowa Co., Wis.

CHAPTER XLVIII.

698. CORNELIA CHARLOTTE PAINE (IX), dau. of Wm. W. Paine (190), (chap. XLV). B. at Marcy, N. Y., April 11, 1834. M. Nathan H. Thomas, August 26, 1858. D. at Lodi, Cal., August 12, 1880, aged 46 years.

710. NATHAN HOWELL THOMAS, son of Philip Thomas (711), of Weaverville, Cal. B. at Burmingham, Huntingdon county, Pa., August 27, 1820.

Cornelia C. Thomas (698), was graduated from Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill., in 1856, and spent several years thereafter in teaching.

Nathan H. Thomas (710) is a dealer in lumber, and is also engaged in trading and mining. He resided, in 1858, at Dodgeville, Wis., and in 1862 removed to Junction City, Trinity county, Cal., his present (1882) residence.

CHAPTER XLVIII. A.

699. HANNAH PAINE (IX), dau. of William W. Paine 190), (chap. XLV). B. at Marcy, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836. M. Dwight E. Moffatt, August 29, 1866.

(x). One child, MAY (712), b. at Forest, Livingston county, Ill., January 30, 1869.

Mrs. Hannah Moffatt (699), was graduated from Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill., in 1858, and subsequently, for several years, was engaged in teaching school.

Dwight E. Moffatt (713) is a son of William Moffatt (714), of Woodstock, Madison Co., N. Y. He is a teacher and farmer. Has resided at Woodstock, N. Y.; Forest, Ill.; Corning, Adams county, Iowa, his present (1882) place of residence.

CHAPTER XLVIII. B.

700. MARGARET PAINE (IX), dau. of William W. Paine (190), (chap. XLV). B. at Marcy, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838. M. John H. Wells, Aug. 29, 1866.

715. JOHN HENRY WELLS, son of Rev. Ashbell Wells (716), of Fairfield, Iowa. B. at Albany, Ind., June 25, 1829. D. at Fairfield, Iowa, April 28, 1877, aged 48 years.

(X). *Children.* Born at Fairfield, Iowa.

717. ANN MARGARET, b. May 23, 1867. D. in infancy.

718. FRANK HASTINGS, b. February 23, 1871.

719. FREDERICK PAINE, b. May 22, 1874.

Mrs. Margaret Wells (700), was graduated from the Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill., in 1858. Has spent a number of years in teaching. Resides (1882), at Fairfield, Jefferson county, Iowa.

John H. Wells (715) was a dry goods merchant. Was Deacon in the Congregational church, and was Superintendent of a Sabbath school many years.

CHAPTER XLVIII. C.

701. ANGELINE IRENE PAINE (IX), dau. of William W. Paine (190), (chap. XLV). B. at Marcy, N. Y., January 25, 1840. M. 1st Rev. George M. Smith, August, 1866; 2d Rev. Adam Pinkerton, January 1875. D. at Arena, Iowa county, Wis., August 3, 1875, aged 35 years.

Mrs. Angeline Pinkerton (701) was graduated from the Rockford Seminary, Rockford, Ill., in 1853.

Rev. George M. Smith (720) was a Congregational minister. He resided at Orion, Wis., and, at the time of his death, April, 1871, at Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich. Rev. Adam Pinkerton (721), is a Presbyterian minister, residing (1882) at Arena, Iowa county, Wis.

CHAPTER XLVIII. D.

702. WILLIAM WEEKS PAINE (IX), son of William W. Paine (190), (chap. XLV.) B. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., February 18, 1842. M. Sarah A. McClelland, September 15, 1866.

722. SARAH ANN MCCLELLAND, dau. of Thomas McClelland (723). B. at Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., May 6, 1842.

(X). *Children.*

724. CAROLINE MARGARET, b. at Forest, Ill., July 3, 1867.

725. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. at Rook's Creek, Livingston county, Ill., May 3, 1870.

William W. Paine (702) is a teacher and farmer. He was graduated from Evansville University, Wis. He has held the office of School Commissioner and Justice of the Peace many years. Residence (1882) Forest, Livingston county, Ill.

Mrs. Sarah A. Paine (722), several years prior to her marriage, was engaged in teaching,

ThomasMcClelland (723), held the office of Justice of the Peace ten or twelve years. His wife's maiden name was Esther Wilson (726). At the time of his death he resided at Rooks Creek, Ill. His only brother, William McClelland (727), born in 1820, resides (1882) at New Castle, Penn.

END OF THE GENEALOGY OF THE SOUTHOLD BRANCH OF THE PAINE FAMILY.

The brief sketches of personal and family history which have been published in the *Records*, from time to time, for upwards of two years, are now completed. The work could not have been accomplished except through the active co-operation of one or more of the members of nearly every family having living representatives at the present time, to whom the compiler of these sketches feels under great obligations. The result of this labor, performed by many willing colleagues, is the collection of a sufficient number of items of personal history to fill nearly one hundred printed pages. This history, of necessity in many parts fragmentary, and having numerous imperfections, nevertheless is of great interest and value to our family, in being the first of the kind ever compiled, and in having collected and woven into a connected, and, for the most part, accurate record, a large amount of genealogical data, which presumably, would otherwise have never been rescued from oblivion.

It is my purpose, if health and strength permit, at a period not very remote, to re-issue the whole work in book form. The book will probably number not less than three hundred pages, will contain many additions, and will be embellished with several likenesses of representative members of the family.

H. M. PAINE,
105 State Street, Albany, N. Y.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 113.*)

63. ADDITIONS TO THE BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH of HON. ELIJAH PAINE (VI). See vol. 1, page 113.

Judge Paine served the church in the office of Deacon for thirty years, and educated three sons to the Gospel ministry, viz.: Rev. Elijah Paine, of West Boylston, Rev. William Pomeroy Paine, of Holden, and Rev. John Chester Paine, of Rehoboth. The following estimate of his character is copied from one of the numerous obituary notices published in the papers of the day.

He had great decision and energy of character, and what he did, he did promptly, systematically, and thoroughly. He had an unusual share of practical wisdom, and was politic without artifice, and destitute of duplicity, and scorned the covert design. When necessary, he could keep his own counsels, and yet with his friends he evinced a warmth and geniality of spirit, and was free, communicative and affable. In disposition he was hopeful, and usually cheerful and animated; inflexibly upright in conduct, a stable member of society, and could be depended upon in difficult emergencies.

As a Deacon of the Congregational church, he contributed of his substance to the various benevolent enterprises of the times, as the Lord had prospered him, and was an uncompromising opposer to encroachments of the slave-power of the South, on the privileges of the North.

In his religious sentiments he was thoroughly Calvinistic, and was a discriminating judge of pulpit discourses, and while he earnestly maintained the rights of individual churches and members, he had great respect for the privileges of pastors, and felt the indulgence which ought to be granted them as preachers of truths unwelcome to the selfish heart. In all his intercourse he was pre-eminently the Christian gentleman, and the fragrance of his name is sweet.

63. Children of Hon. Elijah (VI.) and Martha Pomeroy, all born in Ashfield, Mass.

339. LOUISA (VII), born Nov., 1795, and died unmarried 1872, in Holden, Mass.

340. ELIJAH (VII), born Dec., 1797, and graduated at Amherst College, Mass., in the class of 1823, being the valedictorian that year. He became a Congregational clergyman, and settled first in Clermont, N. H., and afterwards in West Boylston, Mass. He married Olive Graves, who died in the spring of 1879, and her husband died in 1836 in West Boylston, at the age of 38. They had four children, three of whom died in infancy, and the surviving daughter,

341 AMELIA (VIII), married John Warner, of Northampton, and had four children.

342. HENRY (VII), born March 20, 1799, and married Mary Fay. They had no children. He died 1867, in Ashfield. His wife married 2d Mr. Pierce, and was living in Ashfield, 1881.

343. WILLIAM POMEROY (VII), born August 1, 1802, and graduated from Amherst College in 1827, with the Philosophical Oration.

The first year after his graduation he taught in Amherst Academy. The next two years he spent in the study of Theology, entering on his tutorship in 1829, which he continued until 1831; he returned to Andover and completed his Theological course in 1832, when he was licensed to preach by the Suffolk Association in Boston: October 24, 1833, he was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church in Holden, Mass., from which he was never dismissed, being pastor at the time of his death, forty-three years later. In 1854 he was elected a trustee of Amherst College, which office he also held until his death. In 1856 the College conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Dr. Paine stated at the fortieth anniversary of his settlement in Holden, that during that time he had preached 4,000 sermons, attended 348 weddings, and more than 1,000 funerals; administered the sacrament 240 times, and officiated as chairman of the School Committee of the town 34 years. Of the 450 members of this church in 1833 not more than 25 were living in 1873. The natural endowments of Dr. Paine were very good—more solid than brilliant; more practical than speculative; preaching with the fervency and persuasion of an earnest worker in the cause of his Divine Master; aiming to train men to live as they ought in this world, and to promote the highest welfare of his people, by which he secured their

confidence and endeared himself to the whole community where his memory will live in the traditions of the town and of the church.

In April, 1875, when physical disabilities and the infirmities of age overtook him, he offered his resignation, but his people resolved that by his faithful labors, his judicious counsel and his kind and genial manners, he was entitled to their warmest gratitude and love, and they so far accepted his resignation as to release him from all responsibility, and, that he remain Pastor emeritus; thus making his last days happy by their acts of kindness and attention.

His last illness was long and attended with constant bodily suffering, but firm in faith, cheerful in hope of a blessed immortality, he passed peacefully away on the 28th of November, 1876, in the 75th year of his age.

On the 11th of June, 1834, he married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Mack, of Plainfield, Mass., who was born December 18, 1810, and died Oct. 3, 1868, in Holden.

The children of Rev. Wm. P. (VII) and Sarah, were all born in Holden, viz.:

344. SARAH LOUISA (VIII), born July 22, 1836, and died June 20, 1840.

345. WILLIAM FREDERICK (VIII), born April 27th, 1839, and died Sept. 23, 1851.

346. SARAH CORNELIA (VIII), born January 1, 1841, and died February 5, 1862.

347. LAURA MACK (VIII), born February 19, 1843; living in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881, unmarried.

348. ARTHUR RICHARDS (VIII), born May 9, 1846, graduated at Amherst College, 1871, and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1875. He is a successful practitioner of medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1882, and a very worthy citizen. He is unmarried.

349. CHARES POMEROY (VIII), born May 26, 1851, and died January 20, 1854.

350. MARY (VII), born 1804, married Charles McFarlan, who lived in Amherst and afterwards in Ashfield, and died 1841.

351. MARY (VIII), their only daughter, died young.

352. JOHN CHESTER (VII), born January 29, 1806.

He was educated at Amherst and Princeton Colleges, and received the degree of A. M. from the former in 1843. He graduated from the Theological Seminary in East Windsor, Conn., in 1836, which Institution has been removed to Hartford, and was ordained and installed at the Congregational Church in Rehoboth, Mass., June 6, 1838, and was afterwards settled in Gardner, Sandwich, and Groveland, Mass., and retired from his profession several years previous to his death. In the places where he was settled, he was Chairman of the School Committee during many years.

Oct. 17, 1863, Mr. Paine received from Gov. John A. Andrew a commission as Chaplain of 21st Regiment Mass. Volunteers, but owing to delicate health, he was soon obliged to resign it.

He was married April 25, 1839, to Eliza Folger, of Nantucket, who was born Oct. 11, 1818, daughter of Gideon and Eunice (Macy) Folger, who was a descendant of Walter 6, Barzillai 5, Nathan 4, Eleazer 3, Peter 2, one of the original settlers of Nantucket, and the grandfather of Benjamin Franklin. Peter 2 was the son of John Folger 1st, who came from England and died at Martha's Vineyard, about 1660.

Eunice Macy was the daughter of Silvanus Macy, who was the son of Caleb, the son of Richard, the son of John, the son of Thomas Macy, also one of the thirteen original settlers of Nantucket. The circumstances which led Thomas Macy to make his home in Nantucket, are celebrated by Whittier in the ballad of "The Exiles."

Mrs. Eliza (Folger) Paine is living, Feb., 1882, at Groveland, where her husband died March 10, 1880.

The children of Rev. John Chester and Eliza Folger are:

353. CHARLES FREDERICK (VIII), was born Feb. 23, 1842 at Rehoboth.

When he was quite young he changed the spelling of his name to Payne, and has continued to write his name in that way. He studied at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Mass., and at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., receiving the degree of LL. B. from the latter, 1867, and the honorary degree of A. M. from Amherst College in 1870.

At the commencement of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 3d battalion of rifles, U. S. Volunteers, and was made

Orderly to Major Devens, afterwards Major-Gen. Devens, but being a minor he was not permitted to go to the front. In 1862 he enlisted in U. S. Navy, and served during a part of the war in the Paymaster's department. On leaving the Navy he was commissioned Lieutenant in Sandwich Heavy Artillery Co., in May, 1866. After the close of the war he was admitted as an attorney at law, with license to practice in all courts of Mass. and made a Justice of the Peace and Quorum for all counties in the State, holding that office ever since. In 1868 he was admitted at Boston to the Circuit Court of the U. S. as an attorney and counsellor, practising in Boston and Haverhill, and is at present Commander of Charles Sumner Post 101 G. A. R. In 1878 he became the New England Manager of the Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Co. of Fitchburg, Mass., with headquarters at Boston.

Mr. Payne was married June 30, 1880, to Lillian Peabody, of Groveland, Mass., who was born there Feb. 10, 1852, and is the daughter of Otis and Rhoda (Griffith) Peabody. Otis 8, Peabody was the son of Charles 7, the son of Andrew 6, the son of John 5, the son of Ensign David 4, the son of Capt. John 3, the son of John 2, the son of Lieut. Francis 1, who was born 1614, and came from St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, in ship Planter in 1635. The wife of Francis 1, was Mary Forster, daughter of Reginald, of the family of Forsters, honorably mentioned by Sir Walter Scott in Marmion and the Lay of the Last Minstrel.

354. HARRIET ELIZA (VIII), born May 5, 1845, in Rehoboth, graduated at Wheaton Female Seminary, in Norton, Mass., July 16, 1862, and has been Preceptress of Oread Female Seminary, at Worcester, Mass. She is unmarried and resides with her mother in Groveland.

355. LUCIUS (VII), son of (63) Elijah and Martha, born Jan. 7, 1809, married Oct. 26, 1838, Mary Ann Fiske, born March 29, 1818, daughter of Elijah and Cynthia Fiske, of South Adams, Mass. Reside Glenwood, Cook Co., Ill., and had 6 children, viz.:

356. MARTHA L. (VIII), b. July 10, 1840, married March 1, 1862, Alonzo Helme—8 children, viz.:

357. *Frederick Alonzo Helme* (IX), b. Dec. 28, 1863, and died Oct. 21, 1864.

358. *Mary Anna Helme* (IX), b. April 30, 1865.

359. *James Lewis Helme* (IX), b. Jan. 26, 1867, and d. July 26, 1867.

360. *Hattie Gertrude Helme* (IX), b. October 2, 1868.

361. *George Henry Helme* (IX), b. July 25, 1872.

362. *Charles Wilson Helme* (IX), b. February 27, 1877.

363. *Lillian Bernice Helme* (IX), b. November 4, 1878.

364. *Nellie Blanche Helme* (IX), b. January 19, 1881.

365. MARY ANN (VIII), b. Feb. 4, 1845, married Sept. 29, 1866, Warren J. Dunham, and died March 25, 1872. Their children:

366. *Byron Franklin Dunham* (IX), b. July 31, 1868, d. Jan. 10, 1872.

367. *Arthur Adelbert Dunham* (IX), b. March 10, 1870.

368. FRANK E. (VIII), b. Jan. 22, 1847; married Oct. 28, 1867, Sarah J. Ormsbie. Their children:

379. *Lucretia Adelaide Ormsbie* (IX), b. May 13, 1869.
and others.

370. GEORGE H. (VIII), b. April 20, 1852; married January 10, 1878, Mary E. McCulley. Their children:

371. GEORGE WELLINGTON (IX), b. Oct. 21, 1878. and died March 6, 1879.

372. CHARLES FRANKLIN (IX), b. Dec. 24, 1879.

373. SARAH M. (VIII), b. June 10, 1855, married Feb. 16, 1876, Clarence E. Helme.
Child:

474. *Edith Fiske Helme* (IX), b. November 9, 1881.

375. JESSIE FREMONT, (VIII), b. Nov. 25, 1860, married Nov. 10, 1880, at Chicago, Ill., Clarence Arment.
Have a daughter:

376. *Maud Lenora Arment* (IX), born January 10, 1882.

377. MARTHA (VII), b. Sept. 1811; married 1839. David Boyden, of Worcester, Mass., and had three children, viz.:

378. *Henry Paine Boyden* (VIII), born Feb. 1842; graduated at Yale College, 1864, and was an editor of the Cincinnati Gazette. He married a daughter of Thane Miller, of Cincinnati, and has 3 children.

379. *David Boyden* (VIII), born 1843, is married, resides in Worcester, and has 2 children.

380. *Frank Williams Boyden* (VIII), born 1845; is unmarried.

381. FREDERICK C. (VII), born Oct., 1815, and died 1834.

Recently received information enables us to make the following additions to the family record of Dr. ELIJHA PAINE (V), grandson of Samuel, as given in vol. I, page 113, which see.

16. Children of Dr. Elijah (V) and Mary (White) Paine; all born in Ashfield, Mass.:

63. HON. ELIJAH (VI), see vol. 1, p. 113.

64. MARY (VI), born ——; died young.

65. ELIZABETH (VI.), born ——; married Dea. Asa Ludden. They both died in Williamsburgh, Mass. They had two children, one of whom, (382) *Eli* (VII), lived in Rochester, N. Y., in 1821.

66. MARY (VI.), born ——; married Dexter May, and died in middle life, leaving two children, viz.:

383. EZRA MAY (VII), who settled in Olean, N. Y., and had several children:

384. CLARRISSA MAY (VII), who married Oliver Nash, and lived in Williamsburgh, Mass.

67. HANNAH (VI), born ——; married Isaac Little, and their children were:

385. ELIJAH LITTLE (VII), a farmer and lived in Henrietta, N. Y.

386. HORACE LITTLE (VII) was a merchant in New York, and died unmarried.

387. HARVEY LITTLE (VII) was a farmer and teacher in Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.

388. ISAAC LITTLE (VII) died in Williamsburgh, Mass.

389. HANNAH LITTLE (VII) mar. Dr. Thomas Meekins in Williamsburgh, and died without issue.

390. HENRY LITTLE (VII) is probably living (1882) in Williamsburgh.

68. ELECTA (VI), born 1757; married Dea. Josiah Frost, and had nine children. She died March 27, 1848, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 91 years old.

69. JERUSHA (VI), married Elisha Wells, and had seven children. They removed from Williamsburgh to Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., where their descendants now live.

70. SETH (VI), b. 1766 (?); married Hannah Nash, who was born July 14, 1771, in Williamsburgh, Mass., and they removed to Brickville, Ohio, in 1811, where

he died in 1815, leaving two daughters and two sons all young, viz.:

391. ORIANNA (VII), 392. ALMIRA (VII).
393. SPENCER W. (VII). 394. OLIVER N. (VII).

71. JOHN (VI), born Feb. 10, 1768, in Hatfield; married May 29, 1797, Lucy Curtis, who was born in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 22, 1774, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth Cushing Curtis. They had six children, all born in Williamsburgh, from whence he removed in 1819 to West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., living there about 2½ years. He then bought a farm in York, Livingston Co., where he lived twelve years. After which he bought a farm in Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he died Feb. 20, 1858, and his wife died Jan. 14, 1871. Their children:

395. CLIMENA (VII), born April 21, 1798; died Oct. 7, 1821, in West Bloomfield, unmarried.

396. SUMNER (VII), born June 10, 1801; was a farmer, and died at Covington, March 23, 1881, aged 79 years, and unmarried.

397. JOHN CUSHING (VII), born Sept. 22, 1805; is a farmer, and was married in Pavilion, Genessee Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1836, to Harriet M. Thompson, who was born Sept. 14, 1815, in Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., daughter of Bela and Diadama Thompson.

John C. Paine is a man of note, and represented his county in the State Legislature in 1855 and 1856. He has lived in Covington 48 years, and has served as Town Clerk, Supervisor and Justice of the Peace during many years, as long as his home duties would permit. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, of which his wife and daughter also are worthy members. They have had four children, viz.:

398. CLIMENA LORINDA (VIII), born May 31, 1842, in Covington; mar. Jan. 20, 1874, Albert Sprague, born Jan. 21, 1843, son of Harry and Janetta Sprague, of Covington. Mr. Sprague is an industrious and respectable farmer. They have a son:

399 *Charles Elmore Sprague* (IX.), born Sept. 29, 1878.

400. CURTIS ALLEN (VIII), born Jan. 6, 1845, who married Nov. 28, 1867, Mary Adele Tompkins, born Sept. 1, 1848, in Pavilion, Genessee Co., N. Y., daughter of Warren Tompkins.

Curtis A., is a farmer in Covington, and has twice been elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he declined. His wife and himself are members of the Methodist Church in Pavilion. They have one son, viz.:

401. LOUIS CLINTON (IX), born Sept. 12, 1868.

402. CLINTON THOMPSON (VIII), born Feb. 19, 1847, and died Oct. 6, 1864.

403. CORNELIA LUCY (VIII), born April 11, 1849, and died Feb. 2, 1867.

404. RODNEY (VII), born April 4, 1807; married May 22, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y., Martha Hitchcock, of Rochester. Graduated at Oberlin College 1843, and is a Congregational Minister, and formerly preached in Rochester, and is now officiating at North Topeka, Kansas. His wife also is living. They have had four children, viz.:

405. MARY ELIZABETH (VIII), born March 4, 1846, in Busti, Chatauqua Co., N. Y., and died in North East, Erie Co., Penn., Aug. 30, 1848.

406. CHARLES RODNEY (VIII), born in North East, Dec. 3, 1849; married Oct. 22, 1879, in Indiana, Sarah Elizabeth Davis, who was born in Kentucky. They have no children.

407. JOHN LEONARD (VIII), born in Lenox, Ohio, May 11, 1853, married March 24, 1878, Addie May Fisk, who was born July 24, 1858, in Indiana. Their children:

408. BESSIE LOUISA (IX), born Feb. 10, 1879,

409. CLAIR (IX), born July 9, 1880.

410. EDWARD CURTIS (VIII), born in Honeoye, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 17, 1855. He was killed by falling into a well in Burlington, Kansas, 1859.

411. SOPHRONIA (VII), born Nov. 1, 1810, and resides in Covington, unmarried.

412. SETH WHITE (VII), b. Dec. 7, 1814; married first, 1837, (?) Lucinda Whitney Thompson, who was born at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y., and died Dec. 4, 1862, at Oconomowoc, Wis. They have one son, viz:

413. LYMAN THOMPSON (VIII), born in Covington, Oct. 18, 1838, who married Nellie Beal, at St. Paul, Minn. He died at Little Rock, Ark., July 19, 1865. Had three children, viz:

414. LAURA R., (IX), born May ——, 1860.

415. MARY (IX), born July ——, 1863.

416. LYMAN (IX), born Jan. ——, 1866; posthumous.

Seth White (VII), married second in Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1864, Jane Emeline Smith, of Cooperstown, N. Y. They reside in Rochester, N. Y. He has a poetic imagination, and is a frequent and acceptable contributor to the public journals.

Eighth Generation—Children of 91, Hon. Elijah (vii), and Frances Louise (Tileston) Paine, all born in New York. Continued from vol. I, page 128. See also page 112 of current volume.

417. ELIJAH (VIII), born April 11, 1836, and died Jan. 2, 1837, at New York.

418. HORATIO (VIII), born Dec. 5, 1838. Graduated at Penn Medical College, 1859, receiving the degree of M.D., and in 1882 is Resident Physician at Roosevelt Hospital, New York. In 18—, he married Meta Roberts Penington, born Dec. 4, 1837, daughter of John Penington, of Philadelphia.

94. Children of Sophia (VII),and James Cutler Dunn, of Boston, Mass.

419. SARAH DUNN (VIII), born April 8, 1824.

420. SAMUEL DUNN (VIII), born Nov. 10, 1825; married.

421. ANN JONES DUNN (VIII), born June 18, 1827; married Thomas Day, of Boston, and their daughter, *Ellen Channing Day* (ix), in 1876, married at Newport, R. I., Charles Bonaparte, second grandson of Jerome Bonaparte, ex-King of Westphalia, by his wife, Elizabeth Jerome Patterson, of Baltimore, Md.

423. JAMES CUTLER DUNN (VIII), born March 11, 1829; died August, 1866, unmarried.

424. CHARLES PAINE DUNN (VIII), born Aug. 25, 1830; married and lives in Missouri. He has a family.

425. CAROLINE PAINE DUNN (VIII), born September 19, 1832; living, unmarried. 1879, with her aunt Caroline Paine (93), in West 53d Street, New York.

426. SOPHIA PAINE DUNN (VIII), born Oct. 31, 1834; married Daniel R. Whitney, of Boston, and has two daughters.

427. MARY ANN DUNN (VIII), born August 10, 1836.

428. WILLIE APPLETON DUNN (VIII), born Jan. 12, 1838, and died July 30, 1839.

429. HARRIET HOPPIN DUNN (VIII), born Nov. 17, 1839, and died April 15, 1842.

430. HORACE SARGEANT DUNN (VIII), born June 11, 1842; was a soldier in a Massachusetts regiment, and died May 20, 1863, from exposure during the war of the rebellion. Was unmarried.

431. FRANCES LOUISA DUNN (VIII), born Nov. 25, 1843, married Mr. Bury, and died August, 1873, leaving a daughter *Ann Bury.*

95. Children of George (vii) and Martha O. (Porter) Paine.

432. CHARLES (VIII), born April 25, 1830, at Haverhill, N. H. Married May 13, 1851, Olivia Blodgett Hebard, daughter of William Hebard and Elizabeth Brown, of Chelsea, Vt. Their children were:

433. MARTHA ELIZABETH (IX), born Sept. 24, 1852, died Dec. 7, 1861.

434. GEORGE HEBARD (IX), born June 16, 1861, at La Porte, Ind.

435. CHARLES (IX), born May 5, 1863, at La Porte.

436. WILLIAM HEBARD (IX), born August 15, 1866, died Sept. 22, 1867.

437. FRANCIS BRINLEY (IX), born April 12, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.

438. JOHN (IX), born Aug. 12, 1875.

439. GEORGE PORTER (VIII), born Oct. 12, 1832, at Guildhall, Vt. Married first Sophia M. Green, of Williamstown, Vt., who died 1856. He was killed by a stroke of lightning at Neosha Falls, Kansas. Their children were;

440. CAROLINE (IX), who died in infancy.

441. CATHARINE BELL (IX), born Sept. 2, 1854; married John A. Judson, (441 a.) of Newport, R. I. They have a son, *George Paine Judson* (x), born Sept. 12, 1876. George Porter married second Harriet Mansfield, of Jefferson, Wis. Their children were:

442. CHARLES FRANCIS (IX), born June 16, 1858, at Jefferson.

443. GEORGE PORTER (IX), born Oct. 8, 1860, at Neosha Falls, Kansas,

96. Children of Ann (vii), daughter of Ebenezer (No. 58) and Rev. John Avery, of Alabama.

445. WILLIAM CUSHMAN (VIII);

446. MARY ELIZABETH (VIII);

447. FRANCES ANN (VIII). Information desired.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 7.] JULY, 1882. [WHOLE NO. XV.

97. Children of John (vii) and Mary Ann ——, of Lagrange, Texas.

448. JAMES R. (VIII);
449. ROBERT TREAT (VIII);
450. ANN (VIII);
451. MARY (VIII).

(Information desired.)

98. Children of Hon. Robert Treat (vii) and Penelope L Benbury, of Chowan, S. C.

452. SARAH ELIZABETH (VIII), born 1836, at Edenton, N. C. Ebenezer had five other children whose names have not been received by the compiler.

117. Children of Sarah (vii) and Jesse Eddy, of Fall River, Mass.

453. GEORGE PAINE EDDY (VIII), born Dec. 3, 1824, in Plainfield, Conn., and died Dec. 12, 1862.

454. THOMAS FRY EDDY (VIII), born in Fall River, Sept. 13, 1827; married Nov. 23, 1854, Mary Anna Coggeshall, born May 4, 1828, daughter of Wm. Coggeshall and Mary Ann Wardwell. They have a son, viz:

455. *Thomas J. Eddy* (IX), born in Fall River, Dec. 23, 1855 who married Avis L. Borden.

456. JAMES CONGDON EDDY (VIII), born in Fall River, Aug. 1, 1829; married Dec. 4, 1867, Julia M. Fish, born Jan. 10, 1834, daughter of Henry H. Fish and Eliza Glazier, of Fall River.

457. ANNA AMELIA EDDY (VIII), born in Fall River, April 22, 1837; married Sept. 18, 1866, Peter J. Gage, and has four children.

119. Children of Capt. Amasa (vii), U. S. Navy, and Sarah Ann (Burgess) Paine, of Providence, R. I.

458. GEORGE BURGESS (VIII), born Nov. 9, 1835; graduated at Brown University, 1855; was studying for the ministry of the Episcopal Church, and died in Florence, Italy, before being ordained.

459. FREDERICK (VIII), born Aug. 28, 1837; graduated at B. U., 1857; is an insurance broker, and resides at Minneapolis, Minn. He married, Dec. 18, 1879, Grace B. Moore, daughter of W. B. G. Moore and Clara Cook, of Waterville, Me.

460. MARY MACKIE (VIII), born March 6, 1841, and died July 28, 1881, at Minneapolis, and was interred at Providence. For obituary notice, see page 104, vol. II.

461. JOHN (VIII), born July 28, 1842, and died Aug. 19, 1847.

462. ROBERT HITCHCOCK (VIII), born June 25 1844; graduated at B. U., 1865. He is an Episcopal clergyman; was for eight years rector of St. Mary's church, East Providence, R. I.; one year rector of St. John's church, Kalamazoo, Mich.; and is now rector of Calvary church, Baltimore, Md. He is unmarried.

120. Children of Daniel (vii) and Louisa Thurber, of Providence. Four children died in infancy.

463. MARTHA ELIZABETH (VIII), born March 21 1834, at Fall River; married May 5, 1864, Burr W. Griswold, born Sept. 4, 1824, and is a lawyer in the city of New York.

464. EMMA LOUISA (VIII), born Dec. 7, 1842, at Providence; married Nov. 15, 1866, Frederick M. Sackett, born Feb. 26, 1840, at Providence, son of Adnah Sackett. Their four children, born at Providence, viz:

465. FREDERICK MOSELY SACKETT, Jr., (IX), born Dec. 17, 1868.
466. ELIZABETH PAINE SACKETT (IX), born Dec. 13, 1870.
467. HENRY WESTON SACKETT (IX), born Sept. 16, 1872.
468. FRANKLIN PAGE SACKETT (IX), born July 6, 1876.

469. CHARLES EDWARD (VIII), born Sept. 1, 1844; married May 5, 1868, Eliza Taylor Fiske, born Jan. 14, 1844, eldest daughter of John Thomas Fiske and Abbie Eddy, of Burrilville, R. I. Their children are:

470. LOUISA (IX), born June 14, 1869, at Providence.
471. Infant daughter born and died Feb. 8, 1874.
472. JOHN FISKE (IX), b. Feb. 12, 1876, at Providence.

See Eddy Genealogy, 1881, by Chas. Eddy, M.D., pp. 85, 128.

CORRECTIONS.

Vol. I. Page 187. No. 159. Roscoe E. Farnham graduated from Bowdoin College, 1860, not Dartmouth.

" " 188. " 161. *Almira (Lyon) Howe*, born Oct. 6, not Nov. 20, 1792.

Vol. II. " 38. " 208. *Col. Elisha Lyon* was married but once, Lucy being his only wife.

" " 63. " 216. *Mr. Daniels* lives at McGregor, not Mt. Gregor, Iowa.

ADDITIONS.

Vol. II. Page 110. No. 325. Sept. 6, 1881, born *Elizabeth Everts* (ix), daughter of Edward Sargeant Paine and Kate S. Duncan.

" " 110. " 329. May 21, 1881, born in Providence, *Charles Peck Everts* (ix), son of Dolly Elizabeth, and Rev. William W. Everts.

" " 111. " 335. July 24, 1880, born *Ellen Paine Huling* (x), daughter of Ellen Corinna, and Ray Greene Huling. Mr. Huling is Principal of the High School, at Fitchburg, Mass.

(*To be continued.*)

WORCESTER BRANCH—ERRATA.

In the first volume of the *Paine Family Records*, "one of the advantages of the method of publication adopted," is stated to be the opportunity to make timely correction of any errors which may have occurred in preparing the genealogical collections. The compiler of the *Worcester Branch* wishes to avail himself of this advantage and correct some errors of the press, as also others made by reason of too much reliance paid to statements of previous writers. He must admit also that one or two of these errors arose from his own negligence, but the importance of having the dates and names mentioned in this record as correct as possible, requires him to note the following errata:

In Vol. I page 39. DOROTHY is given as the *second* child of Nathaniel and Sarah Clark Paine, while the dates given show that she was the *fourth*. The date of her marriage should have been stated as March 5, 1741, not 1746.

Page 56, Caroline Burling. The first child of Hannah Paine and Ebenezer Bradish, married James Brazer, by whom she had one son, James Brazer, Jr., born July 26, 1823, and not by her marriage with William Kinnicut as the printer states. On the same page, JOHN PAINE, eighth child of Timothy and Sarah Clark Paine, is stated as having died in 1809, it should be 1832. At bottom of same page it is said that *James Perkins*, son of James and Eliza Callahan Perkins died unmarried. He was married and his wife survived him.

Page 57, first line. Sarah Paine Perkins should read Eliza Callahan Perkins, who married the Rt. Rev. Bishop Doane of New Jersey. Of the two sons of this marriage, William Croswell Doane, D.D., is P. E. Bishop of Albany, N. Y., and George H. is Vicar Gen. of the R. C. Diocese of Newark, N. J.

Page 8, 10th line. Annie Cushing Sturgis Paine, dau. of Frederick Wm. Paine, died at *Brookline*, Mass., Nov. 19, 1873—not in Worcester.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 87.*)

41.

ABIGAIL PAINE, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was born in Eastham. She went with her father to Canterbury, and there married Josiah Cleaveland. They united with the First Church in 1713. They afterwards became "Separatists." Mr. Cleaveland died before 1765 leaving a considerable sum to the Separate Church in Canterbury, to carry on the meetings. Their children were:

170. I. KEZIAH.

171. II. JOSIAH.

172. III. ABIGAIL.

173. IV. ELISHA, who settled in Nine Partners, N. Y.

174. V. LOIS.

175. VI. MARY, who married William Bradford, had among others, William, Moses, and Ebenezar. William graduated at Princeton College in 1774 and was a preacher; Moses graduated at Dartmouth in 1785; Ebenezar graduated at Princeton and settled in the ministry at Rowley. She died in 1765, after giving birth to her fourteenth child. She was "an ornament to her sex, and indeed to all her Christian friends."

176. VII. JOHN, born in 1722, became a student at Yale but before his graduation he was expelled for being in sympathy with the Separate movement which his uncle, Elisha Paine, was leading. He became an eminent minister at Ipswich.

177. VIII. LYDIA.

178. IX. EBENEZAR. He was a student at Yale, but was also expelled for sympathy with the Separates at Canterbury, and attending Separate meetings during vacation, in 1748. He afterwards became a minister.

179. X. AARON, born Nov. 27, 1727, married Thankful, daughter of Rev. Elisha Paine, his cousin, when she was fifteen years of age. He was a distinguished man in Canterbury, and prominent in public affairs during the Revolution. He furnished the "pent up" Bostonians a cow for food in 1776. He was known as Col. Aaron. He was struck with palsy, and died after a lingering illness, in 1785, aged 58 years. He had been in the French and English wars. He had eight children. His sons, William Pitt and Moses, were prominent men.

180. XI. MOSES.

42.

ABRAHAM PAINE, son of Elisha and Rebecca Paine, was baptized at Barnstable in 1691; went to Canterbury with his father, where he married Ruth Adams, Dec. 19, 1718. He became a member of the Canterbury Church, together with his wife, in 1739. He removed to that part of the Oblong, now Amenia, N. Y., about 1748, and was one of the most active in founding the church in that place. He was a Separatist, but appears not to have been so zealous as his younger brothers. But little relating to his life subsequently is known. The children of ABRAHAM and REBECCA Paine were, according to the Canterbury records:

182. I. BETHIA, born Aug. 5, 1719; died May 25, 1720.

183. II. ABIGAIL, born Dec. 27, 1720.

184. III. ABRAHAM, born about 1722; married Rebecca Freeman, March 8, 1743–4.

185. IV. THOMAS, born in 1724; married widow Abigail Hull, Oct. 25, 1750.

186. V. BENJAMIN, born March 29, 1726.

187. VI. RUTH, born April 4, 1728.

188. VII. SAMUEL, born Oct. 4, 1729.

189. VIII. JAMES, born Nov. 11, 1737.

43.

ELISHA PAINE, son of Elisha and Rebecca Paine, of Canterbury, Conn., was born in Eastham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1693, and went with other members of his father's family to the territory now known as Canterbury, Conn., in or about the year 1700. He at an early age showed a fondness for study and a thirst for knowledge. Choosing

the profession of a lawyer, he prepared himself for practice, and rose to distinction; and in his time was considered "one of the greatest in Connecticut." Becoming deeply interested in religious matters, and believing "it was his duty to preach the gospel," he abandoned the law, and in December, 1742, offered himself for examination before some ministers of that colony, among whom were Revs. Joseph Meacham, Samuel Moosely, Ebenezar Wheelock and Benjamin Pomeroy, who were satisfied as to his preparation for the ministry, and "his Christian life and conversation, advised him to apply to the Committee of the Association" for a license to preach. The Committee failing to meet at the time appointed to grant it, on the account "of badness of the weather and necessary business," he made no further attempt to obtain a license, but at once commenced his labors as an itinerant. He was arrested at Woodstock, in February, 1743, for preaching without license at the house of Mr. John Morse, and carried before Col. Chandler, the justice, who issued the warrant for his arrest, who required him to give bonds to obey the law regarding preaching without a license. He refused to give bonds and was committed "to the dirtiest prison," he says, he "ever saw, and was compelled to beg a broom to sweep a place to walk in." Here he passed his time until May 13, when, by order of Court, he was released, it having been found that he was unlawfully incarcerated. While here many persons visited him, and persuaded him "to give bail as the warrant required, and a few offered to become bound for him, but to comply with the warrant his "conscience" forbade him. The imprisonment did not in the least abate his zeal or deter him from proceeding on his tour. He visited Grafton, Upton and Shrewsbury, preaching with acceptance, and returning to his family, May 28, having been absent three months. In July following he set out for another preaching tour, visiting Providence, Bristol, Boston, Cambridge, Lancaster and other towns, returning in December, having, during his absence, preached two hundred and forty-four sermons. In the summer of 1744, having a desire to again see the dear old home of his childhood where many of his near relatives yet were residing, he visited Eastham and many other of the Cape towns. In a letter to his "wife and children," dated at Chatham, July 3, 1744, it would appear that his labors were attended with great success in that vicinity

and in Harwich. He writes: "I am proposing every day to come home, but dare not leave the Lord's harvest, lest the wild beasts devour, and the wild boars should root up what the Lord seems to be doing here with the greatest power that I ever saw, here or I think, anywhere. The Lord is doing wonders in this sandy land. * * * The pine woods in Harwich ring hallelujahs and hosannas, even from babes. I never heard the like before from little ones from six years old and upwards." He further writes: "Our relations, the most of them, stand at a distance. Cousin Ebenezar Paine and his family seem exceedingly opposite, except one daughter." At Harwich, it is well-known, his labors resulted in the organization of a Separate Church, in 1749, which, a few years afterward, became a Baptist church.

Soon after his return from the Cape he was arrested for having, in the month of April preceding his visit, preached at the house of Benjamin Cleaveland, in Windham, "both as to doctrine and practice, to a great number of people then present that were notified many days before," in violation of the law of the Colony, enacted in 1742, prohibiting any but settled or ordained ministers from public teaching. At the Court, Sept. 22, 1744, Mr. Paine claimed that the "facts complained of" were "unwarranted by the laws of God and the King, therefore not liable by any court, or law, inferior thereto;" but the Justice saw proper to require of him bonds to "not again offend in the like kind" before "the sitting of the County Court in December" following. He flatly refused to comply and was incarcerated. He humbly submitted to the hardships of prison life, declaring if he went "from prison to paradise" it would "be as sweet as if he went from a throne." His conduct in prison was such that his persecutors became alarmed, and in a few days he was released. With zeal unabated, he continued in the work he had begun, and within a short period the Windham County churches felt the effects of his labors. The church in his own town of Canterbury, with which he united after his conversion in 1721, became schismatical, and the most influential part followed him into the Separate movement, and a church established, over which his brother Solomon was ordained, Sept. 10, 1746. Mr. Paine, after many years' labor in Connecticut, as an itinerant, endeavoring to produce a change in that colony in religious opinions, to secure the independency of the

church, which the articles of ecclesiastical discipline, known as the Saybrook Platform, were not favorable to, became a leader of a flock at Bridgehampton, L. I., where he was settled in May, 1752. His death occurred Aug. 26, 1775, in the eighty-third year of his age, having preached to his beloved flock within fifteen days of his death. He was a man of great power, zeal and energy. His unwavering course, skill in reasoning, and depth of knowledge, gave him great influence among the people of his sect.

Much relating to the life of Elisha Paine, the Separatist leader, is found in the Church History by Rev. Isaac Backus, and in Miss Larned's History of Windham Co., Conn.

Mr. Paine married in Canterbury, Nov. 24, 1720, Mary Johnson, and had ten children, it is understood. The Canterbury records give the following, five with dates of their births, as the children of ELISHA and MARY PAINE:

190. I. MARY, born April 12, 1723.

191. II. JAMES, born June 2, 1725; died June 5, 1729.

192. III. ABIGAIL, born Nov. 13, 1728; died Sept. 2, 1736.

193. IV. ELISHA, born March 7, 1730; married first, Anna Waldo, April 12, 1753; and second, Elizabeth Spaulding.

194. V. THANKFUL, born March 25, 1733; married Aaron Cleaveland, about 1748.

195. VI. LOIS. } Were daughters, but my informant
196. VII. ZERVIAH. } gives no dates.

44.

MARY PAINE, daughter of Elisha and Rebe[illegible] of Canterbury, Conn, married Robert Freeman, April 5, 1722. They removed to Promfret, Conn., where he died Sept. 25, 1755. Mary, the widow, it is understood, married second, Deacon Waldo, of Norwich. Mr. Freeman was a man of great piety. The children of MARY PAINE who married ROBERT FREEMAN:

197. I. ELIJAH, born Jan. 6, 1722-3, in Truro; died aged 25.

198. II. REBECCA, born Sept. 23, 1724; married Abraham Paine, Jr., March 8, 1743-4.

199. III. HANNAH, born April 23, 1726; married —— Chapman.

200. IV. ROBERT, born Dec. 31, 1727.

201. V. MARY, born Aug. 18, 1729; married —— Holmes.

202. VI. ELISHA, born July 2, 1731; married Mercy Vincent, of Promfret. He died aged 99.

203. VII. SIMEON, born April 28, 1733.

204. VIII. MERCY, born March 11, 1735, in Canterbury; married —— Olmstead.

205. IX. ABIGAIL; married ——Howell.

45.

SOLOMON PAINE, son of Elisha and Rebecca Paine, of Canterbury, Conn., was born in Eastham, Mass., May 16, 1698. His father at that time was living in what was then known as "Little Skaket Neck." He went with the family to Canterbury. He was converted in 1721, and united with the First Church in that place that year. In 1741 he became deeply interested in the great religious movement in Windham County, and took a prominent part therein, in and about Canterbury. He was one of the leaders of the faction in Canterbury that opposed the settlement of Mr. Cogswell. Upon the organization of the Separate Church in that place, he accepted the call to become the pastor, and was ordained Sept. 10, 1746. His ministry was very satisfactory; and "after twelve days' sickness he fell asleep in the Lord, Oct. 25, 1754," in the 57th year of his age, and in the thirteenth year of his ministry. He was a "faithful pastor," and was held in high esteem by all the Separate preachers of his time. He was equally as determined and unyielding as his brother, Elisha, but not so able a preacher. He published "A short view of the Constitution of the Church of Christ, and the difference between it and the Church established in Connecticut." Copies of this work are indeed scarce. Those who desire to know much of Mr. Paine's religious life should consult Larned's History of Windham Co., Conn. He was twice married. His first wife was Sarah C... er, to whom he was married March 2, 1720. She died Aug. 9, 1731. His second wife was Priscilla Fitch, to whom he was married May 31, 1732. She died May 6, 1782, aged 82 years. Rev. Solomon Paine was buried in Canterbury, Conn., and a stone marks the spot with inscription.

Children of SOLOMON PAINE by his wife SARAH:

206. I. SOLOMON, born May 29, 1722; died June 18, 1722.

207. II. RUTH, born May 25, 1723; married Elisha Cleaveland.

208. III. ELIHU, born Aug. 5, 1725; married Elizabeth Cleaveland, Nov. 24, 1748.

209. IV. ICHABOD, born Sept. 7, 1727; married Hannah Boswell, Jan. 16, 1748.

210. V. DAVID, born June 18, 1729; married Lydia Fitch, April 5, 1759.

By wife Priscilla:

211. VI. SOLOMON, born March 8, 1732–3; married Mary Bacon, June 8, 1756.

212. VII. PRISCILLA, born Aug. 20, 1734; married Josiah Spaulding.

213. VIII. ELISHA, born Nov. 16, 1736; died Nov. 27, 1755.

46.

DORCAS PAINE, daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine, was born in Eastham, and at the time of her father's removal the youngest of the family. She married David Adams, at Canterbury, Aug. 27, 1723. She died at that place, March 3, 1745–6.

Children of DORCAS PAINE, who married DAVID ADAMS:

214. I. JONATHAN, born May 25, 1724; married Desire Ashcroft, Dec. 27, 1745; died in 1763.

215. II. ABEL, born Jan. 5, 1730–31. He was a physician.

216. III. ELISHA, born July 5, 1733.

217. IV. DORCAS, born June 5, 1735.

218. V. LEAH, born Aug. 18, 1738.

219. VI. REBECCA, born Aug. 6, 1742.

50.

JOHN PAINE, the youngest son of Elisha and Rebecca Paine, of Canterbury, was born in that town in July, 1707. He united with the Canterbury Church in 1731. He took part with the Separates, and finally became pastor of the Separate Church formed in that part of Rehoboth, now included in the town of Seekonk, R. I. He was ordained August 3, 1748. Mr. John Greenwood was then the pastor of the First Church, and strongly opposed the ordination. He sent a letter to the Separate Council convened to ordain Mr. Paine, which was very pointedly answered by Mr. Elisha Paine in a letter under date, August 10, 1748. Mr. John Paine was a member of the Council convened at Harwich, in 1749, to ordain

Joshua Nickerson, pastor of the Separate Church, and gave the right hand of fellowship. This year, with the Separates, or Newlights, he petitioned the Provincial Legislature of Massachusetts to forbid "ye execution of ecclesiastical laws," and to allow no distinction between any class of Christians in supporting public worship. He and Samuel Peck took lead in the matter, but were unsuccessful. He was a rigid disciplinarian; and it was not long before many of the members who assented to his ordination became turbulent, and refused to allow him to enter their houses "to administer." In consequence, a council was convened at Rehoboth, May 8, 1751, and, after considering the whole matter, "it was declared that John Paine, pastor, had fulfilled his pastoral charge over this church, until all the brethren he was ordained over had fallen by transgressions out of the church, and had shut all their doors against his administering in their houses, so that he is dismissed from his relation to them; and we give him the right hand of fellowship as a faithful minister of Christ, and to minister wherever God shall call him." What became of him after this period we have been, as yet, unable to learn. Any person having any information, respecting him or his descendants, will confer a favor by giving it to the compiler. He married Sarah Church, of Canterbury, Feb. 12, 1730. Their children were, as far as is known:

220. I. SARAH, born in Canterbury, Nov. 6, 1730.
221. II. SYBIL, born in Canterbury, Jan. 18, 1734–5.

51.

JOHN PAINE, JR., son of Deacon John and Bennet Paine, of Eastham, was a resident of Eastham, and a householder early as 1714. From memoranda in possession of C. C. Paine, Esq., Troy, Pa., we learn that he was three times married, and died in November, 1771. There appears no record of his first marriage, which must have been about 1713. His second wife was doubtless Thankful Linnell, as the Eastham records show she married John Paine, Dec. 3, 1743. His third and last wife was undoubtedly Mrs. Mary Treat, as she married John Paine, Nov. 28, 1754. She was probably widow of Mr. Joshua Treat, a son of the Rev. Samuel Treat. The Probate Records show nothing respecting the settlement of his estate, nor do the records of Eastham show anything respecting his family. His father in his journal thus

alludes to him: "This day, being the 14th day of March, 1711–12, I have taken some steps towards the promoting of that which may have great influence into the comfort or discomfort of my son, John, being a matter of as great concern to his outward state in the world as any he is like to be concerned in." From the records of Eastham, we learn he had land several times granted him. Under date of Aug. 20, 1711, John Paine, Jr., had a parcel of land granted him at the north end of Sheep Pond, so called, between the highway and Cedar Swamp. He had a "tenement lot" at the head of Namskaket granted him, Sept. 22, 1711, and a lot to set his house upon, Sept. 12, 1713. The land granted him was out of the common land, and to which he had a right. The land, laid out by the town for a burial place, March 23, 1719–20, which is now a part of the Orleans Cemetery, was between his land and the Meeting house.

If it can be shown that Samuel Paine, *, who died at Eastham, in the spring of 1784, was the son of John Paine, Jr., then the following were John's children:

222. I. ELIZABETH, married —— Sparrow.
223. II. MARY, married Warren Green, March 13, 1733–4.
224. III. BENNET, married Abial Crosby, Nov. 5, 1763.
225. IV. NATHANIEL, married Thankful Young, April 20, 1753.
226. V. SAMUEL, married Mary Gould, of Harwich, Mar. 25, 1762; died 1784.

* The Probate Records at Barnstable show that SAMUEL PAINE, of Eastham, made his will Jan. 19, 1784, and that it was presented for Probate May 4, 1784. The will mentions wife Mary, brother Nathaniel, who had heirs: sisters Eliz. Sparrow, Bennet Crosby, and "Sister Green." This will mentions no children of his own. If this Samuel Paine was not a son of JOHN PAINE, JR., *who* was he? He must have been born about the year 1720. BENNET CROSBY was doubtless named for John Paine, Jr.'s mother, who was BENNET FREEMAN.

53.

WILLIAM PAINE, son of Dea. John and Bennet Paine, of Eastham, was a man of note in that town. He was a Representative to the Provincial Legislature from Eastham in 1731, 1732, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1743 and in 1744. He was one of His Majesty's Justices, receiving his appointment in 1738. He was much employed by the town to settle important and difficult matters. In 1740, he was allowed to take porpoises with nets, and became

engaged in the business, employing considerable number of men. But from what can be learned it did not prove to him a lucrative business. He became interested in the movements for the capture of Louisbourg, the stronghold of the French at Cape Breton, and, after the capture, succeeded his brother Theophilus to the Lieutenancy of Capt. Elisha Doane's Company, and was commissioned by Gov. Shirley, Nov. 4, 1745. This Company was in Col. Shubael Gorham's Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, and had seen much hard service. Lieut. Paine died at that place in August or September, 1746, at the age of 51. His brother Theophilus took out letters to settle his estate, Jan. 20, 1746–7. The estate was appraised by Dea. John Freeman, Jonathan Higgins, Jr., and Amos Knowles, March 10, 1746–7. He was in possession of considerable property at the time of his death, but it was found necessary to pay only "two shillings and nine pence on ye pound" to the creditors. The administrator charged thirteen pounds and ten shillings "cash for freight and charge of his goods from Louisbourg." How he became so deeply involved in debt is not now known.

He was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Bacon, of Barnstable, to whom he was intended Sept. 2, 1727. She was daughter of Nathaniel Bacon, of Barnstable. She died at Eastham, and lies buried in the Orleans cemetery, where a slate stone marks the spot with this inscription:

HERE LIES THE BODY OF MRS. SARAH PAINE,
THE WIFE OF WILLIAM PAINE, ESQ.,
DIED JANUARY YE 16, 1743–4.

His second wife was widow Elizabeth Myrick, to whom he was married January 14, 1744–5. She was a daughter of Mr. Samuel Osborn, who had long been pastor of the South Church, in Eastham, and sister of Dr. John Osborn, the distinguished physician and poetical writer, of Middletown, Conn. Widow Myrick's first husband (William Myrick, to whom she was married January 23 1733–4,) was lost at sea, leaving her with a son, William Myrick. By her second husband, WILLIAM PAINE, ESQ., she had one son, whom she named William Paine for his father, who was then dead. This son was a distinguished school teacher, and father of John Howard Paine, who wrote "Home Sweet Home." Widow Elizabeth Paine married Nov. 10, 1749, Edmund Doane, and they removed

to Barrington, Nova Scotia, where they were residing during the Revolutionary war, and where it is probable she died. Upon her removal, she left her two sons, each named William, in Eastham. The former married, and the latter a lad with Rev. Joseph Crocker, who had undertaken to educate him.

Children of WILLIAM PAINE, ESQ., by wife SARAH, as far as known :

227 I. SARAH, born in Barnstable, Sept. 17, 1728; married Thomas Sturges, of Barnstable, January 24, 1744–5.

228 II. RUTH, born March 23, 1730; died Sept. 21, 1736.

229. III. JOSIAH, born June 20, 1732.

230. IV. JEDIDA, born May 13, 1734.

By wife ELIZABETH:

231 V. WILLIAM, born —— 1746; married first Lucy Taylor, Nov. 14, 1775; second Sarah Isaacs, Dec., 1780; died at New York, March 12, 1812, aged 66.

54.

BENJAMIN PAINE, son of John and Bennet Paine, of Eastham, died young. His death is thus noticed in his father's journal: "On the fifteenth day of Dec., 1713, my son, Benjamin, departed this life; who on the eighth day of the same month, being at sea on a whaling design, the boat in which he was, was staved to pieces by a whale, and he thrown into the water and wounded in his body, which, with the cold of the water and weather, set him into a grievous fever, which, co-operating with his bodily hurt, were the means of his death. He was a lovely child, both in life and death. The last words almost which he uttered were: 'Lord Jesus, receive my soul.'"

58.

THEOPHILUS PAINE, son of John and Bennet Paine, of Eastham, married Hannah Bacon, and settled in Eastham, in that part now Orleans. He was at the siege of Louisbourg. He was Lieutenant of the Company commanded by Capt. Elisha Doane, of the same town, and was commissioned by Gov. Shirley, Feb. 20, 1744–5. This Company was in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Shubael Gorham, of Barnstable, which was one of the most efficient regiments in the service. After the reduction of the fortress, he

returned to Eastham, and was succeeded by his brother, William, as Lieutenant. He died in 1755, and letters were granted his wife, Hannah, to settle his estate, Sept. 2, 1755. The children of Theophilus Paine are not fully shown by the Eastham records. The following list is made up from the records at Orleans, and at the Probate office in Barnstable.

Children of Lt. Theophilus and Hannah Paine, of Eastham:

232. i. Ruth, born Feb. 3, 1737–8; probably married Samuel Pierce, Feb. 8, 1757.

233. ii. Nathaniel, born Feb. 3, 1737–8; probably married Phebe Mayo, Nov. 17, 1757.

234. iii. John, born July 20, 1739.

235. iv. Sarah, born ——

236. v. Rebecca, born ——

237. vi. Hannah, born ——

66.

Thomas Paine, Esq., son of Dea. John Paine, of Eastham, by his second wife, Alice, was a prominent man in Eastham. He was among the foremost in that patriotic town to resent the encroachments of British Parliament upon the liberties of the colonies. He was one of the nine who reported the series of patriotic resolves adopted by Eastham in town meeting, Feb. 24, 1773, and one of the foremost in the movement at Barnstable, in 1774, to stop the opening of the Court; also the same year, one of the Committee who reported the resolves in the regard to their duties as to the use and sale of tea, and one of the Committee of correspondance for the County, appointed that year. He was a Representative in 1767, 1770, 1780 and in 1781. He was a Justice of the Peace, receiving his first commission in 1776. He was engaged in trade in Eastham many years, occupying the place afterwards occupied by Timothy Bascom, but more recently by the wife of the late John H. Higgins. The war proved disastrous to his business, and he lost most of his property. He removed to Boston about 1781, and in 1783 went to Mt. Desert, Me., where he resided several years. He died at the house of his son, Josiah, in Portland, Me., January 22, 1802, in the 77th year of his age. Mr. Paine "was a man of considerable literary taste, and was at times a correspondent of Hon. Robert

T. Paine, LL.D.," William Payne (the father of John Howard Payne) his kinsmen, and other distinguished men interested in the movements that resulted in the independence of the Colonies. "His letters to his children," (who became separated after the death of their beloved mother, says his grandson in a letter to the writer), "evinced an ardent interest in their welfare, moral as well as material, and were characterized by sentiments of piety. The following verse was often the beginning of entries in his journal:

> 'This day be bread and peace my lot,
> All else beneath the sun;
> THOU knowest if best bestowed or not,
> And let Thy will be done.'"

His first wife was Phebe, daughter of Eleazar Freeman, of Eastham, to whom he was married by Rev. Joseph Crocker, January 24, 1758. She died at Eastham, now Orleans, August 14, 1779. She lies buried in the old church yard at that place, where a marble slab, resting upon a brick wall that surrounds her grave, marks the spot with this inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Phebe Paine, wife of Thomas Paine, Esqr. She died Augt. 14. A. D. 1779, aged 49 years. In life beloved, in death lamented. The flesh rest here till Jesus comes and claims the treasure from the tomb. This stone is placed here by her bereaved children from motives of affectionate and fillial regard." The wall surrounding her grave was first constructed in 1804, through the agency of her son, Clement Paine, Esq. In 1870, the dilapidated condition of the wall was brought to the notice of her grandson, Chas. C. Paine, Esq., of Troy, Pa., who at once caused the old wall to be removed, and a substantial one of new brick to be erected in its stead, and the slab to be placed in its original position at his own expense.

The second wife of Thomas Paine, Esq., was widow Sarah S. Mason, to whom he was married in 1786, at Eden, Me. She was a native of Martha's Vineyard, it is understood, and born in 1749. She died at Eden, Mt. Desert, Me., in 1817.

Children of THOMAS PAINE, ESQ., by his wife PHEBE:

238. I. JAMES, born in Eastham, Dec. 17, 1759; married Sally Wingate, of Biddeford, Me.

239. II. JOSIAH, born in Eastham, April 8, 1760; married Phebe Stone, Feb. 12, 1793.

240. III. SETH, born in Eastham, Feb. 17, 1762; died Jan. 29, 1765.

241. IV. ENOCH, born in Eastham, Jan. 29, 1764.

242. V. SETH, born in Eastham, June 22, 1766.

243. VI. DAVID, born in Eastham, March 19, 1768; married first Phebe Lindzey, Jan. 30, 1803; married second Anna W. Harding.

244. VII. CLEMENT, born in Eastham, Aug. 11, 1769; married Ann Woodbridge, July 20, 1806.

245. VIII. PHEBE, born in Eastham, March 23, 1771; married David McDougal, of Buxton, Me., Jan. 29, 1793, and died Feb. 16, 1839.

By wife SARAH S. PAINE:

246. IX. SARAH, born at Eden, June 1, 1788; married William Emery, June 4, 1805, and had 13 children. She died in Eden, July, 1848.

247. X. HANNAH, born at Eden, April 12, 1790, married Abel Wilder in 1808. Settled in Malone, Franklin Co., N. Y. She died in 1842. She had 10 children.

248. XI. THOMAS, born at Eden, Sept. 22, 1793; married Olive Hadley, Aug. 24, 1819. He died March 25, 1879.

68.

HANNAH PAINE, twin daughter of Dea. John Paine, by his wife, Alice, was never married. She was a school teacher in Eastham, and died between March, 1807, and March, 1808. She furnished her nephews, David and Clement Paine, a short time before her death, much relating to her family history, which has been preserved in writing.

76.

THOMAS PAINE, son of James and Bethiah Paine, of Barnstable, at an early age was placed under Rev. Jonathan Russel, of Barnstable, for preparation for Harvard College. In 1713, he became a student at Harvard, and applied himself to the college studies with great earnestness. He became deeply interested in mathematical and astronomical studies, and pursued them much beyond

the college course of that period. His great interest in these branches led him in 1718 and 1719 to publish almanacs in his own name. He calculated the great eclipse of the sun in 1806, which his distinguished son, Hon. R. T. Paine, found to exactly accord with his calculations. To the study of Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French, he gave great attention. He graduated in July, 1717, but with what rank does not apper. Having shown early a predelection for the ministry, in August following he commenced the study of divinity with Rev. Theophilus Barnard, of Andover. After completing his theological studies, he accepted an invitation extended him, and was ordained pastor of the Church at Weymouth, Mass, Aug. 19, 1719. He labored at that place till ill health caused him to ask a dismission in 1730, which was granted, but he was not formally dismissed from the church till April 15, 1734. After his dismissal in 1730, he went to Boston to reside, and soon became engaged in commercial pursuits. He carried on trade between the southern provinces, West Indies, the new port of Halifax, England and other foreign ports, and soon acquired considerable wealth. He was also engaged in the manufacture of cannons, casting shot, etc. He had foundries in Abington and Bridgewater. In the summer of 1749, just as his son, Robert Treat, had graduated at Harvard, his business affairs became involved in consequence of the capture of some of his vessels, and the disastrous state of the currency and of business, his property was swept away. His health again giving away, he made a voyage to the West Indies, and on his return made Halifax his place of residence. Here he turned his attention to the study of law, with intention to practice. His health becoming greatly impaired, he was compelled to abandon his studies, and he returned to Braintree, Mass., at a place called Germantown, where his daughter, Abigail Greenleaf, resided, and at her house, not long after, passed to his rest, May 30, 1757, aged 63 years, and was buried at Weymouth. He was undoubtedly "a man of great talents, learning, industry, and piety."

His wife was Eunice, youngest daughter of Rev. Samuel Treat, of Eastham, the first settled minister of that town, and grand-daughter of Gov. Robert Treat, of Milford, Conn. Her mother was Abigail Willard, daughter of Rev. Samuel Willard, pastor of the Old South Church

in Boston. Mr. Paine was married in Boston, April 21, 1721, and she at the time was but sixteen years of age. She died Oct. 17, 1747, aged 42 years. She was born at Eastham in or about the year 1705.

Children of REV. THOMAS PAINE and EUNICE, his wife:

249. I. ABIGAIL, born March 6, 1725; married Joseph Greenleaf, Oct. 17, 1749; died Jan. 15, 1808, aged 83.

250. II. ROBERT TREAT, born Oct. 9, 1727; died Oct. 21, 1727.

251. III. THOMAS, born July 3, 1729; died Aug. 19, 1730.

252. IV. ROBERT TREAT, born at Boston, March 11, 1731; married Sally Cobb.

253. V. EUNICE, born May 11, 1733; died unmarried Feb. 2, 1803.

79.

MARY PAINE, daughter of James and Bethiah Paine, of Barnstable, married Nathaniel Freeman, of Eastham, Oct. 11, 1723. He died Dec. 2, 1727. She married for second husband, Edmond Hawes, of Yarmouth, Oct. 11, 1729. He died at Barnstable, May 11, 1762. The time of her death not known to the writer. Her children, by Nathaniel Freeman, were:

254. I. BETHIA, born July 4, 1725; married John Hinckly, Jr., of Barnstable, Dec. 29, 1744.

255. II. JAMES, born Oct. 11, 1726; married and went to Halifax, N. S., where he died in 1758, leaving a widow, and a son, *James Paine Freeman.*

256. III. NATHANIEL (posthumous), born March 20, 1728; died April 17, 1728.

By Edmond Hawes she had, among other children, a son:

257. IV. EDMOND.

[*To be continued.*]

OBITUARY. It is with regret that we record the sudden death, since the first part of this issue was printed, of HORATIO PAINE, M. D., a nephew of the late distinguished Prof. Martyn Paine, and Superintendent of the Roosevelt Hospital, New York, ever since the organization of that model institution. He died May 1, 1882, in London, England, where he had gone on account of a peculiar affection of his eyes, which proved to be of a more serious nature than he or his friends had suspected, and connected with a disease of the brain from which he died. *See ante page* 151, "*Woodstock Branch,*" *No. 418.*

HUGH DE PAYEN.

By ALBERT W. PAINE, ESQ., of Bangor, Me.

In previous numbers of the RECORDS, on pp. 136–8, and 151–2, of vol. I., a brief history was given of Hugh De Payen, the distinguished crusader, and founder of the order of "Templars of the Cross," which, for so long a time, exercised a powerful control in the affairs of Europe and of the East. The idea was also advanced that presumably he was by blood connected with the ancestral line of the Ipswich branch of the Paine family of the present day. Not that he was a direct ancestor, but that he was the son or descendant of a common father or ancestor of a previous generation. Since the publication of the RECORDS cited, the writer has, in a separate volume, given publicity to the same views, under the title of "Paine Genealogy: Ipswich Branch." This volume has received flattering notice from many quarters, on both sides of the Atlantic, in some of which, however, the accuracy of the above stated presumption is doubted, and in others denied. This denial is by different critics placed on quite different grounds, no two agreeing, except in the very important fact that Hugh was a Norman, or of Norman descent.

A distinguished English critic bases his objection on the fact that he was an Italian by birth, and hence could not have sustained the alleged relationship. Another correspondent asserts the nativity of the party as being in the southeast part of France, while a third denies the fact of his being a "Payne" at all, but simply that he was "Hugh" of the town of Payens, where he was born, that being a town adjacent to Troies, about 90 miles S.E. from Paris. This last criticism is that of the "N. Y. Independent" and the "Literary World."

The discussion is an interesting one, especially to the Paine race, and no more appropriate place for its discussion could be selected than the pages of the RECORDS of that large family. What is the real truth of the matter is and can be the only object of any discussion on the subject, and to that end the following remarks are offered in the hope that others may add new light to the subject.

so that the actual fact may be substantiated. Who then was Hugh De Payen?

At the expense of repeating briefly the argument heretofore adduced in favor of the presumption advanced, it is proper to say that it is based largely, and in one sense, wholly on the coat of arms of the family. The character and meaning of the heraldic sign has already been given, in connection with the subject in the works already referred to, and need not be here repeated. Suffice it to say that this coat of arms is very fully proved and its character substantiated. It was of very early origin, its use in the family going back to at least the year 1400 A. D., which was very soon after coats of arms were adopted in England, or by the Normans there, it being the one known in works of heraldry as "The Arms of Payne of Market Bosworth, County of Leicester and of Suffolk." This coat of arms of the Ipswich family, thus well established as of very ancient date, contained all the distinguishing traits and "virtues," for which Hugh was especially famed. Chief among these was the fact that he was a Crusader, of the rank of Knight, and that he won this honor by his bravery and skill; that he was poor because of his being a younger son, and thus without inheritance; that the ancestor, whose virtues were thus heralded, was of an ancient lineage; and besides that, he was a Templar of the order which Hugh established. All this goes to show that the assumer of this coat of arms was heir to all and the same characteristics which made Hugh famous, and thus that the two parties, if two they were, were of the same name, in the same service or crusade, and won the same glory at the same time and with the same success. And it can hardly be surmised that such illustrious virtues as those of Hugh should have been overlooked by his heirs, when a century or two afterwards, coats of arms were adopted under a system which led the assumer in all cases to take advantage of his ancestors' line of history. Yet, although twenty-six Payne coats of arms are to be found, the one in question alone bears evidence of crusade service or the honor of knighthood. From all these indications, besides others of minor importance, the writer was led to the conclusion that the two characters thus developed were one and the same person.

That Hugh could scarcely have been an Italian by birth, would seem to follow from the circumstance that

not until about the middle of the 11th century had the Norman emigration reached Italy, and though it was possible that some advanced immigrant may have had a son early enough to grow up to the age of a crusader of Hugh's character, in the same century, yet it is hardly probable that such was the case. And besides, from what is known of Hugh's subsequent history, to which we shall have occasion to refer, it would seem conclusive that, wherever may have been his birthplace, all his connections and proclivities, so to speak, were those in or near the Norman home. And the same remark may be made of the other supposition that Hugh was born in the south-east corner of France.

Indeed, it would seem that the only real question at issue, is that presented by the "Independent" and "Literary World's" critics, and that is whether Hugh was a Payen at all, or whether the latter term only designates the place of his nativity. That such is the force of the preposition *de* very frequently, there is no doubt. Nor can there be any doubt that the same preposition was equally used to designate the relation of son to the father of the same surname. The adoption of surnames took place in England and Normandy at about the time of the Conquest, in 1066, and Hugh went to the Crusade, 33 years after that. The probability is very strong that so prominent a man would hardly have lived a long life, at that time, with so common a name as Hugh alone, and especially as surnames were then in fashion. and the name of "Payen" had already then been adopted as such, years before, as is evidenced by Domesday. This is a consideration having some weight.

The criticisms, which we now are considering, assume that Hugh was a citizen of France, and that he was a Knight, or Chevalier, before he went to the Crusades, and that his poverty was because of his vow whereby he renounced "all things for Christ's sake." That there is any direct evidence of his having wealth to thus abandon, we do not understand, but only that his vow "to abandon all things for Christ's sake" may be so construed. While this may be true, yet that vow meant a great deal more than that, while it proved nothing in favor of the party having already anything in the way of wealth to abandon. That he was actually poor in this world's goods is an admitted fact, emblazoned on his shield and on that of his order, as it was on the Paine coat of arms.

both alike. And the same remark may be made of his knighthood or chivalric character. Though chivalry had existed for ages before, yet the chivalry for which such as Hugh were celebrated, was the sole outbirth of that Christian spirit which organized the Crusades and did not really exist until the Crusades brought it out. At the most, they were only contemporaneous, and, from from all we know of Hugh's history, it is far more reasonable to infer that his knighthood was the result, rather than the cause, of his Crusade service.

From a careful perusal of the quotations in the two criticisms referred to we are at loss to collect any proof that conflicts with the proposition we originally advanced. Now, was Hugh a "Payne"? From documents favored us by the distinguished scholar and traveler, Prof. Paine, of Tarrytown, N. Y., we are compelled to the conclusion that he was; or at least, that the "Payens" was not a designation of place but of paternity. Thus, "*La Noblesse de France aux Croisades*," in a long list of names of Frenchmen engaged in the Crusades, gives "Hugues de Payens, Picardie," which he does on the authority of a reliable author. This would certainly, not merely indicate, but prove that "Payens" was not his place, as his place is given besides, and Picardie is very far away from Payens, which is in the Province of Oude. In another French work of authority on the "Order of the Temple," the author uses this language: "Hugues de Payens, in Latin, Paganis, or Pagano, native of Troies, in Champagne," etc. These Latin words had no relation to *place*, as they were solely applicable to *persons*, these words being applied to such, as expressive only of anti-Christian or Pagan proclivity. Besides, while "Payens" is used, the nativity is expressed, not only by the mention of the *town*, but also the province. There would seem to be no other conclusion to be drawn from this language than that "Payens" was the surname of the person spoken of.

Another question bearing on that of the identity of Hugh with that of the person indicated by the Payne coat of arms, has relation to his residence prior to going to the Crusade. That he was a Norman by descent is not denied. The fact that he was an Englishman by birth has not been asserted, nor does the fact of the alleged identity depend on Hugh being the son of Payen. The latter is an independent fact, having no necessary connection with the former. Pagen, the alleged father, emi-

grated from Normandy to England in the time of Edward, carrying with him his eldest son Edmond, and died in 1086, or about that time. Whether Hugh, if his son, went with him or not, does not matter. He probably did not, but may have gone to the Eastward, and settled in Troies or Payens. These places were but a very short distance from Normandie, and Piccardie was still nearer; and there is nothing unreasonable in the supposition that, while the father and brother went across the Channel to England, Hugh may have gone to the place named, and there, some 20 years after, joined the Crusade. At all events the fact that he went from Troies, or Piccardie, does not discredit the identity of Hugh with him whose character, as a "Payen," is so exactly delineated on the coat of arms. The right of the English descendants of this Norman family to use the inherited virtues of the line was not restricted by territorial limits or boundaries, and hence the propriety of their use.

Another fact of importance, as bearing on the question of identity, consists of the mission on which Hugh was sent, by King Baldwin II, to France and England for aid from the Christian princes. This fact for these days has an importance, as going to show that he had such relation to the two States as made his appointment proper and effective, and the additional fact that he attended the Council at Payens is wholly unimportant.

Indeed, the writer can see no evidence from the whole history thus far adduced, going even to impeach, much less to contradict, the presumption stated at the commencement of our remarks.

The question, however, is not absolutely settled, and the truth is what is desired, and it is hoped that any one who is able to throw light on the subject will do so.

OBITUARY.

DIED. At Trempealeau, Wis., April 7, 1880, NOAH PAYNE, aged 84 years and 6 months. He was born in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., Mass. When about 33 years of age, 1829, he emigrated to Ohio and engaged in mercantile business for twenty-seven years. In 1859 he removed to Trempealeau, Wis., where he continued in business until age and failing health admonished him to retire from active occupations. He was one of the pioneers of Western Wisconsin, and leaves a reputation of strict integrity, good citizenship, and cheerful piety. He married in 1822, Dolly Hathaway, and celebrated his golden wedding in 1872. His wife, three sons and a daughter survive him.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 8.] OCTOBER, 1882. [WHOLE NO. XVI.

NOTES AND ADDITIONS TO CHART NO. III.

In these notes the names of children known to have died in infancy are generally omitted. The numbers prefixed to individuals and families correspond with those of the chart. The exhibit made by the chart and these notes will serve to show, not only what has been learned respecting this family, but also wherein the information is still defective.

CHILDREN OF (17) JOHN (V).

27. MOSES (VI), b. —— 1758; bap. Nov. 19, same year.

28. SARAH (VI), b. —— 1760: married, and with her family moved West.

29. LOIS (VI), b. April 16, 1762, at Bolton, Conn.; mar. Joseph Loomis, of Vernon, Conn.

31. BENAJAH (VI), b. April 14, 1766; his wife's name was Polly: she was bap. Aug. 20, 1768. Both received into the church at Vernon, Conn., Aug. 30, 1795. Afterwards removed to Ohio.

Children:

JOHN, bap. May 7, 1797.
SARAH, bap. June 12, 1800.
BENAJAH, bap. Oct. 7, 1804.

32. ABIGAIL (VI), b. July 18, 1786; (bap. Aug. 20); mar. Frederick Smith, of Colchester, Conn.

CHILDREN OF (22) STEPHEN (V).

Scarcely more than the *names* of the children of this family, which are given in the chart, has been received. The publication of this record has been delayed in expectation of information from Lebanon, Conn., where the most of them were born, and where many of them lived and died. As soon as any authentic facts are collected they will be published in the RECORDS.

CHILDREN OF (24) EDWARD (V).

44. JAMES (VI), b. Dec. 18, 1774, in Pomfret, Conn.; mar. in Wendell, Mass., July 4, 1798, Mercy, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Deth) Godard (b. Nov. 8, 1778). Removed, 1809, from Montague, Mass., to Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., and eleven years after to Nelson, in the same Co., and finally to Richland, Oswego Co., where he died April 29, 1834, after a long illness, aged 60. His widow died at the same place, Oct. 19, 1850, aged 72. He was a farmer.

Children :

HANNAH, b. May 1, 1799 ; res. 1879, Fond du Lac, Wis.
BRIGHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1801 ; res. Garnett, Kan.
SOPHIA, b. July 5, 1804 ; d. Jan. 31, 1833, aged 29.
LUCINDA, b. May 16, 1806 ; d. June 21, 1861, aged 55.
SAMUEL STEBBINS, b. June 21, 1808 ; d. April 24, 1834, aged 26.
PERSIS, b. April 20, 1810 ; res. Nelson, N. Y.
JAMES, b. March 24, 1812 ; died May 6, 1855, aged 43.
HENRIETTA, b. June 18, 1816 ; res. Daysville, N. Y.
SELINA, b. April 6, 1819 ; res. Burr Oak, Mich.
LYMAN, b. May 23, 1822 ; res. Texas, N. Y.

45. EDWARD (VI), b. Oct. 2, 1776, in Pomfret ; mar. in Montague, Mass., Oct. 5, 1807, Susan, daughter of Kendall and Tabitha (Evans) Bancroft, (b. May 8, 1780) ; she died in Montague, Jan. 10, 1856, aged 76. He died same place, Aug. 24, 1866, aged 90. Was a farmer.

Children all born in Montague.

MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1809 ; res. in Montague.
NATHAN CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1812 ; d. Aug. 24, 1856, æ. 44.
JOHN FOX, b. Aug. 13, 1815 ; res. in Montague.

46. LOIS (VI), b. May 29, 1778 ; died Jan. 13, 1809, æ. 31.

48. ALVIN (VI), b. Jan. 19, 1782 ; mar. first in Dana, Mass., Aug. 12, 1806, Betsey, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Hall) Woodward (b. in Dana, May 12, 1784). She died Dec. 17, 1807. He married second Fanny Sibley. Died in Montague, Dec. 11, 1843, aged 61.

One child by wife Betsey :

BENJAMIN, b. June 3, 1807 ; res. in Montague.

49. LEBBEUS (VI), b. Dec. 1, 1783. A farmer; married in Montague, Jan. 1, 1816, Martha, daughter of William and Patty (Martha) Locke, of that place, (b. June 30, 1790). She died there Dec. 6, 1820, aged 30, where he also died July 28, 1844, aged 61.

Two children:

LOCKE, b. Oct. 20, 1816; res. Montague.
STEPHEN, b. Sept. 2, 1819; died Aug. 8, 1840, aged 21.

50. PERSIS (VI), b. Oct. 1, 1785; mar. in Leverett, Mass., May 1, 1808, Eluna Martin, son of John and Huldah (Richardson) Martin, who was born in Attleborough, Mass., June 30, 1782. They afterwards removed to Morrisville, N. Y., where she died Feb. 1, 1857, æ. 72, and he Feb. 15, 1864, æ. 82.

Children:

MELONA MARTIN, b. March 2, 1809; res. Lebanon.
ELUNA MARTIN, JR., b. Nov. 17, 1810; died Dec. 16, 1868, aged 58.
ADALINE MARTIN, b. Aug. 20, 1812; died Nov. 26, 1865, aged 53.
HIBBARD MARTIN, b. Aug. 17, 1814; res. Morrisville.
SUSAN MARTIN, b. July 11, 1817; res. Peterboro', N. Y.
ALEXANDER MARTIN, b. June 20, 1820; died July 15, 1845, aged 25.
SAVILLA MARTIN, b. Aug. 16, 1830; died Sept. 5, 1847, aged 17.

51. OREN (VI), b. June 1, 1787; mar. in Wendell, Mass., Feb. 5, 1822, Meorry, daughter of Joel and Sally (Anderson) Benjamin (b. in Montague, Sept. 19, 1790). He was a farmer, and died in Montague, Sept. 21, 1873; no children. In 1879, his widow was still living at the old homestead, and notwithstanding her great age, continued the management of the farm, assisted by her nephews. She has two adopted children.

52. JOHN (VI) M. D., seventh son, b. July 1, 1789; mar. in Amherst, Mass., March 13, 1826, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Seth and Sarah Nelson, of Milford, where she was born April 10, 1803. He died in Janesville, Wis., March 16, 1873. His wife was still living in 1878, with her son, Rev. Henry N. Payne, in Lima, N. Y.

Children:

MARY LOUISA, b. in Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1827; died March 16, 1873, aged 46.
CHARLES HOWARD, b. April 15, 1830; res. Janesville, Wis.
SARAH SOPHIA, b. March 21, 1832; res. Footville, Wis.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. in Canastota, March 14, 1834; res. Sandwich, Ill.

ANN AMELIA, b. in Horsehead, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1848.
HENRY NELSON, Rev., b. Horsehead, Nov. 4, 1840; r. Lima, N. Y.

53. SERIL (VI), b. April 28, 1791; died Oct. 20, 1829, unmarried, aged 38.

54. IRA (VI), b. Sept. 29, 1793; married first Nov. 10, 1815, Lydia, daughter of Seth and Julia (Adams) Makepeace, who was born in Taunton, June 19, 1793, and died there Aug. 1, 1857, aged 64. Mar. second, in Montague, April 10, 1858, Mrs. Abby Porter, daughter of Reuben Cummins, who died June 30, 1868. Mar. third, April 1, 1869, Mrs. Roxiana Cross, daughter of Stephen Covil, who was born in Fabius, N. Y., 1815. He died in Montague, Mass., May 8, 1873.

Children (by first wife, Lydia,) all born in Montague.

MIRANDA, b. Nov. 23, 1816; married Samuel H. Lewis; res. Ripton, Vt.; 7 children.
WILLARD, b Dec. 1, 1820; mar. Rentfield; res. Monroe, Wis.
CALVIN, b. April 4, 1823; mar. Emeline Webster; res. Monroe.
JOHN ADAMS, b. March 30, 1825; married Maria Leonard; res. Paolo, Kan.
SUSAN, b. May 14, 1827; res. N. Hadley, Mass.
EMELINE, b. Nov. 22, 1831; married Charles Peeler; res. Orange, Mass.
EVELINE, *twin*, b. Nov. 22, 1831; died Feb. 22, 1832.
JULIA ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1833; married John S Pierce; res. Montague, Mass.

For much valuable information relating to the descendants of Edward and Persis Cleveland Paine (No. 24), the compiler is indebted to the Cleveland Genealogy, Chicago, 1879.

CHILDREN OF (26) NATHAN (V).

55. EDWARD, Rev., (VI), b. Feb. 8, 1777; married about 1800, Judith Lathrop, of Lisbon, Conn., who died soon after the birth of her only son. Afterwards he married her sister, Charlotte, and after a few years removed to Waterford, Pa. Was a Methodist minister, and was drowned in the Susquehanna river, near Owego, N. Y., on his way to conference, July 8, 1820, aged 43. He had a good reputation for piety, zeal and eloquence.

Had one child:

EDWARD LATHROP, only son of Rev. Edward, born 1801, in Abington, Conn.; married Ellenor, daughter of Jesse Rose, Esq., of Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Now (1882) resides in Oshkosh, Wis. Five children.

56. SALLY (VI), b. Dec. 31, 1778: married about 1803, Josiah Sessions, of Hampton, Conn.; died March 10, 1808, aged 30.

Children:

OLIVIA SESSIONS.
NATHANIEL PAINE SESSIONS, died in Plainfield, Conn., 1846 or 7.

57. NATHAN (VI), b. Oct. 30, 1780; married Patty Witter, of Brooklyn, Conn. Kept an inn in Providence, R. I., where he died Oct. 19, 1813, aged 32.

Children:

SARAH, b. —— ; mar. —— Gray, and died in Worcester, Mass.
HORATIO W., b. —— ; res. Holden, Mass.
NATHAN H., b. —— ; res. Brooklyn, Conn.

59. OLIVE (VI), b. Jan. 26, 1784; married, 1806, Rev. Isaac Bonney, of Hardwick, Mass., a Methodist minister, born Sept. 26, 1782. His ministry was chiefly exercised in and about Boston. "He was a man of strong mind, a sound preacher, and of rare excellence of character." He died August, 1856. His wife, Olive, died March 11, 1829, æ. 45.

Children:

MARTIN BONNEY, MARY ANN BONNEY,
MARTHA BONNEY, WILLIAM BONNEY, M.D.

60. DORCAS (VI), b. Dec. 11, 1787; married, 1808, her brother-in-law, Josiah Sessions (See No. 56), and died May 30, 1841, aged 54.

Children:

S. CHARLOTTE SESSIONS, mar. Edward Sprague, of Thompson, Ct.
MARTHA ANN SESSIONS, married —— Wilson, of Thompson, Conn.
L. FRANCES SESSIONS, married George Heath, of Thompson, Conn.

61. EBENEZER (VI), b. Nov. 1, 1789; married Oct. 12, 1814, Cynthia Bennet, of Abington, d. Jan. 8, 1826.

Children:

REUBEN, HANNAH, NATHAN,
CHARLES, LOIS.

62. LOIS (VI), b. Oct. 4, 1791; married June, 1821, Dea. William H. Manning, of Pomfret, Conn.

Children:

JAMES W. MANNING, married Emily Fitts; res. Pomfret.
JOHN M. MANNING, graduated Brown University, 1857.
F. HENRY MANNING, res. Worcester, Mass.
EDWARD P. MANNING, a merchant.

63. JOHN, Rev., (VI), b. Dec. 15, 1793; married May 27, 1818, Olive, daughter of Capt. Moses Edmonds, who was born Feb. 3, 1797. He was a Baptist clergyman, greatly esteemed for his piety and zeal. He preached in Auburn, Mass., and in Hampton, Bozrah, Woodstock, and other places in Conn.

Children:

OLIVE, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
MARY, b. June 2, 1831; married Rev. D. W. Gates, 1857.

64. MILTON (VI), b. Sept. 30, 1795; married 1852, Lucy White, of Webster, Mass. Teacher and merchant. Res. Putnam, Conn.

One child:

MERCY EVANGELINE, b. May 1, 1854.

65. PATTY (VI), b. April 12, 1798; married Isaac Lawton, of Pomfret; died March 18, 1822, aged 24.

NEW HAMPSHIRE ITEMS.

PHILIPS ACADEMY, EXETER.

This celebrated and richly endowed educational institution was founded in 1781. A catalogue of its students from the beginning, published some years ago, contains the following names, with the dates of entrance.

1798. JOHN PAINE, Parsonsfield, N. H., age 24.
1806. ANTHONY PAINE, Worcester, Mass., age 14.
1806. *Andrew Paine Wiggin*, Stratham, N. H., age 14.
1812. GARDNER PAINE, Worcester, Mass., age 13.
1813. CHARLES PAINE, Williamstown, Vt., age 14.
1818. EDWARD W. PAYNE, Boston, Mass., age 14.
1818. WILLIAM E. PAYNE, Boston, Mass., age 14.
1821. GEORGE PAINE, Williamstown, Vt., age 14.
1828. NICHOLAS E. PAINE, New Market, N. H., age 20.
1855. ARTHUR L. PAINE, Centre Harbor, N. H., age 20.

Philip Paine, of New Castle, signs petition (1721) for setting of a new district, or precinct. Also, (1722) against building a bridge.

John Paine, of New Castle, (1726) signs petition in favor of forming a new township.

Thomas Paine granted land in Chesterfield, 1752.

William Paine, of Dover, appointed Commissioner to settle bounds between Dover and Exeter, Oct. 19, 1752.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 171.*)

[Erratum.—On page 164, 25th line from top, read Samuel Paine, married Mary Gould, March 25, 1742, not "1762."

80.

EXPERIENCE PAINE, dau. of James Paine of Barnstable, married Samuel Hunt of Weymouth, before 1726. She died at Norton, June 17, 1775. He died in 1755. Among her children were:

258. I. JOHN,
259. II. JOSIAH,
260. III. RUTH,
261. IV. EXPERIENCE.

82.

EBENEZAR PAINE, son of Joseph and Patience Paine, of Harwich, married Rebecca Mayo, daughter of John Mayo, Aug. 14, 1714. He settled in that part of Harwich, now Brewster, and occupied the place that had been his father's, but selling out after 1730, he went to Chatham, Mass., and located, where he died and was buried. In the old church-yard in that place, near where he resided, is a stone erected to his memory with this inscription:

HERE LIES BURIED MR. EBENEZAR PAIN, WHO DECEASED AUG. 1, 1762, IN YE 72d YEAR OF HIS AGE.

Mr. Paine and wife were admitted members to the Harwich First Church, Sept. 17, 1717. His will bears date June 17, 1762, and was presented to Probate Sept. 7, 1762. He was visited by his cousin, Elisha, the New-light or Separatist preacher, in 1744, as we learn from a letter of that eminent preacher to his wife, which has been preserved, in which he says: "Our relations, the most of them, stand at a distance. Cousin Ebenezar Paine and his family seemed exceedingly opposite, except one daughter and her husband."

Their children, all born in Harwich, were:

262. } Gem. { I. PATIENCE, born May 29, 1715.
263. } Gem. { II. JOSEPH, born May 29, 1715; mar. Abigail Lord.

264. III. REBECCA, born. Ap. 3, 1717; mar. Paul Crowell, Jr., of Chatham; she died about 1745.

265. IV. MARY, born Oct. 3, 1719; mar. John Rider of Chatham.

266. V. HANNAH, born April 5, 1721; mar. Reuben Rider of Chatham; she died of smallpox Jan. 1, 1766.

267. VI. EBENEZAR, born Nov. 1, 1725; died in infancy.

268. VII. EBENEZAR, born Nov. 3, 1728; mar. Susannah Hall of Yarmouth, in 1749.

84.

JOSEPH PAINE, son of Joseph and Patience Paine, of Harwich, married Hannah Huckens, of Barnstable, March 24, 1719–20; and settled at Harwich, now Brewster. He died at that place and lies buried in the church-yard. The inscription upon his grave stone is as follows:

HERE LIES BURIED
MR. JOSEPH PAINE,
WHO DEA'D JUNE,
YE 26, 1771,
IN YE 75 YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

He made his will June 18, 1770, and was presented July 9, 1771.

Children of JOSEPH and HANNAH PAINE of Harwich, as given in Harwich Records:

269. I. JAMES, born Jan. 29, 1720; mar. Patience Crosby, Aug. 30, 1759.

270. II. SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1723. She was unm. in 1770.

271. III. SAMUEL, born June 26, 1726; mar. Sarah Mayo, Oct. 15, 1747; 2d Mary Cobb, Nov. 12, 1786.

272. IV. JONATHAN, born Aug. 15, 1729; died young.

273. V. JOSEPH, born Aug. 19, 1731; mar. Sarah Smith, Feb. 18, 1762.

274. VI. HANNAH, born July 5, 1735; married Edward Bangs, Feb. 4, 1764; died Nov. 1764.

275. VII. JONATHAN, born March 26, 1739.

276. VIII. LYDIA, born April 16, 1741.

85.

RICHARD PAINE, son of Joseph and Patience Paine, of Harwich, married Phebe Myrick, daughter of Joseph Myrick, of Eastham, Oct. 20, 1726. He went to Truro.

where he was a resident for some time. He afterwards removed to Eastham, where he died in 1775, aged 70 years. He was a blacksmith by trade.

The children of RICHARD and PHEBE PAINE:

277. I. PHEBE, born April 28, 1728; mar. Joseph Freeman, of Eastham, Feb. 16, 1748; died in 1812.

278. II. REBECCA, born April 18, 1730.

279. III. BETTE, April 22, 1732.

280. IV. DORCAS, born March 14, 1733–4; mar. Nathaniel Brown, of Middletown, Ct., 1759.

281. V. RICHARD, born Aug. 14, 1736; mar. Thankful Harding, Nov. 16, 1762; 2d Elizabeth Patrick.

282. VI. HANNAH, born Dec. 15, 1738; mar. William Myrick, April 7, 1767.

283. VII. JOSEPH, born April 21, 1741; mar. Phebe Rich, Jan. 20, 1767.

284. VIII. WILLIAM, born Sept. 30, 1743; mar. Sarah Mayo, Dec. 5, 1766.

285. IX. THOMAS, born Dec. 19, 1745; mar. Mary Googins.

286. X. RUTH, born ——— 1747; mar. Thomas Bradbury, of Hollis, Me.

86.

DORCAS PAINE, daughter of JOSEPH and PATIENCE PAINE, of Harwich; mar. Joseph Jenkins, Jr., in 1723. He died Nov. 26, 1745. She was dismissed Sept. 4, 1748, to the church in Wallingsford, Conn.

Her children by JOSEPH JENKINS, Jr., born in Barnstable were:

287. I. JOSEPH, born November 4, 1724.

288. II. MARY, born June 11, 1729.

289. III. DORCAS, born April 10, 1731.

290. IV. KESIAH, born March 30, 1733.

291. V. REBECCA, born August 27, 1735.

292. VI. EXPERIENCE, born March 11, 1738.

293. VII. REBECCA, born September 19, 1740.

294. VIII. PATIENCE, born September 1, 1742.

87.

PHEBE PAINE, daughter of Joseph and Patience, of Harwich, married Solomon Pepper, of Eastham, Oct. 25, 1724. She died in 1774. He took an active part in the movements that resulted in the Independence of the

country. He was a deacon of the church, and died in 1786, aged 83 years.

Children of PHEBE, who married SOLOMON PEPPER, according to Eastham Records:

295. I. APPHIA, b. Nov. 10, 1725. 297. III. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 27, 1733.
296. II. PHEBE, b. June 24, 1728. 298. IV. SOLOMON, b. Apr. 8, 1740.
299. V. BENJAMIN, b. April 29, 1744.

88.

RELIANCE PAINE, dau. of Joseph and Patience Paine, of Harwich, married Eleazar Cobb, of Barnstable, Oct. 18, 1724. He died Sept. 21, 1731. She married for second husband, John Coleman, Aug. 5, 1736. She died May 30, 1743.

Children by Eleazar Cobb:

300. I. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 20, 1725; mar. Anna Davis, May 29, 1749. The late Enoch T. Cobb was a grandson.
301. II. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 28, 1727; died Oct. 11, 1737.
302. III. RELIANCE, b. Sept. 30, 1728; mar. Paul Crowell, Jr., of Chatham, in 1747.
303. IV. PATIENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1731; mar. Nathaniel Allen, of Barnstable.

91.

JONATHAN PAINE, son of Joseph and Patience Paine, of Harwich, married Mercy Doane, of Eastham, dau. of Nathaniel Doane, Feb. 1, 1732–3, where he located. Farther of him but very little is known. It is thought his widow married Jonathan Sparrow.

Children of JONATHAN and MERCY PAINE, of Eastham, as given in the old Eastham records;

304. I. PHEBE, born April 10, 1734.
305. II. MARY, born July 2, 1736.
306. III. EXPERIENCE, born Oct. 20, 1738.
307. IV. JONATHAN, born May 14, 1741.
308. V. MERCY, b. Oct. 2, 1743.

Fifth Generation.

100.

EBENEZAR PAINE, son of "Mr. Ebenezar Paine, the whaleman," of Eastham, after the loss of his father at sea, was apprenticed in Boston, near the "Mill Dam," to learn a cordwainer's trade; and after learning his

trade, he returned to the Cape, and resided sometime with his mother, who had married during his absence, Lieut. Zachariah Small, of Harwich. After his marriage with Mary Allen of Yarmouth, by Rev. Thomas Smith, Feb. 21, 1750–1, he settled upon a large tract of land in the South Parish, not a great distance westerly from Lieut. Small's, given him by his maternal grandfather, Joshua Hopkins, of Eastham, working at his trade and carrying on the farming business. He died of a cancer, after a long and distressing illness, April 28, 1795, in the 74th year of his age, and was interred in the South Parish Church-yard, where a stone with inscription marks the spot.

His first wife, Mary, died a short time after the birth of her daughter, Mary, who was born March 22, 1756. She was the daughter of William and Susannah Allen, and was born Sept. 2, 1731. William Allen was a native of Salem, Mass., and was lost, it is said, on his passage to England. The widow married a Pinkham and went to Nantucket to reside.

The second wife of Eben. Paine was Thankful White, of Yarmouth, to whom he was married by Rev. Grindal Rawson, of that place, Sept. 2, 1756. She was a great-grand-daughter of Perigrine White, of Marshfield, whose father, MR. WILLIAM WHITE, came in the Mayflower in 1620, and whose widow married GOV. EDWARD WINSLOW. Mrs. Thankful Paine was a member of the Second Church in Harwich, and was admitted Aug. 18, 1799. She was the daughter of Eben. White, of Yarmouth, and was born Jan. 1, 1728–9. She died of palsy, in her 78th year, Aug. 19, 1806, and lies buried beside her husband, a stone with inscription, marking the spot.

Children of EBENEZAR PAINE, of Harwich, by wife, MARY, were:

309. I. NATHANIEL, born Jan. 9, 1752; married Sarah Young, of Chatham, Dec. 13, 1780.

310. II. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 16, 1754; mar. Obed Smith, of Harwich, Dec. 11, 1777.

311. III. MARY, b. March 22, 1756; mar. Stephen Tobey, of Dennis, Mass.

By wife, THANKFUL, were:

312. IV. ISAAC, b. Nov. 19, 1759; mar. Thankful Smalley in 1791.

313. v. MERCY, b. ————; mar. Elisha Baker, of Yarmouth, Oct. 23, 1785; died February, 1837.

314. VI. BETSEY, b. in 1765; mar. Hallet Crowell, of Chatham, April 21, 1791; died March 13, 1821.

315. VII. HANNAH, b. in 1765; died unmar. in Dec. 1831.

316. VIII. RUTH, b. ————; mar, Nathaniel Bassett, July 26, 1795; died Feb. 7, 1800.

317. IX. PATIENCE, b. Dec. 14, 1772; mar. Daniel Briggs, Dec. 29, 1793; died Feb. 6, 1846.

318. X. EBENEZAR, b. Aug. 24, 1774; mar. Aseneth Crosley, Dec. 28, 1798.

319. XI. SETH, b. Aug. 14, 1777; mar. Rachel Young, July 19, 1804.

102.

NATHANIEL PAINE, son of Ebenezar and Hannah Paine, of Eastham, was after the death of his father, apprenticed to a gentleman in Boston, but from some dislike, left, and probably went a voyage at sea, as he informed his brother Ebenezar, it was his intention; but he was never heard of afterwards. He was probably lost on the voyage.

104.

HANNAH PAINE, youngest child of Ebenezar and Hannah Paine, came to Harwich with her mother upon her marriage with Lieut. Small, and married John Allen, June 25 1750, and settled in the South Parish, where many of her descendants, highly respectable, now live. She was a woman of strong mind, and highly spoken of by those who remembered her. She died of "billous putrid fever," April 25, 1808, aged 76 years. He was a son of William and Susanah Allen, and died, aged 82, April 29, 1811, "of old age." After the death of his father, he was taken by his maternal aunt, Patience Hall, and under her hospitable roof resided till his marriage. From her he received valuable gifts of land, slaves, &c., &c., after his marriage.

Children of HANNAH PAINE, by her husband JOHN ALLEN:

320. I. WILLIAM, born. April 11, 1751; mar. Rebecca Doane; died July 20, 1809.

321. II. SETH, b. Feb. 8, 1755; mar. Anna Gage, Feb. 6, 1777. Died Jan. 14, 1838.

322. III. EBENEZAR, b. Sept. 4, 1757; lost at sea when a young man.
323. IV. JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1757; mar. Bethiah Hamilton, Nov. 1, 1783; a Rev. soldier; died July 6, 1804.
324. V. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1759; mar. David Seabury.
325. VI. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1761; mar. Tamsin Crowell, Dec. 1, 1788; died at Jamaica, W. I., April 20, 1800.
326. VII. PAINE, b. Sept. 9, 1764; mar. Lydia Eldridge, Nov. 20, 1789; died Oct. 17, 1854.
327. VIII. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 7, 1768; mar. Ruth Eldridge, June 24, 1791.
328. IX. PALLY, b. 1769; mar. twice; died Jan. 6, 1833, aged 64.
329. X. ELISHA, b. Sept. 18, 1771; mar. Rebecca Phinney, June 1, 1795: died June 25, 1856.
330. XI. SUSANAH, b. ————; mar. Lemuel Hunt.

105.

SAMUEL PAINE, son of Joshua and Phebe Paine, of Eastham, it is said was a merchant in Boston; one of that name was there in 1778; but farther of him we know nothing Information is desired.

106.

ISAAC PAINE, son of Joshua and Phebe, of Eastham, settled in that town, near his father's. He married Abigail, daughter of Thomas Snow, in 1762. He died March 31, 1810.

The children of ISAAC PAINE, of Eastham, were:

331. I. PHEBE, born Sept. 1, 1763; died unmarried, 18—.
332. II. EBENEZAR, b. Sept. 5, 1765; mar. Sarah Smith.
333. III. THOMAS, b. Nov. 2, 1767; mar. Aseneth Higgins, Oct. 6, 1795.
334. IV. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 17, 1769; mar. Joseph Lincoln, and died without issue.
335. V. JOSHUA, b. July 17, 1772.
336. VI. ISAAC, b. May, 1775; died Feb. 9, 1790.
337. VII. MARY, b. Oct., 1779; died Feb. 9, 1790.

[*To be continued.*]

The compiler of the "Eastham" Genealogy, in order to make the record as complete as possible, earnestly requests all persons having information relating thereto, to communicate with him as early as possible. It is only in this way that fullness and accuracy can be secured.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 155.*)

Errata.—Vol. II, p. 153, Geore Burgess Paine (458) died in *Leghorn*, Italy, not Florence.

P. 154, No. 462, is Rector of *Mt.* Calvary Ch., Baltimore.

No. 463, Martha Elizabeth Griswold, has two sons:

Daniel Paine Griswold, b. Jan. ——, 1866.
Alexander Mitchell Griswold, b. 1869.

In Vol. I, p. 66, at the top, was an error in copying, which should read: "1708-9, January 18, Samuel Paine and Abigail *Frizzell*, both of Woodstock, intend marriage."

The following article from Judd's History of Hatfield, relating to Abigail, referred to in the last of the above errata, when a child, cannot fail to interest all who read it.

NARRATIVE OF THE CAPTIVITY OF ABIGAIL BARTHOLOMEW, at Hatfield, Mass., by the Indians in 1677, and her redemption in 1678. She was married in 1691–2, to Joseph Frizzell, who died May 13, 1704, in Woodstock, Conn., and she subsequently, in 1708–9, became the second wife of Samuel Paine, Sen., in Woodstock, and died in 1752, aged 79 years, leaving children by her first husband, and a daughter, Rebecca Paine, and a son, Ebenezer Paine, and grandchildren, Ebenezer, Jr., Leicester, Asa, Stephen, Mary and Hannah.

Hatfield attacked in 1677.

On the 19th of December, 1677, a year after the war was supposed to be closed, some Indians made an unexpected and destructive inroad upon Hatfield. About eleven o'clock in the forenoon, when the greater part of the men were dispersed in the meadows, and others were employed upon the frame of a house within the palisades, a party of Indians suddenly assaulted the latter, and shot down three men, and proceeding to other buildings, killed nine more persons, wounded four others, took seventeen captives, and burnt seven buildings; all the persons taken prisoners were women and children, except five. Connecticut sent up Capt. Thomas, with fifty men to aid in the pursuit. Had they come upon the Indians, the prisoners would have been in danger of the tomahawk. Benoni Stebbins escaped and returned to his friends at Deerfield, and reported that the Indians who had been at Hatfield were about twenty-seven including four women.

Above Northfield there was a parley between the Indians and the English to make a treaty of redemption. The endeavors of Hadley, Hatfield, Northampton, and Connecticut to ransom the prisoners were

frustrated, and in October the captors and captives moved up the river, crossed the country to Lake Champlain, and after some delays, arrived in Canada, in wintry weather. These of Hatfield and Deerfield were the first that were ever forced to leave their homes in New England and travel through the dreary wilderness to Canada. Abigail Bartholomew, about five years of age, the daughter of William Bartholomew, then of Hatfield, was one of the captives, who were seventeen in number.

Benjamin Waite and Stephen Jennings, men of energy and perseverance undertook to redeem their wives and children, and the other captives. They obtained a commission from the government of Massachusetts, and went to Albany, N. Y. The ruling men frowned upon their enterprise, and after they had proceeded to Schenectady, brought them back by force to Albany, and sent them down to New York to Governor Andros, under pretense of some new order from him. Captain Brockhurst interceded for them, and they were sent back with a pass, and arrived in Albany, November 19th, 1677. Here they again met with discouragements, and were obliged to hire a Mohawk Indian to conduct them to Lake George. This savage was more humane and friendly than the governing men in the colony. The lake being open he fitted up for them a canoe about December 16th, and drew for them a draft of the lakes they were to pass, as they were the first New England men that ever passed down Lakes George and Champlain to Canada. They went down Lake George and carried their canoe two miles upon their backs to Lake Champlain, where they were hindered by ice and headwinds many days, and reached Chamblee on the sixth day of January, 1678. At Sorell and the vicinity they found the captives. Tney then went down to Quebec, where they were civilly entertained by the French Governor, who granted them a guard of eleven persons towards Albany. They left Quebec on the 19th day of April, 1678. and Sorell on the 2d day of May, having redeemed all the captives. The French had been very kind to them. On Wednesday, the 22d day of May they arrived in Albany, from which place a messenger was sent to Hatfield with the following letters, written by two plain men.

"Loving Wife: Albany, May 22d, 1678.

Having now opportunity to remember my kind love to thee and our child, and the rest of our friends, though we met with great afflictions and trouble since I see thee last, yet here is now an opportunity of joy and thanksgiving to God, that we are now pretty well and in a hopeful way to see the faces of one another before we take our final farewell of this present world. Likewise God hath raised up friends among our enemies, and there is but three of us dead of all those that were taken away—Sergeant Plympton, Samuel Russell, Samuel Foot's daughter. So I conclude, being in haste, and rest, your most affectionate husband, till death makes a separation. QUINTIN STOCKWELL."

"Albany, May 23, 1678.

To my loving friends and kindred at Hatfield:

These few lines are to let you understand that we are arrived at Albany now with the captives, and we now stand in need of assistance, for my charges is very great and heavy; and therefore any that have any love to our condition, let it move them to come and help us in this strait. Three of the captives are murdered, old goodman Plympton, Samuel Foot's daughter, Samuel Russell. All the rest are alive and well, and now at Albany, namely, Obadiah Dickinson and his child, Mary Foot

and her child, Hannah Jennings and 3 children, Abigail Allis, *Allis Bartholomew*, goodman Coleman's (2) children, Samuel Kellogg, wife and 4 children, and Quintin Stockwell. I pray you hasten the matter, for it requires great haste. Stay not for the Sabbath, not shoeing of horses. We shall endeavour to meet you at Canterhook, (Kinderhook) it may be at Hou-sa-ton-ack. We must come very softly because of our wives and children. I pray you hasten them, stay not night nor day, for the matter requireth haste. Bring provisions with you for us. Your loving kinsman, BENJAMIN WAITE.

At Albany written from mine own hand. As I have been affected to yours all that were fatherless, be affected to me now, and hasten the matter, and stay not, and ease me of my charges. You shall not need to be afraid of any enemies."

They remained in Albany five days, and on Monday, May 27, walked twenty-two miles to Kinderhook, where they met men and horses from Hatfield. They rode through the woods to Westfield, and soon all reached Hatfield in safety. The captives had been absent eight months, and Waite and Jennings seven months. The day of their arrival was one of the most joyful days that Hatfield ever knew. The ransom of the captives cost above two hundred pounds, which was gathered by contributions among the English.

Copies of these letters were immediately sent to the Governor and council at Boston, who had previously appointed the 6th day of June as a day of fasting and humiliation. After receiving these letters they issued an additional notice to the public May 30.

"Knowing that the labor, hazard and charge of said Benjamin Waite and his associate have been great, we recommend their case with the captives for relief, to the pious charity of the elders, ministers and congregations of the several towns; that on the fast-day, they manifest their charity by contributing to the relief of said persons. And the ministers are desired to stir up the people thereunto. For quickening this work, we do hereby remit a copy of Benjamin Waite's letter to be read publicly, either before or upon that day; and what is freely given, is to be remitted to Mr. Anthony Stoddard, Mr. John Joliff, and Mr. John Richards, or either of them, who are appointed to deliver, and distribute the same to the ends aforesaid.

Signed by EDWARD RAWSON, *Secretary*."

Stephen Jennings' daughter who was born in Canada, he named Captivity. He removed to Brookfield, and Captivity married Abijah Bartlett of Brookfield.

In 1684, Rev. Increase Mather published a narrative of their captivity from Quintin Stockwell's own words.

For the lack of full material information from the descendants of 4 Samuel, (IV) the first child of Samuel (III) and Anne Peck, and 25 Noah, the sixth child, and 33 Stephen, the seventh child, I will return and take up the children of Samuel (III) and his second wife, Mrs. Abigail (Bartholomew) Frizzell.

Fourth Generation.

The children of Samuel (III) and Abigail (Frizzell) were:

45. REBECCA (IV), b. 1710, who married July 4, 1744, Deliverance Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn., where she died 1784, leaving one daughter, Sarah. See page 91, Vol. I, Paine Family Records.

46. EBENEZER (IV), born in Woodstock, 1711: bap. Oct. 15, 1711. Aug. 23, 1735, published intentions of marriage with Mary Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., who died May 23, 1758, aged 43, in West Woodstock, where Ebenezer died March 29, 1789, aged 77 years, 5 mos. and 14 days, and their tombstones are in good preservation in 1882 in the Bungee Hill Cemetery.

Ebenezer's will was dated Feb. 5, 1789. His son Stephen was Ex'r. His estate was appraised at £380, 4s., which he gave to Moses Perrin (who married his eldest daughter), to Ebenezer, Jr., Leicester, Asa, Stephen, and Hannah. For further particulars see Vol. 1, Paine Family Records, page 92.

Fifth Generation.

The children of Ebenezer (IV) and Mary Grosvenor were six, all born in West Woodstock:

473. MARY (V), born Sept. 23, 1737; bap. April 26, 1741; married May 2, 1769, Moses Perrin, of Woodstock, who lived to old age, and died about 1810, or 1815. Mary died from the bite of a skunk that she attempted to kill.

474. EBENEZER, JR. (V), born Dec. 16, 1739; bap. April 26, 1741; married July 2, 1766, Esther Child, who was born May 2, 1743, daughter of Samuel Child, and Keziah Hutchins, of Killingly.

Ebenezer was a mason by trade, and removed to Woodstock, Vt., and thence to Hartland, Vt., where he died April 9, 1795, aged 55 years, 3 mos., and 23 d. His wife died March 6, 1839, aged 96 years. They had five daughters and two sons. An inventory of his estate was taken June 8, 1795, amounting to £530, 17s., Widow Esther, Administratrix.

475. LEICESTER (V), born May 11, 1742; bap. July 25, 1742. About 1780 he removed to Uxbridge, Mass., where he married Elizabeth Draper, daughter of David, and built a large house that is well known as the Paine homestead. On the 8th of December, 1787, the house of David Draper took fire, when Mr. Draper, aged 80, and his wife aged 82, and two grandchildren were burnt to death. David, Jr., and his wife escaped. Leicester and Elizabeth had two daughters and one son. He appears to have had two wives, or perhaps his wife's name was Mary Elizabeth, as the gravestone next his in the cemetery, is that of Mrs. Mary Paine, relict of Leicester, who died Nov. 6, 1830, aged 80 years. On his tombstone is inscribed, Mr. Leicester Paine, died July 7, 1821, aged 79 years.

"Come hither mortal, cast an eye,
Then go thy way, prepared to die;
Think on thy doom, for die thou must,
One day like me be turned to dust."

476. ASA (V), born Sept. 17, 1744; bap. Nov. 18, 1744. He married Miss ——— Child, daughter of Samuel and Keziah. Asa settled in Pomfret, Vt., had four sons, and was living in 1789, when his father's will was made.

477. STEPHEN (V), born Sept. 17, 1749; married May 19, 1795, Martha, daughter of Dr. Parker Morse, of Woodstock, Conn., by whom he had four sons, Charles, Ebenezer, Stephen and Elisha. He was a man of excellent judgment, sound morals, great decision of character, always seeking information, and a very industrious farmer. During his life, he held at different periods, most of the officers of honor and trust in the gift of his fellow townsmen. In 1788 he was a member of the Conn. State Convention, for ratification of the United States Constitution, and voted in the negative. For several years he represented Woodstock in the State Legislature, and thus became known among his townsmen as *Deputy Paine.*

After many years separation from his brother Asa, he resolved to make him a visit in Vermont, unannounced. Arriving at Asa's house at night as a stranger, he asked for the privilege of supper, lodging, and breakfast, for which he was willing to pay. Asa not recognizing him,

told him as he had time enough he had better go to the tavern. Stephen then said: "Asa, don't you know me?" Asa was so shocked by the then well-known voice, that he was unable to speak a word until the next morning, when his voice was restored. Stephen died June 18, 1820. Martha died January 5, 1825.

478. HANNAH (V), born Dec. 23, 1753, and was living Feb. 5, 1789, where her father's will was made.

End of the 5th Generation.

[*To be continued.*]

THREE NOTABLE MARRIAGES OF EARLY DATE.

1772. This day, Ebenezer Bradish, Esq., of Cambridge, was united in the most agreable state of human life to Miss Hannah Paine, daughter of the Hon. Timothy Paine, Esq., of this place,—of whom it may not be told her acquaintance, that she is one of the most deserving of her sex.

So shall each fair and fond companion bless,
Where sense and virtue dwell in beauty's dress.

[*Massachusetts Spy, Worcester, Oct.* 21, 1772.

See vol. I., p. 56.

1773. At Salem, Mass., on the 23d inst., Dr. William Paine, eldest son of the Hon. Timothy Paine, Esq., of this place, to Miss Lois Orne, daughter of Mr. Timothy Orne, deceased; a young lady with a fortune of 3,000 pounds sterling.

[*Ibid., Sept.* 30, 1773.

See vol. I., p. 57.

1785. On the eighteenth inst., Mr. Nathaniel Paine, Attorney at Law, to the amiable Miss Elizabeth Chandler, second daughter of the late Gardner Chandler, deceased.

[*Ibid., Dec.* 22, 1785.

See vol. I., p. 80.

The unusual proclamation to the world of the amount of fortune brought to her husband by one of these brides, was the result, on the one hand, of the fame which the Orne family enjoyed of being the wealthiest in Salem, and on the other of the different ideas prevailing in colonial times as to the standard of wealth from those of our own day. Mr. Orne's fortune of £25,000 sterling, was considered enormous for the period.

For the children of this marriage see vol. I, p. 78.

The third example was a marriage between cousins. The issue of the union is given in vol. I, p. 80. President John Adams in his "Diary and Correspondence," referring to the family of the bride says, "The family of Chandler were well-bred and agreeable people, and I as often visited them as my school and my duties in the lawyer's office would permit, especially Col. Gardner Chandler, with whom I was the most intimate."

SOME NOTES OF AN EARLY NEW HAMPSHIRE FAMILY.

PHILIP PAINE, "Yeoman," probably of Portsmouth, N. H., bought land in New Castle in 1713. Of his ancestry nothing certain has been ascertained. His wife, Christine, was the daughter of Peter Ball, of Portsmouth. He removed to Rye, and in 1738, April 11, he gave a deed "for and in consideration of his natural love and affection for his beloved son, John, and in consideration that the said John do pay to his brother, William, £50, and the same amount to his brother, Amos, fifteen acres of land in Rye." He died before 1746, in which year his son, John, as administrator, presented his inventory, amounting to £142 2*s.* 3*d.* In the following year, William acknowledged receipt of £50 from his brother, John, according to the terms of the above deed, and a few months later sells to John for £70, all his interest in the property of his father, Philip, at the time of his death.

It appears, then, that Philip Paine had three sons :

JOHN, WILLIAM, AMOS.

JOHN seems to have removed to Portsmouth, where he died in 1752 ; administration granted to Sarah Paine (probably his wife), July 29; inventory, amounting to £1,604 15*s.*, presented September 27. He had a son, Amos, and a daughter, Christine, who married William Locke, of Rye.

WILLIAM married Susanna, daughter of Benjamin Seavey, of whom, in 1741, he bought five acres of land in Rye. He had a son :

PHILIP.

AMOS and wife, Lydia, sold five acres in Rye to Mark Kendall for £300, in 1741. He afterwards seems to have removed to Gilmanton, and possessed large estate. At Dover is recorded sale of a farm by Amos and wife, Lydia, of N. Hampton, to Amos, Jr., July, 1795.

PHILIP, the son of William, was born about 1756. At the outbreak of the Revolution, being then twenty years of age, he joined the continental army, enlisted for three years, and served his term. He was remarkable for his coolness and bravery, of which various instances have been narrated. He married Katrine St. Clair, a Scotch

lady, and settled, after the war, in Parsonfield, York Co., Me. He was much esteemed for his strict integrity, sobriety and perseverance. His wife was also a woman of distinguished characteristics. Of a strong mind, a clear head, a vigorous frame, she was well qualified to endure the hardships of a frontier life. She was a practised and daring equestrian, and kept up the habit of riding on horseback till 85 years of age, when she was disabled by being thrown from her saddle and fracturing her thigh. Her voice was so clear that she could make it heard to the extreme limits of the large farm on which they resided. They had the following children:

JOHN, WILLIAM, POLLY, KATRINE, PHILIP, BETSY, and a daughter.

JOHN, 2d son of Philip and Katrine, was born about 1777, (?) at Rye. He married Polly Mackintosh, and died 1871, æ. 96. He settled in Middletown, N. H., afterwards in Parsonfield, Me. He had the following children:

JOHN TREAT, MARY, NICHOLAS EMORY, LOUIS, ROWENA, THOMAS.

JOHN TREAT, b. at Middletown, N. H.; mar. Mary Goodwin. Was for many years one of the leading lawyers at the Boston bar.

MARY, b. at Middletown, N. H.; mar. James Hull, Esq., of North Berwick, Me.

NICHOLAS E., b. at Middletown, N. H., Jan. 23, 1808. Removed from Maine in 1841 to Rochester, N.Y., where he lived for many years, and filled with honor and success various official positions of responsibily and distinction. He was District Attorney of the county, Mayor of the city, Commissioner of Education, etc. He married Abby Mary Stetson Sprague, daughter of Oatman Sprague, Esq. He now resides in New York and Westchester. His children are:

ELLEN SINCLAIR, OATMAN SPRAGUE, WILLIS S.

LOUISA, b. Middletown, N. H.; unmarried.

ROWENA, b. New Durham, N. H.; mar. 1st F. Allen, 2d Gen. T. Shaw.

THOMAS, b. N. Durham, N. H. A lawyer of reputation; died at Keasaqua, Iowa, 1836.

EARLY BOSTON RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

The following entries of births are copied from the original Records of Boston:

Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Paine, b. Aug. 14, 1660; d. Feb. 19, 1666.
Hannah, dau. of John and Sarah Paine, b. Mar. 31, 1662.
William, son of John and Sarah Paine, b. Mar. 15, 1663.
Ann, dau. of John and Sarah Paine, b. Mar. 24, 1664.
Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Paine, b. Feb. 19, 1665.
[John Paine was son of William, founder of the "Ipswich" family. (See vol. I., p. 25.) His wife was Sarah Parker.]

Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Paine, b. Feb. 19, 1664.

William, son of Tobias and Sarah Paine, b. Jan. 21, 1668–9.
[Tobias was "from Jamaica," and mar. Sarah Winslow, the widow of the redoutable Miles Standish. For particulars of this family, see vol. I., p. 46.]

Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Paine, b. Aug. 26, 1670.
Hannah, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Paine, b. Ap. 20, 1671.
Lydia, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Paine, b. Aug. 23, 1674.
Ebenezer, son of John and Elizabeth Paine, b. Ap. 25, 1679.

William, son of William and Catharine Paine, b. Nov. 14, 1679.
Edith, dau. of William and Catharine Paine, b. Feb. 8, 1686.

Thomas, son of William and Sarah Payne, b. Nov. 15, 1680.
Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Payne, b. Mar. 25, 1683.
William, son of William and Sarah Payne, b. June 10, 1688.
Hannah, dau. of William and Sarah Payne, b. Ap. 21, 1695; [d. Oct. 26, 1702.]
Mary, dau. of William and Sarah Payne, b. May 16, 1697.
Hannah, dau. of William and Sarah Payne, b. Jan. 27, 1702.

William, son of William and Mary Paine, b. Nov. 23, 1695.
Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Paine, b. July 16, 1699.
Mary, dau. of William and Mary Paine, b. Jan. 6, 1700–1.

John, son of John and Bethia Paine, b. Ap. 18, 1699.
Sarah, dau. of John and Bethia Paine, b. Feb. 22, 1701–2.
Hannah, dau. of John and Bethia Paine, b. Oct. 19, 1704.
Sarah, dau. of John and Bethia Paine, b. Jan. 29, 1707–8.
Stephen, son of John and Bethia Paine, b. Mar. 1, 1713.

Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Paine, b. Jan. 15, 1704–5.
William, son of William and Margaret Paine, b. Sept. 19, 1706.
Edward, son of William and Margaret Paine, b. Mar. 17, 1708–9.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Paine, b. Dec. 25, 1704.
Joseph, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Paine, b. Aug. 9, 1707.
William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Paine, b. Feb. 23, 1708–9.

OBITUARIES.

HORATIO PAINE, M.D. The sudden death of this already eminent physician was announced in the previous number of the *Records*, p. 171. The following minute, in relation thereto, was adopted by the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital in New York, with which he was connected.

"The Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital are called to regret the severe loss their institution has sustained in the death of their late Superintendent, Dr. Horatio Paine.

"Dr. Paine was appointed Superintendent in the early part of 1871, in anticipation of the opening of the Hospital for patients; and having performed valuable service in the work of organization, continued to occupy the position until his death on the 1st of May, 1882, at the age of 43 years.

"The Trustees desire to express their sense of the value of his services. He has been always zealous in the performance of the many duties which devolved upon him, bringing to such performance great capacity and intelligence, and a courtesy which endeared him to all with whom he was brought in contact. He had worthily gained the entire confidence and respect of the Trustees, and his death makes a vacancy which can at best be inadequately filled.

"The Trustees direct that this minute be entered on their records and published, and that a copy be transmitted to the widow of Dr. Paine, with the assurance of their sympathy in her great bereavement."

Dr. Paine was the son of the late Judge Elijah Paine, of the Supreme Court, and a nephew of John Paine, Esq., and of the late Prof. Martyn Paine, of New York. He was born Dec. 5, 1838; graduated in Arts at Harvard, and in medicine from Penn. Med. Col., Philadelphia; served as surgeon in the late war; was sanitary inspector of New York city, and assistant superintendant of St. Luke's Hospital. He married Meta Roberts, daughter of John Pennington, Esq., of Philadelphia.

R. E. PAINE, M.D., of Camden, Me., died after a short illness, at his residence in that village, May 31, 1882. He was born in Exeter, Me., Sept. 18, 1834, where his father and mother still live. He was a graduate of Bowdoin Medical College, and was surgeon in the army during the civil war. After retiring from the service, 1867, he settled in Camden, where he was in active practice as a physician till his death. He was very successful and popular as a practitioner, and highly esteemed as a citizen. He married, first, Ada V. Pease, of Exeter, Aug. 23, 1857. She had a son, Arthur Carroll, b. June 21, 1858, and a daughter, Lelia Agnes, b. May 14, 1861, who died in infancy. He married, second, Marion Godard, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 17, 1864, who survives. Dr. Paine was a member of high standing in the Masonic Order, and was buried with the rites of that organization. He was much interested in genealogy, and was one of the earliest subscribers to the *Paine Family Records*.

DEATH ITEMS FROM VARIOUS SOURCES.

1808, July 8, at Townshend, Vt., Mrs. RACHEL PAINE, in her 49th year, wife of Capt. JABEZ PAINE, of Westminster, Vt.

[Capt. Jabez Paine, of Westminster, Vt., was on the Roll of Revolutionary Pensioners in 1840, æ. 84.]

1820, Jan. 29, at Worcester, Mass., JABEZ PAINE, æ. 92, formerly of Leicester.

[This Jabez was probably gunner in Capt. Henshaw's Comp. of Col. Craft's Mass. Artillery Regt., Sept. 1776; and in 1777, at Bennington, Lincoln's Comp., Col. Flagg's Regt.]

1850, Dec. 26, at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., CAROLINE E., æ. 16 y. 8 mo.

1853, Nov. 11, CATHARINE M., æ. 29 y. 9 mo., daughters of Ansyl and Betsey Paine; granddaughters of Rev. Ebenezer Paine, of Potsdam, N. Y.—*Gravestones at Madrid.*

1828, Aug. 28, at Montpelier, Vt., Mrs. RUTH JEWETT, wife of Nathan Jewett, and daughter of Gov. Elisha Paine.

1707, Dec. 23, at Boston, Sarah, wife of RICHARD PAINE.

1708, Apr. 10, at Boston, RICHARD PAYN, æ. 72.

Further information respecting any of the above named will be thankfully received.

CAPT. THOMAS PAINE, U. S. Navy, a native of Georgia, but for many years a resident of Charleston, S. C., died in Washington, D. C., ———— 19, 1859, of pneumonia, after a short illness. He was severely wounded during the war of 1812, and permanently disabled for active service.

DR. L. SCOTT PAYNE, a prominent physician of Rahway, N. J., was accidentally drowned in the North River about May 10, last. About two weeks after, his body was found in the water opposite Twentieth St., New York. He was about 40 years of age, and highly esteemed in the community where he resided.

HON. R. G. PAYNE, State Senator, from Shelby Co., Tenn., died of sunstroke, September, 1861.

NEWPORT, R. I., July, 1882.—A beautiful altar and reredos of exquisite design and workmanship, erected to the memory of Mrs. ELIZA A. PAINE, in Kay Chapel, by her son, John W. Paine, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., were dedicated with impressive services on the 7th inst., by Bishop Clark, of the Diocese of Rhode Island. Mrs. Paine, thus dutifully commemorated, was the wife of John Paine, the only son of Amasa Paine, of the Vermont branch, and daughter of Esaias Warren, of Troy, N. Y.

See vol. I., p. 129.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 9.] JANUARY, 1883. [WHOLE NO. XVII.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 189, Vol. II.*)

ERRATA.—On page 183, Vol. II, relating to the children of Samuel and Experience Hunt, for "John" (No. 258) read Samuel; for "Josiah" (No. 259) read James. On page 189, for "Pally" (No. 328) read Folly.

107.

SETH PAINE, son of Joshua and Phebe Paine, of Eastham, married Sarah Sears. He settled in Eastham, where he died April 29, 1775. His place was purchased by the late Dea. Ebenezar Paine, of that town, from Sarah, widow, and Seth, son, Ap. 16, 1796, who removed to the town of Belgrade, Kennebec Co., Me. Widow Sarah died at that place in 1812, and was there interred.

Children of Seth Paine and wife Sarah:

338. I. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 13. 1769.
339. II. BETSEY, b. Dec. 12, 1771.
340. III. MERCY, b. ——
341. IV. SETH, b. Feb. 24, 1775; mar. Deborah Smith.

108.

JOSHUA PAINE, son of Joshua and Phebe Paine, married Mercy Higgins, April 26, 1768. He was a seaman. "After he left the water moved down East." Children recorded in Eastham:

342. I. TIMOTHY D., b. Feb. 22, 1770.
343. II. SARAH, b. May 25, 1774.
344. III. JOSHUA, b. July 27, 1777.
345. IV. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1779.

110.

THOMAS PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, Esq., and his wife, Thankful, of Truro, married Mary Vickery, Sept. 23, 1731. He settled in Truro. By trade, a blacksmith. He

died June 4, 1752, in his 43d year. Letters of administration were granted to Barnabas Paine to settle his estate, July 11, 1759. In the settlement the widow's name not mentioned. His children, by Truro records, were:

346. I. THOMAS, b. June 23, 1732.
347. II. MARY, b. March 14, 1733-4; died June 24, 1748.
348. III. JAMES, b. July 16, 1736.
349. IV. JAMES, b. July 14, 1743.
350. V. JOANNA, b. Nov. 21, 1745.
351. VI. DANIEL, b. May 1, 1748; died June 28, 1748.
352. VII. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 2, 1750; died Jan. 14, 1776, in his "26 year."

113.

HUGH PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, Esq., and Thankful, his wife, of Truro; settled in Truro. He married Jerusha Rich, of Truro, Sept. 14, 1740. He died Nov. 28, 1748, in his 33d year. He was by trade a carpenter. Letters to settle his estate were granted to Barnabas Paine, Esq., July 14, 1749. His widow, Jerusha, married Solomon Hinckley, May 14, 1752. The children of HUGH and JERUSHA PAINE, of Truro:

353. I. SAMUEL, b. April 6, 1741; died when about 4 years old.
354. II. BETTY, b. Dec. 6, 1742.
355. III. HUGH, b. Nov. 6, 1744.
356. IV. THANKFUL, b. Dec. 30, 1746.
357. V. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1748-9.

114.

SAMUEL PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, Esq., and Thankful, his wife, married Sarah Crowell, Feb. 13, 1752, and resided in Truro.

Children of SAMUEL and SARAH PAINE, of Truro:

358. I. AZUBAH, b. Dec. 6, 1752.
359. II. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1754.
360. III. MARTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1756.
361. IV. ABIGAIL, b. July 5, 1758; mar. Ebenezar Paine, of Truro.
362. V. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 9, 1760; died Dec. 24, 1761.
363. VI. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 6, 1762; mar. Hannah Atkins.
364. VII. NICHOLAS, b. Sept. 6, 1764.

116.

ABNER PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, Esq., and Thankful, his wife, of Truro, married Jane ——. He settled in Truro. Abner Paine was in service in Capt. Samuel Knowles' Company, in Nova Scotia, from April 2, to July 19, 1758.

Children of Abner and Jane Paine, of Truro:

365. I. ABNER, b. Sept. 16, 1744; died the following year.
366. II. ANNA, b. Dec. 14, 1745.
367. III. ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1750.
368. IV. ABNER, b. Aug. 20, 1752.
369. V. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
370. VI. JANE, b. May 18, 1757.
371. VII. MERCY, b. Dec. 10, 1760.
372. VIII. NEHEMIAH DOANE, b. May 11, 1762.
373. IX. EUNICE, b. Oct. 2, 1764.
374. X. MARY, b. Sept. 17, 1766.

122.

JONATHAN PAINE, son of Jonathan and Sarah Paine, of Truro, married Hannah Lombard, of Truro, March 6, 1739–40, and settled in Truro. He was a man of some property in the town. He had slaves. One of them, Pompey, "taken from the Coast of Guinea by some whalemen and sold to Mr. Paine," when a boy, hung himself near his master's house, after a few years in his service, expecting by the act to see again the dear old place of his childhood, which he loved so well, and from which he was so ruthlessly taken. Mr. Paine was a deeply religious man and a kind master. He was of the puritanical stamp. He died April 5, 1761. His wife, Hannah, died in 1805, aged 85 years. His will bears date March 13, 1761, and was presented for Probate Feb. 2, 1762, Jedediah, eldest son, executor. At the time of his death his children were all minors.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah Paine, of Truro:

375. I. JEDEDIAH, b. Dec. 9, 1740; mar. Hannah Paine, of Truro, Ap. 12, 1760.
376. II. JONATHAN, b. July 28, 1744; mar. Rebecca Dyer, May 28, 1765.
377. III. HANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1747; died, unmarried, June 22, 1801, aged 34.
378. IV. JOHN, b. Aug. 20, 1749; mar. Anna Pike, of Truro. Settled in Gorham, Me.
379. V. EBENEZAR, b. June 5, 1752; mar. Abigail Paine, Feb. 31, 1782.
380. VI. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 23, 1754; died unmarried.
381. VII. RICHARD, b. Oct. 30, 1756; died unmarried.

124.

DANIEL PAINE, son of Jonathan and Sarah Paine, of Truro, married Betsey Thatcher, June 25, 1741. He settled in Truro. He was a man of note in Truro, and was several years a Selectman of the town. He died Jan. 25, 1785, in his 69th year. His will bears date April 15, 1775. It was presented April 21, 1789, Thacher and

Daniel, sons, executors. Children mentioned in will: Thacher, Daniel, Barnabas, Sarah Higgins, Huldah Paine and Betsey Lewis.

Children of Daniel and Betsey Paine according to Truro records:

382. I. THACHER, b. Dec. 17, 1742; mar. Huldah ——.
383. II. SARAH, b. April 7, 1746; mar. —— Higgins.
384. III. DANIEL, b. June 27, 1748; mar. Kesiah Orcutt.
385. IV. HULDAH, b. Nov. 27, 1750.
386. V. BETSEY, b. April 16, 1753; mar. Mr. Lewis.
387. VI. THOMAS, b. Feb. 2, 1756; died Aug. 10, 1769, in his 14th year.
388. VII. BARNABAS, b. Nov. 9, 1758; mar. Martha Atkins.

128.

ELISHA PAINE, son of Elkanah and Reliance Paine, of Truro, married Thankful Hopkins, June 12, 1746. He was a resident of Truro. He was dead in 1773. His children at that date were, according to will of Elkanah Paine:

389. I. MARY, wife of Mr. King.
390. II. RELIANCE, wife of Mr. Snow.

129.

ELKANAH PAINE, son of Elkanah and Reliance Paine, of Truro, married Mary Rich, Aug. 29, 1745. He resided in Truro. He died April 7, 1769, in his 43d year. His widow, Mary, died June 5, 1790, in her 69th year. The children of Elkanah and Mary Paine, according to the records of Truro, were:

391. I. ELISHA, b. Sept. 21, 1746; was knocked overboard at sea by a boom, March 17, 1769. He was umarried.
392. II. ELKANAH, b. Sept. 11, 1748; mar. Esther Harding, Ap. 15, 1771.
393. III. SAMUEL, b. April 26, 1751; died before he was 6 years of age.
394. IV. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 3, 1753; married Elizabeth ——.
395. V. LEMUEL, b. Dec. 27, 1755; died soon after.
396. VI. SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1758.
397. VII. SAMUEL, b. March 20, 1761. He went on a voyage to the Mediterranean Sea at the close of the Revolutionary war, and was never heard from. He was never married.
398. VIII. LEMUEL, b. April 7, 1763. He died aboard the "Old Jersey Ship," at New York, where he had been imprisoned by the British. He was never married.
399. IX. HENRY, b. July 11, 1765; mar. 1st Mary Rich, about 1790; 2d Mercy Hopkins.

130.

PHINEAS PAINE, son of Elkanah and Reliance Paine, of Truro, married Mary ——. He resided in Truro, and

died there April 30. 1781, aged 55 years. He had, according to Truro records, by wife Mary :

400. I. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 2, 1752.
401. II. PHINEAS, b. Aug. 27, 1755.
402. III. MARY, b. Aug. 26, 1757.
403. IV. RELIANCE, b. Aug. 25, 1759.
404. V. ELISHA, born June 30, 1764.
405. VI. MOSES, b. July 9, 1766 ; mar. Priscilla Hatch.

132.

JOSHUA PAINE, son of Elkanah and Reliance Paine, married Elizabeth ——. She died Nov. 16, 1804, aged 65 years.

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth Paine, according to Truro records :

406. I. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1760.
407. II. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 23, 1762.
408. III. PAUL, b. Sept. 21, 1764.
409. IV. ISAIAH, b. Mar. 31, 1766.
410. V. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 10, 1768.
411. VI. MOLLY LEWIS, b. Mar. 15, 1775.
412. VII. ELKANAH, b. Aug. 21, —.

143.

MOSES PAINE, son of Moses and Margary Paine, married Lydia ——, and settled in Truro. He died Sept. 14, 1794, aged 56. Wife Lydia, died Jan. 3, 1825, in her 89th year. His children, according to his own record, were:

413. I. JESSE, b. "Sabbath morning," at 5 o'clock, Oct. 13, 1771 ; mar. Mary Paine, Nov. 22, 1794.
414. II. MARGARY, b. "Tuesday, Sept. 7," 1773.
415. III. MOLLY, b. "Saturday, about noon," Mar. 2, 1776.
416. IV. LYDIA, b. "Sabbath, Aug. 25," 1778 ; mar. George Stull.
417. V. MOSES, b. "Monday, April 24," 1781.

144.

JOSHUA PAINE, son of Joshua and Rebecca Paine, of Amenia, N. Y., was born in Truro, Sept. 11, 1721. He went with his father's family to Canterbury, Conn., and afterwards to Amenia. Was never married. He was a school teacher. He died Dec. 12, 1763, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His will bears date, Nov. 9, 1763. It was proved Jan. 3, 1764, bro. Ephraim, executor. He bequeathed to the First Church in the Nine Partners, ten pounds ; to his "honored parents," thirty pounds ; to brothers Ephraim and Ichabod Sparrow, each, forty pounds ; to sister Rebecca Dyer, fifteen pounds ; to sister Phebe Hurd, twenty pounds, and to brother Barnabas, twenty pounds.

150.

EPHRAIM PAINE, son of Joshua and Rebecca Paine, of Amenia, N. Y., was born in Canterbury. He went with

his father's family to the "Nine Partners," now Amenia. He spent a portion of his minority with a wealthy widow, who carried on farming in that place, and who, in after years, made him her chief manager, with great advantage to him. He early became a student of medicine with Dr. John Adams, of Oblong, and practiced medicine for sometime in Amenia. He was a prominent man in Old Dutchess County during the Revolutionary struggle, and a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775. He was appointed Judge for Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1778, and resigned the position in 1781. He was a member of the Council of Appointment in 1780; a State Senator in 1780, 1781, 1783, 1784 and 1785. He died Aug. 10, 1785, aged 55. He was a man "of decided firmness, energy and unquestioned purity of character in public and private life." He was as nearly well known "for his eccentricities as for his public services." Many of his political, social and religious views, he practically carried out, and where they did not accord with the customs of the times, he was subjected to some criticism by his peers. He was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth Harris, of Amenia. She died January 1, 1766, aged 35, leaving no children. His second wife was Martha Thompson, who died Dec. 7, 1806.

Children of Hon. Ephraim and Martha Paine, of Amenia, N. Y.:

418. I. EPHRAIM, b. April 24, 1767; mar. —— Hutchinson.
419. II. ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1770; mar. Jabez Flint.
420. III. MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1772.
421. IV. ABIJAH, b. Sept. 29, 1776; mar. Betsey Babcock.
422. V. SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1777; mar. Samuel Boyd, of Amenia.
423. VI. CHLOE, b. Dec. 31, 1778; died May 12, 1804.
424. VII. LUCY, b. Dec. 25, 1782.

152.

ICHABOD SPARROW PAINE, son of Joshua and Rebecca Paine, of Amenia, N. Y., married Jane, daughter of Seth Covell, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., January 1, 1761. He was a skilful physician and surgeon. He was sometime a partner of Dr. John Adams, of Amenia, with whom he had studied. Removed to Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., Vt, where he died, aged 29, Dec. 28, 1765. The children of Ichobod S., and Jane Paine:

425. I. REBECCA, b. Oct. 8, 1761; mar. Hammond Wallis. She had ten children, and died at Plattsburg, N. Y.
426. II. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 22, 1763; died unmarried about 1785.
427. III. ICHABOD SPARROW, b. Dec. 27, 1765; mar. Mary Dixon, of Amenia, N. Y.

153.

BARNABAS PAINE, son of Joshua and wife, Constance Paine, born in Canterbury, Conn., went with his father's family to Amenia, N. Y. He married, 1st Martha Holbridge, April 15, 1760: she died Dec. 9, 1775. He married for second wife, Mary Burrows, Sept 1, 1776; she died Sept. 20, 1829. He died June 6, 1822, in Amenia, N. Y. He was physician, farmer, and legislator. It is said he early visited Cape Cod, and obtained many important items of family history, which he left in Ms.

His children, by wife Martha, were:

428. I. MARTHA, b. July 14, 1763; mar. Oliver Pettibone, and settled in Michigan.
429. II. A son, b. Feb. 22, 1765; died soon after birth.
430. III. ICHABOD, b. Aug. 12, 1766; died Sept. 5, 1766.
431. IV. MARCIA, b. Aug. 27, 1767; mar. Jonah More.
432. V. A son, b. Aug. 29, 1769; died soon after.
433. VI. MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1771, mar. Ebenezar Owen.
434. VII. PHEBE, b. Oct. 28, 1773.
435. VIII. A daughter, b. Dec. 7, 1775; died soon after.

Children by wife Mary:

436. IX. BARNABAS, b. Sept. 16, 1777.
437. X. THOMAS, b. June 2, 1779; mar. Sally Benedict.
438. XI. MOSES, b. June 1, 1781; mar. Phebe Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1801.
439. XII. LYDIA, b. June 6, 1783; mar. Samuel Bennett, Dec. 10, 1803.
440. XIII. A daughter, b. March 23, 1786; died April 27, 1786.

157.

PHEBE PAINE, daughter of Joshua and Constance Paine, was three times married. Her first husband was Seth Covell, Jr.; her second was Samuel Munro; her third was "William Bentley, who had been a priest." She "was cruelly murdered October 15, 1799."

By Seth Covell, Jr., she had:

441. I. ABIGAIL,
442. II. LEMUEL,
443. III. SETH,
444. IV. ALANSON.

By Samuel Munro she had:

445. V. SAMUEL,
446. VI. ARCHIBALD,
447. VII. BARNABAS P.
448. VIII. SARAH,
449. IX. RACHEL,
450. X. PHEBE.

By William Bentley she had:

451. XI. JOHN,
452. XII. DAVID,
453. XIII. JONATHAN, } Gem.
454. XIV. JOSHUA.

[*To be continued.*]

OBITUARIES.

ROBERT PAINE, D. D., Senior Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, died at his residence, in Aberdeen, Mississippi, on Wednesday, October 18, 1882. He was born in Person County, N. C., Nov. 12, 1799; was the son of James Paine and Mary A. Williams, of Oxford, N. C. His ancestors were in the Revolutionary war and took an active part in the great struggle for American liberty. His great grandfather, Dr. James Paine, was born in London, England, where he was educated and licensed as a physician. Bishop Paine's grandfather, Robert Paine, was an officer in the rebel army. His father was educated at Chapell Hill, the University of North Carolina. In 1814 his father moved to Giles County, Tennessee, where he reared a large and highly intelligent family. In early life, Bishop Paine attended school near Leasburg, N. C., and after moving to Tennessee, resumed his studies under two fine classical teachers, the Rev. D. C. Weir, D. D., and Prof. Alexander, whose school was located near Linnville, Giles County. Soon after he came to Tennessee he professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church; was licensed to preach in 1818. In 1829, he was elected President of La Grange College, Alabama, and for nineteen years administered the affairs of that institution with unusual skill and success. He was a member of the M. E. General Conference, from 1824 to 1844, and was Chairman of the Committee that reported a plan of Separation. In 1846 he was elected Bishop of the Church South, which office he filled with great ability for thirty-six years

As a man, he was complete, well formed, vigorous and active; his voice clear, his judgment sound; his estimate of men just and impartial. As a preacher, he was instructive, and at times overwhelming in the grandeur of inspired oratory. Honored and beloved by all who knew him, he was a great and good man. The end was like the beginning, exceptionally good; having lived nobly, he died grandly. With no regrets for the past, and no fears of the future, but conscious of his integrity, and firmly trusting in the mercy of Him for whom he had so long labored, he passed to his reward. J. G. P.

From the Elmira (N. Y.) Daily Press, August 31st, 1863.

GEORGE CLINTON PAINE.—Died in this village, on the 29th inst., at the residence of his grandson, James H. Paine, GEORGE CLINTON PAINE, aged 86. Mr. Paine came to this country with his father, Col. Brinton Paine, about 1790, being then a lad of some 13 years. Colonel Paine had distinguished himself as a brave and efficient officer in the Revolutionary war in various commands, and was a long time a prisoner in the "Old Sugar House," in New York, and on board a British prison-ship, in company with General Ethan Allen. In consideration of his meritorious services, two tracts of land were patented to his sons, Geo. Clinton Paine and Samuel Hills Paine. Col. Paine held various offices of trust in Old Tioga County, and the testimony taken by Col. Pickering, in 1791, in reference to alleged frauds in the treaty at Fort Stanwix, was certified by Col. Paine, as County Judge.

The subject of this notice has passed a long life in the Valley of the Chemung, maintaining unimpaired the reputation of an honest, upright man and good citizen. His venerable form was occasionally seen in our streets for the last year or two, and attracted attention by its high and noble bearing. He is about the last of the earlier settlers left among us. A faithful daughter attended him throughout his last illness with unremitting care and tenderness. His remains will be interred by the side of his son, the late BRINTON PAINE.

THE RHODE ISLAND FAMILY.

JOHN PAINE AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER.

BY GEORGE T. PAINE.

The first of our surname who is known to have been an actual resident of that part of Rhode Island, formerly called Providence Colony, bore the name of the "Beloved Disciple." His grandfather, STEPHEN PAINE (I),* came from England in 1638, and was one of the founders and first settlers of Rehoboth, in the adjoining Colony of Plymouth. He had property in Providence Colony also, which, however, he soon sold; and from that time until 1712, there is no record of a Paine, Payne, Payn, or Pain, being a landholder, or even a resident, of the latter province as originally constituted. At that early day Providence Colony included what is now the County of Providence in Rhode Island, with the exception of three or four towns that were formerly a part of Rehoboth in Plymouth Colony, but which, in comparatively recent times, by a rectification of the State boundary lines, have been transferred to Rhode Island. Thus it has come to pass that, although Providence Colony was free from Paines for nearly a century after its foundation, that part of Rehoboth in which this family originated and lived for many years, is *now* within the bounds of the State of Rhode Island. This statement may serve to explain some apparent difficulties to those who are not familiar with the various changes in the boundary lines of that State.

STEPHEN PAINE, Jr. (II),* of Rehoboth, married Anne, daughter of Francis Chickering, of Dedham. They had nine children; the second son, JOHN, (†) being the progenitor of what I designate as "the Rhode Island family." He was the father of fifteen children, and, as one of his sons exercised paternal relations to twenty-eight, the difficulty of accurately tracing the entire descent will be readily understood by those accustomed to genealogical researches.

(*) See Vol. I, pp. 19, 21; also Chart I.
(†) Vol. I, p. 22.

JOHN PAIN (III), (as he spelled his name) was born in Rehoboth, now East Providence, April 3, 1658, and died in Providence, September 28, 1718. He married, after Feb. 3, 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Urania Belcher, of Boston. She was born July 10, 1663, and was living, it is supposed, in 1709, as in May of that year, a Mrs. Elizabeth Paine was admitted to communion with the church at Bristol. Swanzey was the adjoining town, and as her husband was a proprietor of Bristol lands as early as 1680, by inheritance from his father, Stephen, and his brother, Benjamin; and as his cousin, Nathaniel, was one of the leaders in that church and town, it is probable that the record was intended for her.

There is no record of her death, and no knowledge of her resting place, but she probably died within twelve months.

John's father and grandfather had purchased lands in Swanzey, and on his marriage he removed with his wife to that town. He became prominently connected with its public affairs and was one of its representative men.

His children, born in Rehoboth and Swanzey, were:

1. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1682.
2. JOHN, b. Feb. 1683.
3. STEPHEN, b. June 5, 1686.
4. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 17, 1687.
5. JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1693.
6. REBECCA, b. May 1, 1694.
7. SOLOMON, b. June 21, 1696.
8. BENJAMIN, b. 1699.
9. NATHAN, b. 1701.
10. GIDEON, b. 1703.
11. RANUR,* [Urania,] b. 1706.

As stated above, there is no record of the death of Elizabeth, the wife of John Paine, but the presumption is strong that she passed away very soon after her admission to membership in the church at Bristol, and that John comforted himself with a second wife, Martha, somewhere about 1710.

John and Martha had four children, the oldest born at Swanzey, the others at Providence. They were:

12. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1711.
13. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 18, 1713.
14. EZEKIEL, b. Aug. 26, 1715.
15. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1717.

John Pain held no public office after his removal to Rhode Island. He purchased his land from Richard Phillips, April 11, 1711, and in the deed is described as

* As written in Rehoboth church records, but she was, without doubt, named for her grandmother, Urania Belcher, and she wrote her name in later years, *Urania*. Her grandmother was the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Rainsford, of Boston, and was born "4th of 4th month," 1638.

John Paine, weaver, of Swansea. He lived only a few years in Providence, dying Sept. 28, 1718, at 60 years of age. His widow married again, April 30, 1719, Abel Potter, whose first wife was Rebecca, the second daughter of her late husband, by Elizabeth Belcher—a connection that gave rise to some curious complications of relationship.

John Pain's farm was located in that suburb of Providence, now called Elmwood, and comprised about 110 acres, a portion of which bordered on the "great pond Mashapauge." His house was situated on an upland in full view of the pond, and near the Greenwich road, (or street, as now called). It was replaced by one built by his grandson in the early part of this century, which is now standing. The property remained either in whole, or in part, in the possession of his descendents until 1812. It has since become very valuable. A portion of it, with a section of an adjoining farm, now belongs to the estate of a wealthy citizen of Rhode Island, who sold a part of it a few years since for $1,100,000, taking a mortgage upon it in part payment. The purchaser, after a few years, relinquished it to the seller on surrender of the mortgage. The original cash payment to him, with interest on the mortgage that had been regularly paid, amounted to over half a million of dollars, which was the sum he received for the "wear and tear of the land."

In 1712 he gave a portion of his farm to his son, John, Jr., "to settle my son in life," retaining the balance for himself and his "other heirs who have not yet settled;" the quotations being extracts from the deed.

John Pain left no will, but a paper in possession of one of his descendants, a lady in Providence, contains a document in his handwriting, expressing his intentions as to a division of his property. Perhaps, like many others, he delayed his signature too long. The following is a copy, the orthography only having been modernized:

"In the name of God, amen. I, John Pain, of the town of Providence, in his Majesty's Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, in New England, yeoman; I being sick and weak of body, yet by the blessing of God, of disposing memory, and I knowing that all men are subject to mortality, and not knowing how soon it may please God to remove me out this life, I make this my last will, hereby making void all former wills by me made either in word or writing, and this only to stand as my last will and testament.

"First. I give my spirit to God tnat gave it me, and my body to the earth to be decently buried by my executor hereafter named.

"Secondly. I give to my loving son, John Pain, a small strip of land, beginning at an old bridge at the Waterman Swamp, so-called, and to run a straight line to a small tree, standing north-north-west from said bridge, and is the westernmost elbow corner of the land I formerly gave to my said son, which strip of land is between the said line and the land I formerly gave to my said son.

"Thirdly. I give to my two sons, namely, Benjamin Pain and Nathan Pain, all my other land whereon I now dwell, together with my meadow and orchard and housing to be equally divided between them, when they shall attain to the age of twenty-and-one years, to them and their heirs forever, they paying such legacies as I shall appoint them, and render to my loving wife, Martha Pain, the third part of the profits of said land and meadows and housing, during her widowhood, and to be helpful to bring up my children until they may be put out to trades, yet it shall not be lawful for my said sons to sell any part of said land, except one to the other.

"Fourthly. I give to my loving wife, Martha Pain, one-third part of my movable estate after my debts are paid, for her relief and bringing up of our children, and to have equal privilege in my housing and other messuages during her widowhood.

"Fifthly. I give to my loving son, Stephen Paine, ——, to be paid in —— years after my decease."

[Sixthly and sevently are similar devises to the sons, Josiah and Solomon, the amounts and years left blank. The succeeding five paragraphs to, and including the twelfth, are of like import, in favor of the sons, Gideon, William, Abijah, Samuel, and one whose name (Ezekiel?) is omitted, except that the legacies (not specified) are ordered to be paid as they severally attain to the age of 21 years.]

Let us study this memorandum and ascertain what were the intentions of the testator, and compare them with the actual distribution of the estate.

The daughters, Elizabeth, Rebecca and Urania, are not mentioned. The two first named had married, and I presume Rebecca was dead at the time this paper was written. Urania did not marry until seven years after her father's death.

John, the eldest son, had previously received a gift of land, but had a strip added by the intended will. The rest and residue of his Providence land is conditionally given to two of his younger sons, Benjamin and Nathan, both of whom had barely attained their majority. The widow was to receive one-third of the personal property outright, and one-third of the profits of the real estate during her widowhood, which, as we have seen, was not of long duration. All the other children were to receive legacies, so that if the testator had not previously disposed of his outlying lands, he probably intended that his executor should sell them and pay his bequests.

The document was probably drawn up after January, 1718, as Joseph, whose death occurred at that time, is not mentioned.

Stephen, who had married in 1715, and settled in Gloucester, had probably received aid from his father. Solomon had married and possibly removed to Smithfield, and had also probably been similarly aided. Both of these towns were in Providence Colony, being "west of the seven-mile line." Josiah had received land in Rehoboth. Benjamin and Nathan were next in order, and were selected to keep the homestead. The will was not signed, and there is no record that it was ever presented for probate.

October 13, 1718, on nomination of the widow, Martha, son John was appointed administrator of the movable estate of his father, and was specially directed "to have the charge of his deceased father's family, and provide all things as shall be needful for their present relief, clothing and provisions, and any other necessaries."

The settlement of the estate of John Pain occupied the attention of the Town Council for some time. On March 23, 1718–19, it was ordered "that the young children of Mr. John Pain, deceased, which he had by his surviving widow, Martha, shall be relieved in part out of their deceased father's estate until they (each child) shall attain to the age of seven years."

The widow then gave a particular account to the Council of the ages of the children. These are given elsewhere. Sixty pounds were ordered to be set off from the estate for the present support of herself and children.

The following note is from the records of the Council:

"April 20, 1719. By reason that the real estate of Mr. John Pain, deceased, is deemed not sufficient for more than one settlement, therefore it is granted that his son and heir, John Pain, shall have the whole of the deceased father's lands in Providence, excepting the third belonging to the widow of the deceased John Pain. Peleg Rhodes, Daniel Abbott and James Williams, were appointed to set off the widow's dower."

November 9, 1719, Mr. Pain's sons appeared before the Council and reported that they were unable to agree upon a partition. They were advised to agree, if possible, and if not to come before the Council at the next meeting, and a division would be made for them. But the record reads as follows:

"Upon a further debate of Mr. Pain's sons they have agreed to go equal in the partition of the estate of their deceased father, excepting

their brother John, intending only what estate lieth in the town of Providence, and for the children of his second wife to go equal with the rest."

There are no records that give any further light on the subject of the homestead. By the intended will, Benjamin and Nathan were to have it, but John, Jr., received it, and it remained in possession of *his* heirs till the early part of the present century.

The estate was not fully administered upon at the death of the administrator in 1723, and not until 1733 was it finally divided, as at that time widow Hannah Pain was then directed by the Town Council "to deliver the portions of Abijah, Ezekiel and Samuel Pain, to each of their guardians chosen by them, and to take their receipts therefor for what she delivers."

The Council gave John, Jr., "all the land in Providence, etc.," while the other sons agreed to divide that portion which "lieth in the Town of Providence," between themselves, to the exclusion of John. How John came into peaceable possession is a question for lawyers, not for me.

Fourth Generation.—Children of John Paine (III).

By wife, Elizabeth Belcher:

1. ELIZABETH (IV), b. July 12, 1682; mar. Thomas Waite.
2. JOHN (IV), b. Feb. 1684; mar. 1st Mary Davis, 2d Hannah ——. Had 3 daus. and a son, John, whose line will be taken up in next No.
3. STEPHEN (IV), b. June 5, 1686; mar. 1st Sarah Wallet, 2d Martha Smith. Had children: Stephen, Naomi, Dorcas.
4. JOSIAH (IV), b. March 17, 1688; d. Jan. 16, 1763, æ 76, unmarried.
5. JOSEPH (IV), b. May 3, 1693; d. 1718, æ 25, unmarried.
6. REBECCA (IV), b. May 1, 1694; mar. Abel Potter; d. 1718, æ 24.
7. SOLOMON (IV), b. June 21, 1696; mar. Abigail Owen; d. May 3, 1752, æ 56. Had children: Hannah, Ebenezer, William.
8. BENJAMIN (IV), b. 1699; mar. 1st Elizabeth, 2d Ann Arnold, 3d Anne Morey, 4th Jemima Esten. Had 28 children. Descendants still numerous in Rhode Island.
9. NATHAN (IV), b. 1701; mar. Hannah ——; d. May 12, 1725, æ 24.
10. GIDEON (IV), b. 1703; mar. Rebecca Corses; d. 1756, æ 53.
11. URANIA (IV), b. 1706; mar. Uriah Morey; d. bet. 1770 and 1773.

By wife Martha:

12. WILLIAM (IV), b. Nov. 11, 1711. No further information.
13. ABIGAIL (IV), b. Oct. 18, 1713. No trace after 1732.
14. EZEKIEL (IV), b. Aug. 26, 1715; mar. Ruth Seely. Living in 1770.
15. SAMUEL (IV), b. Nov. 22, 1717. No trace after 1733.

[*To be continued.*]

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 195.*)

Errata and Addenda.

Vol. II., p. 69, No. 261, should read *Danforth* instead of *Emerson Rawson.*

Vol. II., p. 147, No. 364, *Nellie Blanch Helme*, d. July 12, 1882.

For 379, read 369. *Lucretia Adelaide Paine* (IX).

" 474, " 374, and add *died Sept.* 12, 1882.

375, JESSIE FREMONT should be JESSIE FISK.

376, for *Lenora* read *Leonora*, and for Jan. 10 read Jan. 7.

P. 152, under 441, prefix 441a in margin opposite *Geo. Paine Judson.*

Sixth Generation.

474. The children of Ebenezer Paine (V), and Esther Child.

479. ESTHER (VI), born Sept. 3, 1768, in Woodstock, Conn., and removed with her parents to Woodstock, Vt., and there married Seth Emmons, a farmer. After their children were grown up they removed to Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., where she died Oct. 12, 1832, aged 64 years.

480. EUNICE (VI), born May 3, 1770, in Woodstock, Conn., and married Elisha Marsh, a farmer, in Hartford, Vt. She died Aug. 4, 1828, leaving three sons, viz: 481. *Louis Marsh*, who married and left a family; 482. *Paschal Marsh*, who died many years since; and 483. *Elisha Marsh*, who removed to Wisconsin, and was living in 1879.

484. MARY (VI), born Oct. 12, 1772, in Woodstock, Conn.; removed early to Vermont, and married Joseph Perry, who was a farmer in Pomfret, where she died Oct. 3, 1850. They had seven children, only two of whom were living in Aug. 1879, viz: 485. *Ebenezer Perry*, and 486. *Mrs. Udney H. Penniman*, in Hartland Three Corners, Vt.

487. ELISHA (VI), born Aug. 7, 1774, in Woodstock, Conn., and died Feb. 19, 1777.

488. STEPHEN (VI), born Jan. 26, 1777, in Woodstock, Conn.; removed while young to Woodstock, Vt., and married March 10, 1811, —— Denman, who was born 1784, and died Sept. 13, 1848, in Hartland. Stephen was an apt scholar, received his early instructions under his kind, intelligent, and experienced father; was strictly honest and truthful in all his dealings and daily walk in life; was beloved by his relatives, and respected by his neighbors. He died on the farm that was his father's before him, April 14, 1857, aged 80 years, leaving an estate of $13,400, which, by his will, dated Oct. 6, 1856, he divided among his relatives and friends, his only daughter having died before him, and he had no son.

Extract from the will of Stephen Paine, of Hartland, Vt., dated Oct. 6, 1856, copied from Probate Records at Woodstock, Vt.:

"To children of Wales Emmons, son of my eldest sister, $500. To Hiram Spaulding, of Hartland, $1,200. To my niece, Lucia Watkins, wife of William, $400. To Carlos Emmons, son of Lucia, $400. To Stephen Randall, son of Stephen and Sarepta, who lives near Springville, Erie Co., N. Y., $400. To children of Lucius Marsh, $400. To children of my nephew, Elisha Marsh, at the West, $400. To nephew, Ebenezer Perry, $400. To nephew, Joseph A. Perry, $400. To niece, Adaline Penniman, wife of Udney H. Penniman, $400. To children of my nephew, George Denman, in Wisconsin, $300. To children of my nephew, Lucius Denman, $300. To my niece, Jane Tyler, wife of Benjamin, $300. To my niece, Emily Alexander, wife of Consider 2d, $300. To my niece, Harriet Alden, wife of George, of Pittsburg, Pa., $300. To my niece, Esther Denman, $300. To my niece, Clarissa Barron, wife of Asa T. Barron, $300."

489. ALTHEDA (VI), born July 12, 1779; mar. June 4, 1803, Levi Denman, who was a farmer in Hartford, Vt., where were born to them four sons and five daughters. Mrs. Denman died April 20, 1848. Her husband died Sept. 11, 1873, aged 93 years, 6 months and 20 days.

490. ORINDA (VI), born August 25, 1785. She was a school teacher, and died unmarried, May 19, 1820, in the 35th year of her age.

475. Children of Leicester Paine (V) and Elizabeth Draper, of Uxbridge, Mass.

491. LURANA LEONARD (VI), born Jan. 1, 1777: mar. Jan. 14, 1802, at Uxbridge, William Hewett, Jr., (born Aug. 1, 1778, at Gloucester, R. I., son of

William Hewett, of Sutton, Mass.,) who died 1850, at Grafton, Vt. Lurana died at Sutton, Feb. 29, 1807. Her children (b. at Northbridge, Mass.,) were:

492. ELIAS P. HEWITT (VII), born 1802, and died 1803.
493. ELBRIDGE HEWITT (VII), born Aug. 11, 1804; married Feb. 20, 1828, Nancy Wadsworth, of Grafton, who died 1869. Elbridge Hewitt died March 17, 1877, at Worcester, Mass.

Children of Elbridge Hewitt were:

494. *Andrew Fuller Hewitt* (VIII), born Aug. 29, 1829.
495. *Mary Lurana Hewitt* (VIII), born July 16, 1831; mar. John Wheeler, of Grafton, and died 1881.
496. *Caroline Hewitt* (VIII) b. Jan. 16, 1833. Is a teacher in Woodstock.
497. *George Farnum Hewitt* (VIII), born July 5, 1836; mar. Maria L. Knox, of Worcester, Mass.

498. MARY GROSVENOR (VI), born Nov. 19, 1781 (baptized Nov. 19, 1782, in Woodstock, Conn., daughter of Leicester and Mary; *Woodstock Town Records*); died unmarried, 1832, aged 51. [Gravestone says Oct. 20, 1833.]

499. DAVID DRAPER (VI), born July 26, 1788; mar. Oct. 23, 1822, Jemima French, of Uxbridge, who was born 1800, and died April 23, 1859, aged 59 years. He was a joiner by trade, and in his early years was a successful school teacher, and a prominent citizen of Uxbridge for 30 or 40 years, holding at different times many town offices. He was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and Assessor during many years, and took an active part in town meetings, especially in the debates. He was a Deacon of the Baptist Church for several years, and was generally respected as a man of influence in the town. He died Nov. 18, 1854, aged 66 years. They had eight children. Moses Adams, of Uxbridge, was guardian of Chloe Ellen, and George Francis Draper, the minor children of D. D. Paine. In the settlement of his estate, Sept. 4, 1855, his widow, Jemima, received her share; and of his children, James Solon had one-eighth by right, and three-eighths by purchase of Mrs. Mary D. Williams, and Mrs. Elizabeth G. Wallis, his sisters; and of Nathaniel B. Paine, his brother. Morris L. holds one-eighth; Eliza A. Paine, wife of John Shearer Paine, of Boston, one-eighth; Chloe E. Paine, one-eighth, and George F. D. Paine, one-eighth.

Children of David Draper Paine (VI) and Jemima French, all born in Uxbridge, were viz.:

500. JOHN SHEARER (VII), born Nov. 19, 1823; mar. April 11, 1854, Eliza Ann, daughter of John and Chloe (Baker) Shearer, of Palmer, Mass., whose father was one of the earliest settlers in that town, and a soldier in the Revolutionary army. Mr. Paine has been long at the head of the large furniture manufactory of Paine & Co., 48 Canal Street, and 141 Friend Street, Boston, Mass. Has been Superintendent of one Baptist Sunday School 14 years, and of another 7 years.

Children of John Shearer Paine and Eliza Ann are:

501. JAMES LEONARD (VIII), born April 25, 1857, in Boston; graduated, 1881, from Harvard University, and is now engaged in the furniture establishment of Paine & Co.

502. KATIE ELLEN (VIII), born Aug. 24, 1859, in Cambridge, Mass.

503. ANNA LYMAN (VIII), born July 6, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.

504. MARY DRAPER PAINE (VII), born June 10, 1825; mar. Jan. 21, 1846, Nelson Williams, of Uxbridge. She d. June 2, 1855, having had four children, viz:

505. FREDERICK G. WILLIAMS (VIII), born March, 1847, who married Nelly McCarthy, of Worcester. He is a lumber dealer, and resides in Boston.

506. ALICE A. WILLIAMS (VIII), born Aug. 1848; mar. Horace Hapgood, of Worcester, and died April 1, 1872.

507. ARTHUR HENRY WILLIAMS (VIII), born Sept. 24, 1850. Resides in San Francisco, Cal. Is a furniture dealer, and unmarried.

508. ELLEN N. WILLIAMS (VIII), born Dec. 28, 1854; married, 1875, Quincy Clark, of Roxbury, N. H., and they have one daughter, *Alice* (IX), born 1876.

509. NATHANIEL BAKER (VII), born January 17, 1827; mar. in Sutton, March 11, 1852, Amanda Sophia (born March 10, 1835), daughter of Sumner Barstow Hewitt, of Sutton, and Mary Elizabeth Allen, his wife. He settled in Eagle township, Wright Co., Iowa, in 1855, and assisted in organizing the County; was chosen the first Prosecuting Attorney, and has held the offices of Justice of the Peace, Township Trustee, School Director, County Supervisor, and was Recruiting Officer for volunteers for the United States Army, in 1863. Mr.

Paine is a successful farmer. They have five children, all born in Eagle Grove, viz.:

510. DAVID DRAPER (VIII), born March 19, 1856; mar. Nov. 6, 1879, in Troy, Wright Co., Iowa, Orilla, daughter of Elmore Middleton, and his wife, Lucinda Lee, now of Troy. He has held the office of Township Assessor, Township Clerk, and is now County Superintendent of Public Schools. They
511. have one child, *Mabel Ella* (IX), born June 18, 1881, in Eagle Grove.

512. WARREN ALLEN (VIII), born March 18, 1862. Is teaching in a Public School.

513. FRANK LESLIE (VIII), born. Dec. 17, 1863. Is teaching in a Public School.

514. JOHN SHEARER (VIII), born June 29, 1865.

515. MARY ELIZABETH (VIII), born November 12, 1867.

516. JAMES SOLON PAINE (VII), born Dec. 13, 1828, died June 12, 1859, unmarried. By his will, dated June 6, 1859, he gives property to brother Morris L. (517); sister Chloe Ellen (523); sister Elizabeth G. Wallis (519); brother George F. D. (524); Jas. Paine (501), son of brother John S. (500); David Draper Paine (510), son of brother Nathaniel B. (509); Fred. G. Williams (505), son of deceased sister Mary (504); and to the other children of sister Mary. Appoints brother Morris L., Executor.

517. MORRIS LEE PAINE (VII), born Jan. 31, 1831; married Feb. 10, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Willard Ellison, of Uxbridge, and Sylvia, his wife. He is a farmer in Uxbridge, and has one son.

518. WILLARD DRAPER (VIII), born Sept. 23, 1871.

519. ELIZABETH GROSVENOR (VII), born June 20, 1832; married May 18, 1853, Benjamin G. Wallis, of East Douglass, a carpenter and joiner. She died July 28, 1861. Had three children, viz.:

520. CHARLES WALLIS (VIII), born 1854; married Mary Magee, and resides in Webster, Mass.

521. FRANCIS WALLIS (VIII), born 1857.

522. One died in infancy.

523. CHLOE ELLEN (VII), born Nov. 28, 1834; was a teacher, and died Feb. 25, 1860, unmarried, at the homestead. By her will, dated Dec. 21, 1859, she

gave property to her only surviving sister, Elizabeth G. (519), wife of Benjamin Wallis, and to brothers and sisters, one dollar each. Appoints Benjamin Wallis, Executor.

524. GEORGE FRANCIS DRAPER (VII), born Aug. 30, 1837; married Nov. 26, 1863, Mary, daughter of Elisha Inman, of Uxbridge. He resides in Boston, and is one of the firm of Paine & Co., in the furniture manufacturing business.

The following additional particulars relating to EBENEZER PAINE, No. 58, and to his son, Hon. ROBERT T. PAINE, No. 98, of Edenton, N. C., should follow their respective records in Vol. I., pp. 112 and 129.

No. 58. EBENEZER PAINE (VI), the son of Seth Paine and Mabel Tyler, was born in Pomfret, Conn, August 23, 1758, and about 1778, while under the age of 21 years, he removed to North Carolina, and located at Edenton, where he engaged in shipbuilding. He was also in early life commander of his own vessels, and made several voyages to Europe. He married Sarah De Croe, of Perquimans Co., N. C., by whom he had eight children. His wife was living in May, 1833. He finally settled down to farming, but continued also his shipyard, which was afterwards kept up by his son, Robert Treat Paine. Ebenezer died August 17, 1826, at Troy, N. Y., while on a visit to his relatives.

No. 98. ROBERT TREAT PAINE (VII), son of Ebenezer, was born in North Carolina, 1812; graduated from Washington (now Trinity) College, Hartford, Conn., in 1832. In 1833 he studied law at Edenton, and commenced practising law in 1834, in which year he married Penelope L., daughter of Thomas Benbury, of Chowan Co., N. C., by whom he had children, one of whom, *Sarah Elizabeth*, born in 1836, was living in 1857. He was elected to the Commons of the General Assembly of N. C., first in 1838 (from the Co. of Chowan), and continuously up to 1848 inclusive. In January, 1847, he was appointed by the Governor of N. C., Colonel of the N. C. Regiment of Volunteers for the war with Mexico, and reached the seat of war March 22d following. Colonel Paine served on General Taylor's line in Mexico, and was stationed respectively near Camargo, at Buena Vista.

and Ariche's Mills, near Saltillo, and was commandant of Saltillo. No battle was fought on the line after the arrival of the regiment in Mexico: and returning home at the close of the war, he was discharged from service with the regiment at Smithville, N. C., August, 1848. He was appointed by President Taylor in April, 1849, and served two years on the Board of Commission of Claims against Mexico. The incidents of his service as an officer, during the Mexican war, as reported by his superior officers, and particularly by General Wool, under whose immediate command he was in Mexico, show that he was an officer of superior executive ability.

In August, 1855, while residing at Edenton, he was elected a member of the 34th Congressional District of N. C.

(*To be continued.*)

THE MOTHER OF OLIVER CROMWELL.

The following document, and the subsequent note, are copied from "*The Marriage, Baptismal and Burial Registers of Westminster Abbey*," collected and published in London, 1876, by Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL.D., the late distinguished American genealogist.

The Royal Warrant for the Disinterment of Certain Commonwealth Personages.

It is his Maiesties express pleasure & comand, that you cause the bodies of the severall persons undernamed, wch have bin unwarrantably interred in Henry the 7th and other Chappels and places w^th^in the Collegiate Church of Westminster since the year 1641, to be forthwith taken up, and buried in some place of the churchyard adioining to ye said church, whereof you may not faile, and for so doing this shall be y^r^ warrant.

Dated at ye Court at Whitehall Sept. 9, 1661.

"Henry 7th Chappell."

Dr. Isaek Dorislaus,
Coll. Richard Dean,
*Mrs. Elizabeth Cromwell,**
Coll. Humphrey Mackworth,
Sr William Constable,
Thomas May, and fifteen others.

---

* The mother of Oliver Cromwell, "the Protector," daughter of William Steward, of the City of Ely, Esq., by his second wife, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Paine, of Castle Acre, Co. Norfolk, Esq. She appears to have been a second child of this name, and baptized at Holy

Trinity, Ely, 28th October, 1565. She married there 10th Feb. 1588-9, William Lynne, gent., who was buried there 26th July following, and their only child, Catharine, was also buried there 17th March, 1589-90. She married secondly, about a year after her first husband's death, Robert Cromwell, of Huntingdon, Esq., by whom she was mother of the Protector, and who was buried at All Saints', Huntingdon, 24th June, 1617. If the above dates are correct, she had just entered her ninetieth year. She died 18th November, 1654, and was buried in great state, contrary to her express desire. Before the disinterment of her remains, the body of her son, Oliver Cromwell, buried 26th September, 1658, had been exhumed and *hung* at Tyburn. Page 521.

OBITUARIES.

MRS. LYDIA PAYNE, who died in Smithville, Chenango County, December 5, 1882, aged 84, left surviving her 13 children, 35 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren. One child, nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren are dead. Her oldest child is 66 and her youngest 40.

DIED, at Newtown, Mass., Jan. 1882, MRS. ESTHER LORING PAINE, widow of Charles F. Paine, late of Winslow, Me., aged 69 years. Her body was interred at Winslow.

[See *Paine Family Records*, vol. I. p. 34, No. 73. Also, *Paine Genealogy*, by Albert W. Paine, p. 137, No. 259.]

DIED, at Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1882, MRS. RACHEL PAINE, widow of the late Dr. Isaac Paine, of that town, aged 92 years and 2 months. She was of the "Ipswich family" of Paine by birth, as well as by marriage.

[*Paine Family Records*, vol. I, p. 31, No. 42. Also, *Paine Genealogy*, by A. W. Paine, p. 110, No. 122.]

FROM MIDDLETOWN, CONN., RECORDS.

JOHN PAYNE and Mary Martine were joyned in marriage covenant' Aug. 1st, 1676.

HEBE, daughter to John Payne and Mary his wife, was born May 1st, 1677.

PATIENCE, daughter to John Payne and Mary his wife, was born the 19th of August, 1678.

JOHN PAYNE departed this life Dec. 10, 1681.

JOBE PAYNE and Susannah Eggleston were married Jan. 11, 1699.

SUSANNAH, wife of Jobe Payne, died Jan. 4, 1701-2.

PATIENCE PAINE married Samuel Eggleston July 8, 1703. Their children were:

SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 25, 1704-5.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 2, 1706-7.
ABIGAIL, b. March 11, 1708-9.
SARAH, b. Feb. 7, 1710-11.
JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1714; d. Feb. 28, 1718-19.
JOSEPH, b. Oct. 24, 1716.
PATIENCE, b. Oct. 18, 1719.
MERCY, b. June 29, 1723.

GLEANINGS FROM GRAVESTONES.

From the note-book of Royal Paine, Esq.

NEWTOWN, *L. I. Epis. Cemetery.* Charlotte, wife of Dr. Benjamin Paine, died Apr. 6, 1799, æ 33.

MONTPELIER, *Vt. Old Cemetery.* Ruth Jewett, wife of Nathan Jewett, and dau. of Hon. Elisha Payne, died Apr. 28, 1828.

POMFRET, *Conn.* Elisha Paine, died Dec. 27, 1817, in his 38th year.

Farewell, my spouse, my children dear,
I leave this world of pain;
Let virtue be your constant care,
Till we do meet again.

Jerusha, relict of Elisha Paine, died July 23, 1835, æ 35.

NORTH-EAST, *Dutchess Co., N. Y.* Julia, wife of James R. Paine, died Apr. 14, 1859, æ 30.

Jeremiah Paine, died Oct. 3, 1854, æ 80.

Semantha, wife of ——, died Sept. 23, 1846, æ 26.

Elijah Paine, died Dec. 23, 1840, æ 44. Wife's name *Sarah*

Thomas B. Payne, died Oct. 29, 1823, æ 51.

Sally, wife of Thomas B. Payne, died Apr. 21, 1820, æ 43.

Anna L., wife of Luther H. Payne, died Feb. 28, 1841, æ 22.

Luther H. Payne, died Oct. 4, 1850, æ 40.

BRISTOL, *Conn. Old Cemetery.* Minerva, wife of Joseph Payne, died Sept. 1, 1856, æ 54.

WATERBURY, *Conn.* Esther, wife of Joseph Payne, died Feb. 23, 1787, æ 37.

Abigail, wife of Joseph Payne, died Jan. 29, 1795, æ 31.

Joseph Payne, died Apr. 25, 1805, æ 54.

Suky, dau. of Joseph Payne, died Sept. 13, 1804, æ 14.

Hermon Paine, died Nov. 3, 1816, æ 45.

Elizabeth, wid. of Hermon Paine, died Dec. 13, 1848, æ 77.

Alfred, son of Alfred and Elizabeth Paine, died 1815, æ 15.

PITTSFIELD, *Mass.* Rhoda, wife of William Payn, died Jan. 22, 1849, æ 37.

WOOSTOCK, *Vt.* Eliza T., wife of William Paine, died Apr. 23, 1851, æ 38. Also, three children, Julia, William N., and Alanson.

MADRID, *St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.* Caroline E., dau. of Ansyl and Betsey Paine, died Dec. 26, 1850, æ 16 yrs. 8 mos.

Catharine M. (sister of Caroline), died Nov. 11, 1853, æ 22 yrs. 9 mos.

(Ansyl Paine was son of Rev. Ebenezer, Universalist.)

CHATEAUGAY, *Franklin Co., N. Y.* David S. Payne, died Apr. 15, 1860, æ 69.

"*Here memory weeps.*"

Mary M., dau. of S. W. and M. M. Payne, died 1856, æ 15 mos.
Lucretia M., dau. of the same, died 1860, æ 16 mos.

FORT EDWARD, *Washington Co., N. Y.* Catharine, wife of Charles R. Payn, died March 1, 1846, æ 23 yrs. 7 mos.

WHITEHALL, *Washington Co., N. Y. Old Cemetery.* Captain Samuel Paine was drowned Oct. 11, 1804.

EDITORIAL PARAGRAPHS.

A remarkable interest in the history of the poet, John Howard Payne (most widely known as the author of "Home, Sweet Home"), has been lately awakened by the generally accepted report that his remains are about to be removed from Tunis to this country, and an appropriate monument erected at the place of their re-interment.

For this act of magnanimity, credit will be due to the liberality and patriotism of Mr. W. W. Corcoran, of Washington, D. C., who has assumed the entire charge of this praise-worthy undertaking, which is already in course of accomplishment.

As appropriate to the approaching event, it is intended to present to the readers of the "Records," in the April number, some particulars of the poet's life, with a tracing of his pedigree (which has been but recently ascertained with certainty), compiled by Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich, Mass.

On another page of this number is recorded the decease of the venerable Robert Paine, D.D., for many years the Senior Bishop of the Methodist Church South. Eminent for piety and learning, and remarkable for devotion to the arduous duties of his office, he has departed at a ripe old age, universally beloved and honored for his examplary life and the lovliness of his character. Commemorative notices of him have appeared in very many southern journals, and numerous sermons have emanated from the pulpits of his denomination.

A genealogical history of his family has been promised for this magazine.

Published quarterly, at one dollar a year. Address H. D. PAINE, M.D.
26 West 30th Street, New York.
Printed by Stephen Angell, 354 Fourth Ave., New York.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 10.] APRIL, 1883. [WHOLE NO. XVIII.

EASTHAM BRANCH.

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE, AUTHOR OF "HOME, SWEET HOME."

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE, actor, dramatist and poet, was born in New York City on Broad Street, near Pearl Street, June 9, 1792, not long after his father's removal from Easthampton, L. I. His father was William Payne, a distinguished school teacher, who taught with good success in Boston, Easthampton and New York. His paternal grandfather was William Paine, Esq., a highly respected citizen of Eastham, Barnstable Co., Mass., whose father, Dea. John Paine, was for thirty-four years Clerk of that town, also Selectman and Representative, and whose father, Thomas Paine, was a settler as early as 1653,—an account of whom may be seen in a former number of the "Records." *

His mother was Sarah Isaacs, daughter of Aaron Isaacs, a highly respected citizen of Easthampton, who came from Hamburg. He was a man of means and of Jewish origin. She was a woman of great beauty and highly esteemed. She fell a victim to a pulmonary complaint, in 1807, when in her fiftieth year, and was interred in Boston, while her precocious son was in Union College. Her death was deeply lamented by her family and by all who intimately knew her.

In 1799, when John Howard was in his eighth year, his father, having received an invitation to establish an academical institution in Boston, removed thither with his family. At school he showed a great fondness for elocution, of which branch of education his father was

* (*Vid. pp.* 12 *et seq. of this vol.*)

an eminent instructor. He was encouraged in its study as its practice was considered beneficial to his condition of health, and his progress was remarkable. He soon evinced a taste for dramatic performances, and was allowed to take part in school "exhibitions," where plays were acted. His parts were always satisfactorily performed, and soon his fame as a boy-actor was heralded. His father was applied to by a distinguished actor in Boston to permit him to appear upon the boards as the young Roscius of America, with promises of considerable of the profits. But Mr. Payne and family declined the proposition. At this time Master Betty was upon the English stage as the youthful Roscius of England, and the papers of the day were loud in his praise. Young Payne's ambition was excited upon learning the success of Betty, the boy-actor, and he felt a desire to make his mark upon the boards. Finding he could not, the happy thought came to him to try his pen upon subjects relating to the stage. His criticisms upon actors were given to the newspapers, and were favorably noticed. Shortly he was invited to contribute articles upon subjects of general interest to the periodicals of the place.

Sometime about 1804, he became acquainted with Woodworth (afterwards distinguished for his poetical writings), then a boy in a printing office, who was publishing a child's paper, and assisted him in editing it for awhile.

In the spring of 1804, his eldest brother, William Osborn Payne, (in partnership with R. B. Forbes, of New York, father of Robert B. Forbes, of Milton, Mass.,) a young man of superior education, of literary taste, and widely respected, fell a victim to a throat disease, and his father thought it well to prepare his younger son for the counting-house and ultimately to fill the position now made vacant by the death of the elder. How long he was preparing for the untried field of labor, which he seems to have had no taste for, is not quite known. However, in November, 1805, he bid adieu to Boston, went to New York, and entered the counting-room of Mr. Forbes. This was his first leave of home, and his youthful pen was not slow in producing, for the pleasure of his friends, a short poem on the occasion, which appears in the London edition of his juvenile poems, entitled the "Lisping of the Muse." He soon found the duties in his new position not at all pleasant. Yearnings for the stage led him,

after a month's stay, to lay before his affectionate father his view of the position he was holding, the unsuitableness of the position to one of his taste and inclinations, and desired him to allow him the liberty to go upon the stage. His father, who had done all he could to crush out the "unfortunate propensity," was greatly moved at his restlessness and dislike of his business, and finally wrote him that, "if, after one month more, you find it irreconcilable to your health or feelings, I shall not insist upon your continuing in it. But, if in time the stage *must* be your destiny, I will assist you in making the best conditions that can be obtained."

Finding his father not prepared to give consent to his proposition, he undertook for amusement secretly to edit a little paper, entitled "The Thespian Mirror." This was in January, 1806. The paper gained for him a greater notoriety than he had anticipated, as not long after its appearance, an announcement was made in the "New York Evening Post," that an article relating to the "Thespian Mirror," would appear in the next issue of that journal. The boy-editor was greatly startled by the announcement, and in order to avert further publicity of his little sheet, which he felt would result in his exposure, and cause an uneasiness on the part of those to whom he was responsible, and especially his good father, who never omitted his watchful care over him, he sent a note to the editor, William Coleman, desiring him to omit any remarks that would lead to exposure, and at the same time stating some particulars respecting himself. Mr. Coleman thought best to give publicity to the particulars of the note, and the subsequent interview he had with him, which he did in the columns of his paper. His father who was still residing in Boston, and who was in correspondence with him, received the first intelligence of the affair, through the "Evening Post" of January 24th and 25th of that year. Although sorry that Mr. Forbes had not "been consulted or previously made acquainted with the design," he felt it not in his heart to greatly upbraid him for the literary course he had been pursuing clandestinely. In his letter written immediately after, he assured him he had no wish "to restrain or confine" his "views," but was "willing to give scope to" his "genius and latitude to" his "inclinations," and most affectionately urged him "to be governed by moderation and prudence in every undertaking," and to bear constantly

in mind that he was "before a tremendous public, and that the altitude in which he stood required the greatest circumspection and the most strict integrity as well as the best resources."

It was now evident that the lad of thirteen, evincing such tastes for literature, was deserving of a collegiate course. Mr. Coleman who had given publicity to many facts in connection with him and his little paper, was now greatly interested in his behalf, and shortly, Mr. John E. Seaman, a benevolent gentleman, engaged in mercantile business in New York, offered to bear the expense of his education at Union College, providing young Payne's friends would consent to his leaving Mr. Forbes' counting room. The generous proposition so kindly made by Mr. Seaman was assented to, and he was allowed to withdraw from Mr. Forbes' employ, and prepare for his matriculation at College in Schenectady. In June, 1806, he started on his journey thither with Chas. B. Brown, a well known gentleman in literary circles at that time. His passage to Albany was by a sailing vessel up the Hudson, as it was before the days of steamboats. The passage was one of great pleasure to him. Among the occurrences that gave a peculiar interest to it, was the great eclipse of the sun, June 16, which had been anxiously looked for by the *savants* of that day. Mr. Brown, upon his arrival at Albany, parted company with him, and Robert M. Sedgwick, Esq., and Hon. Hermanus Bleecker, accompanied him to the College, and introduced him to President Nott, who received him with "an urbanity and kindness which continued throughout his collegiate career." The students received him with great cordiality; and soon, as a means towards his support, his pen was brought into use, and a college paper started by him, called the "Pastime," which was well patronized by the students. In June, 1807, when about a year

"Immured in learning's cloistered shade,"

his affectionate and devoted mother passed away, after a long and distressing illness, at her home in Boston. The sad news of her demise, though daily expected, was received with deep sorrow. His juvenile pen could not remain silent on the occasion, and a most fitting tribute appeared to her memory in print.

During the period of his collegiate career, Master Payne wrote several poetical pieces. His Fourth of July ode, written in 1807, when he was fifteen years of age,

was published in London in 1815, with selections from his juvenile poems.

Unfortunately for him, before the completion of his collegiate course, his father became involved in financial troubles, and was well nigh reduced to indigence. Under the circumstances the son thought it a fillial duty to quit the halls of learning, and try to assist his afflicted father, now advanced in years. His patron, Mr. Seaman, felt compelled, under the circumstances, to assent to his leaving, and his father and other near relatives, finding him determined to try his fortune on the stage, no longer opposed his wishes.

On the evening of the twenty-fourth of March, 1809, was his first appearance upon the theatrical boards; it was at the Park Theatre, New York, in the role of Young Norval. His father, who had so often reproved him for his love of the drama, his patron, Mr. Seaman, who so reluctantly acceded to his leaving College, and Joseph D. Fay, the editor of the "New York Mirror," but now a most intimate friend of the young actor, were present, and witnessed his performance from the scenes. This essay upon the stage was a success. The papers of the day teemed with words of praise. One said: "In force of genius and taste in belles-lettres, there are few actors on any stage who can claim any competition with him." His patron, Mr. Seaman, it is said, was so pleased with his performance, that at the close, on meeting him in the dressing-room, "caught him in his arms and wept over him like a child." What were the feelings of the father on that eventful night over the success attending the performances of his brilliant son, now acknowledged to be the young Roscius of America, are not known; but of a man of his temperament and education they can well be imagined. Happily for young Payne, notwithstanding the inclement night, the venture was a pecuniary success. As an actor his reputation was now well established. He was soon engaged to perform at Boston. His reception in that city was ardent and enthusiastic. His kinsman and friend, Robert Treat Paine, Jr., the poet of that day, wrote the prologue for the occasion His performance was of a character to confirm the favorable opinion of the public in his favor.

After this, his first visit to Boston in the role of an actor, he played with great success in many of the large cities in the States. At Richmond he was warmly re-

ceived. The amount resulting from his performances was beyond all precedent in that place. He was introduced to some of the best families. Gov. Tyler, father of John Tyler, late President of the United States, gave him a dinner, to which a large number of distinguished persons were invited.

In 1812, Mr. Payne's father having died, after a few days' illness, his attention was turned to a professional visit to London. He was greatly encouraged by intimate friends in Baltimore, and early in January, 1813, he bade adieu to his friends and native land, and took passage for England. He arrived in February, and on Friday evening, June 4, 1813, he appeared for the first time on the English boards at Drury Lane Theatre, London. He afterwards played in Liverpool, Birmingham, Litchfield, and many other places, with much success.

In 1814, he visited Ireland, and played with good success in Dublin, Waterford and Cork. At Dublin he became acquainted with many distinguished men. Among them Daniel O'Connell and Charles Phillips, the eminent Irish barrister. With these gentlemen, during his stay, he went to Lake Killarney, where at a dinner on Innisfallen Island, Phillips, after remarks complimentary to Mr. Payne, made the celebrated speech on America and and Washington, which has ever since been familiar to school boys as a favorite elocutionary exercise.

In the spring of 1815 he went to France, and was at Paris when Napoleon returned from Elba. He visited Talma, the great French actor, who gave him a kind reception. It was during this visit that his attention was particularly turned to the literature of the stage. He made a free version of the French melodrama, known as the "Maid and Magpie," which, on his return to England, he disposed of to the manager of the Covent Garden Theatre, with some profit to himself. After this time, Mr. Payne produced a great number of plays that were well received, but from which he derived no great advantage. Among them were: "Brutus, or the Fall of Tarquin," "Oswali of Athens," "Richelieu, or the Broken Heart," "Charles II, the Merry Monarch," "Procrastination," "Therese, the Orphan of Geneva," "The Two Galley Slaves," "Love in Humble Life," "'Twas I," "Peter Sminks," "Not Invited." "Mill of the Lake," "Accusation," "Clari, the Maid of Milan," "England's Good Old Days," "Norah, the Girl of Erin," and "The Rival Monarchs."

"Clari, the Maid of Milan," an opera, containing the popular song, "Home, Sweet Home," was brought out while he was at Paris in 1823. The copyright he sold Mr. Miller, but for what sum does not appear; but evidently the sum was quite satisfactory, as with it, and what he expected from a one-act piece coming out at the Haymarket, he humorously assured his sister in a letter written soon after disposing of the copyright, of his confidence in having "bread and cheese for the rest of the year."

After a residence abroad a few months short of twenty years, he returned to this country, landing in his native city, July 25, 1832. His reception was most cordial. A complimentary benefit was soon given by the citizens of New York at the Park Theatre of a very satisfactory character. Afterwards a public dinner was given him at City Hall, where, in the presence of a large number of the first literary and professional men of the city, he eloquently responded to the following appropriate toast:

"OUR DISTINGUISHED COUNTRYMAN, JOHN HOWARD PAYNE. *The family of Literature welcomes him to the* HOME *whose praises he has so sweetly sung.*"

Boston, for awhile his home in boyhood, followed New York, and gave him a complimentary benefit, but the results pecuniarily were not so satisfactory. After this time, for many years, Mr. Payne was engaged in literary pursuits. At one time he was a contributor to the "Democratic Review."

In 1841, Mr. Payne went to Tunis as the American Consul, having received his appointment from President Tyler, at the request of his numerous friends, among them the President's two sons. There his duties were performed with credit to himself and his country. He returned to this country during Mr. Polk's administration.

His visit to Jenny Lind at her apartments on Columbia Street, Brooklyn, when she was giving her concerts, is described as one of great interest to her. He was received with the greatest cordiality. She assured him that the "pleasure of seeing the author of her favorite hymn would mark one of the happiest days of her life," and gave him a free ticket to all her concerts on the Continent.

Receiving a second appointment to the Consulate at Tunis, he went thither to return no more in life. He

passed to his rest, April 9, 1852, from an attack of inflammatory rheumatism, in the 60th year of his age, and was interred in the Protestant Cemetery in that city.

Mr. Payne was never married. In person he was of medium size. He possessed a gentle disposition, and there was nothing selfish or ungenerous in his nature. He was possessed of a "rich and varied stock of information," which, together with "his brilliant wit, general amiability and good nature, made him the most agreeable of companions." It is said, "his ordinary conversation was not only faultless but perfectly fascinating."

Mr. Payne's remains were disinterred at Tunis, January 5, 1883, where they were buried, and are now on their way to his native land for their final resting place in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C., in a lot selected by Mr. W. W. Corcoran, of Washington, D. C., at whose expense they have been removed, and are to be buried.

[The mortal remains of John Howard Payne arrived at New York in the *Burgundia*, March 22, 1883. They were received by two representatives of Mr. Corcoran, and were conveyed to the City Hall, where they lay in state till the afternoon of the following day, the Governor's room having been assigned for their reception by the Board of Aldermen. Thousands of persons visited the Hall during their brief stay, and the daily papers generally signalized the event by extended accounts of the poet's life and works. On Friday afternoon the remains were taken by a special car to Washington, accompanied to the train by an honorable escort. The re-interment in the spot selected by Mr. Corcoran will take place, with appropriate ceremonies, on the 9th of June, the 91st anniversary of his birth.—EDITOR.]

THE RHODE ISLAND FAMILY.

Descendants of John Pain (3) of Providence.

(*Continued from page 214.*)

By Daniel C. Payne, of De Kalb, N. Y.

As related in the preceding paper of this series (pp. 209–214), John Paine III (or Pain, as he generally spelled his name), of Swanzey and Providence, grandson of Stephen I, of Rehoboth, was blessed with fifteen children by his two wives, Elizabeth and Martha, twelve of whom were sons. [See Chart I.]

Fourth Generation.

John, Jr., IV, the oldest of the number (designated as 21 in Chart I), was born Feb. ——, 1683, at Rehoboth. He also was twice married, first to Mary Davis, and second to Hannah ——. Removed to Providence about 1712. In 1718 was appointed administrator of his father's estate. He died July 19, 1723, æ. 40, leaving the estate in Cranston, inherited from his father, to *his* son, John V. His will also provides for four daughters. One, Mary, is mentioned by name, as a child of a former wife, "whose maiden name was Mary Davis." The names of the other three daughters are not given, but tradition has assigned to them husbands, named Sayles, or Searles, Noah Whitman and Appleby, respectively. In Providence Records is recorded, under date of June 21, 1726, the marriage of Hannah Pain to John Appleby, of Warwick, which seems to confirm the tradition in one instance at least. The widow, Hannah, is named sole Executrix.

Fifth Generation.

JOHN V, the only son of the preceding, was born 1719. After the death of his father he was brought up in the family of an uncle until he came of age, when he came into possession of the estate in Cranston from his father, and married Hannah Poole, of Weymouth, a girl of 16. He was commissioned Lieutenant of a military

company in 1753, and Captain in 1754. He died in Cranston, 1794, æ. 75.

Children:

JOHN VI, b. July 18, 1740; was a soldier in the war of independence, and died, unmarried, before his father.

ISAAC VI, b. Aug. 21, 1742; settled in Foster, R. I.

SARAH VI, b. June 13, 1744; mar. Asa Franklin, and was mother of the late Asa P. Franklin, of Providence.

HANNAH VI, b. Feb. 11, 1748; mar. —— Williams, of Providence.

OLIVER VI, b. Dec. 12, 1754; mar. Abigail Thornton, dau. of John and Anne Thornton (b. in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 2, 1771, and d. there 1853), and d. Dec. 29, 1819.

REBECCA VI, b. May 4, 1757; mar. Abner Field, of Cranston, and settled in Chester, N. Y.

WILLIAM VI, b. Nov. 5, 1759.

I leave for others to continue the pedigree of the above named children of John V, and Hannah (Poole) Pain, except that of the last named, the object of the writer being to set forth that sub-division of the Rhode Island family, with which he is more directly connected. For this reason, also, the designation by numbers of the individuals of this branch may conveniently begin at this point.

Sixth Generation.

1. WILLIAM PAYN VI, as he usually signed his name, the youngest son and child of John and Hannah (Poole) Pain, was born in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 5, 1759, and lived with his father on the homestead, both before and after his marriage, in 1789, to Amy Clark (b. 1765), of Cumberland, R. I., and, in company with his brother Oliver, carried on the farm, until the close of the last century. For several years before that there had been going on an increasing emigration from the Eastern States to the still unsettled regions of Central and Western New York, then regarded as the "far West." In the winter of the year 1809, William Payn, with his wife and four children, and accompanied by a number of other families from among his neighbors, took up the line of march for that new and fertile country. He settled first in the town of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., upon a tract known as the "Royal Grant," being the territory lying between

the East and West Canada Creeks. The few adventurous and hardy pioneers who had, previous to the revolutionary war, made their way to these remote districts, had been, during the hostilities, carried off as captives, or driven away, and their rude dwellings burned by the Royalists and their Indian allies. After the return of peace and the establishment of the Republic, many families from the older settlements, attracted by reports of the richness of the soil and the cheapness of the land, began to turn their faces thitherward.

Among those from Rhode Island, as already stated, was William Payn. Under his hands, and those of his fellow-settlers, many acres were cleared, and wide fields of golden grain were ready for the sickle, where but a short time before were only interminable and almost impenetrable forests. For twenty years he lived in Fairfield, where four more children were born to him. In course of time, however, some of his neighbors began to look about for a milder climate, and removed to the Valley of the St. Lawrence, on the northwestern border of the State, which they considered as possessing the desired advantages. Following their example, he again struck his tent and removed to Rossie, in St. Lawrence Co., near a hamlet now called Somerville, and began anew to fight the battle with nature and reclaim for the use of man the rich but untrained soil. In this new contest, however, he had the aid of additional hands and courageous hearts, several of his sons having grown to sturdy manhood, and his daughters not less efficient in their appropriate share of duty.

William Payn died after a brief sickness of inflammation of the brain, Jan. 14, 1830, aged 72 years. He is still remembered by many who knew and honored him as a man of unswerving integrity, a strict sense of justice, and exercising a wholesome influence among those by whom he was surrounded. Religious without moroseness, and with a good store of plain sense, not without a spice of humor, he was a favorite with the young and old of the community. His wife, Amy, was from all accounts a meet companion in every way to so worthy a man. A woman of strong judgment, cheerful and contented disposition, quick to apprehend and prompt to execute, she proved herself equal to the trying duties of a pioneer life. After a few years of gradual decline, she died peacefully at the home of her oldest son, Apr. 13, 1841, æ 76 years.

The following were their children; the first four born in Cranston, R. I., the others in Fairfield, N. Y.

2. PARDON VII, b. Oct. 22, 1789.
3. BENJAMIN VII, b. July 12, 1791.—
4. SALLY VII, b. Apr. 9, 1795.
5. ANNA VII, b. June 9, 1799.
6. WELCOME VII, b. Jan. 20, 1802.
7. DANIEL CLARK VII, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
8. SOPHRONIA VII, b. Aug. 30, 1807.
9. WILLIAM HOLLY VII, b. June 9, 1813.

Seventh Generation.

Children of William and Amy (Clark) Payn.

2, PARDON VII. was born Oct. 22, 1789, in Cranston, R. I.; married Betsy K., dau. of Kendall Boutwell, of Antwerp, N. Y. (b. March 2, 1803, in Chester, Vt.) He served in the war of 1812; had command of a company at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and was a pensioner of the U. S. until his death, which occurred suddenly at Sprague's Corners (now Keeneville), Nov. 16, 1867, æ 78. while sitting in his chair, after returning from his barn, and apparently in his usual health. The following is from an obituary notice published at the time in the *St. Lawrence Republican*:

"Captain Payne was one of the first settlers in the town of Rossie, and a resident of the vicinity for the greater portion of a long and useful life. Endowed with a fine physical development, added to a cultured mind and skilful hand, he exerted a corresponding influence among the pioneers of the Oswegatchie country. In brief he was an ardent co-operator in the early advancement of education, a steadfast adherent to the political creed of Jefferson and Jackson, a warm supporter of Abraham Lincoln, and a sincere Christian."

His exemplary habits and sound judgment were duly appreciated by his fellow-townsmen, and hence he was at different times selected by them to fill many places of responsibility and trust.

His twelve children were the following; all born in Rossie, except the last two, who were born in Wilna, N. Y., in the adjoining County of Jefferson.

10. LORENZO VIII, b. Dec. 7, 1826.
11. ELIZABETH VIII, b. Feb. 23, 1828.
12. AMY ANN VIII, b. April 1, 1829; d. Feb. 17, 1830.
13. ABNER F., VIII, b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 26, 1850.
14. WILLIAM K., VIII, b. June 5, 1832.

15. LORETTA R., VIII, b. Oct. 18, 1833.
16. ALBERT H., VIII, b. May 13, 1835; d. Apr. 17, 1876.
17. ISAAC W., VIII, b. May 26, 1837.
18. FRANKLIN H., VIII, b. Aug. 1, 1838.
19. ADELINE J., VIII, b. May 9, 1840.
20. PARDON A., VIII, b. Aug. 7, 1843.
21. WARREN H., VIII, b. Oct. 18, 1845.

3. BENJAMIN VII, 2d son of William and Amy Payne, born in Cranston, R. I., July 12, 1791. When nine years old, removed with his father to New York State; married 1st, Patty Dickinson, of Fairfield, N. Y. (b. April 12, 1797, and d. April 14, 1838); 2d, Martha Johnson, of Rossie, N. Y., March 4, 1840 (b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 13, 1806.) He died at his residence in Wegatchie, Feb. 12, 1878, æ. 86 yrs. and 7 mos.

From a published obituary.

"He lived the life his Saviour taught,
Of mercy, truth and love;
He died the death his Saviour sought,
And rests with Him above.

"His Christian sympathies were ever manifested in a long life of usefulness, and his family and friends will recall his memory with a sweet conviction that what is their loss is his eternal gain."

Children; the first three born in Gouverneur, N. Y. the others in Rossie:

22. ROSSEEL B., VIII, b. Jan. 26, 1817.
23. SALLY VIII, b. Feb. 28, 1820.
24. EDWIN VIII, b. May 7, 1824.
25. ANGELINE VIII, b. April, 1826; d. Oct., 1830.
26. MARY VIII, b. Feb. 10, 1828.
27. AMY VIII, b. May 1, 1830.
28. JANE VIII, b. Feb. 4, 1832.

4. SALLY VII, 3d child and oldest daughter of William and Amy Payn, was born in Cranston, April 9, 1795; d. Mar. 27, 1817, æ 22; mar. Dec. 25th (Christmas Day) 1814, William Jackson, in Fairfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1817. He was born April 2, 1787, and died Sept. 10, 1861, æ 74

Her children, both born in Fairfield, N. Y.:

29. ISAAC W. JACKSON VIII, b. Nov. 4, 1815; mar. 1st Clarissa Ellis, 2d Phebe A. Smith.
30. MORGAN P. JACKSON VIII, b. Feb. 17, 1817; mar. Thirza A Tanner (1838), of Fairfield, dau. of Alva Tanner, Esq.

5. ANNA VII, second daughter of William and Amy Payn, born in Cranston, R. I., June 9, 1799; mar. May, 1820, William Teal, of Fairfield, N. Y.; died Feb. 18, 1821, æ. 22. Farmer, teacher and merchant. No children.

6. WELCOME VII, third son of William and Amy Payn; born in Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1802; mar. Jan. 31, 1830, Martha B. Lynde, of Antwerp, N. Y. (b. Springfield, Vt., May 23, 1810.) A soldier during the late war until discharged for sickness, and is a pensioner of the U. S. A cabinet maker by occupation in Antwerp, N. Y.

Children:

31. ANN S., VIII, b. Jan. 20, 1831, at Antwerp.
32. EVELINA A., VIII, b. April 12, 1833; d. April 1, 1834.
33. ELLIOTT W., VIII, b. Jan. 1, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1835.
34. CAROLINE M., VIII, b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Michigan City, Ind.
35. JAMES W., VIII, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1844.
36. ADELLA S., VIII, b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Apr. 2, 1847.
37. HENRY A., VIII, b. Nov. 6, 1845.
38. SILAS WRIGHT VIII, b. July 5, 1847.
39. FRANK L., VIII, b. July 28, 1852; d. Jan. 28, 1870.

7. DANIEL CLARK VII, sixth child and fourth son of William and Amy Payn, was born in Fairfield, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1805: married April 13, 1842, Mrs. Loa Cross, dau. of Capt. Othniel and Anna E. Johnson. [She was born in Buckland, Mass., July 4, 1801; mar. 1st Elisha Yeamans, 1823, in Ruthland, N. Y.; 2d Levi Cross, Feb. 13, 1831. When married to Mr. Payne she had a family of six sons by her former husbands, and a step-son, all of whom, except one, are now (1883) living, married, settled and prosperous. They all but the oldest volunteered for service in the Union army in the late war, and served till its close, except two who were honorably discharged on account of sickness.] Daniel C. Payne resides in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and, though in his 78th year, is in the enjoyment of much physical vigor and remarkable mental activity.

Only child of Daniel C. and Loa Payne:

40. LOA HORTENSIA VIII, b. Nov. 23, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1861, æ. 16.

[A child of more than usual endowments of mind and person. She was greatly admired for the charming purity of her character, her lively

intelligence and the sweetness and simplicity of her manners. She early exhibited a remarkable aptitude for learning, and the number and extent of her acquirements gave promise of intellectual developments far beyond the ordinary—a hope sadly overthrown by her early and sudden decease.] *Editor.*

8. SOPHRONIA VII, third daughter of William and Amy Payn; born Aug. 30, 1807, in Fairfield, N. Y.; mar. Jan. 14, 1827, Rev. Isaac Sprague, of Buckland, Mass.

Children:

41. HENRY D. SPRAGUE VIII, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. 1840.
42. ADDISON C. SPRAGUE VIII, b. Feb. 19, 1830, in Rossie, N. Y. Mar. 1st, 1867, Mary Malvina Parsons, of California; 2d, in 1877, Anna Manlove, of Illinois. He emigrated early to California, and was one of the pioneers in opening for occupation and settlement the great territories of Nevada, Idaho, etc. His life has been one of romantic adventure and perils, deserving of more extended narration than can be given in these pages.
43. FIDELIA A. SPRAGUE VIII, b. Mar. 29, 1832; mar. —— Howe.
44. ISAAC E. SPRAGUE VIII, b. March 26, 1840; d. June 25, 1865. Served as a volunteer in the Union army; appointed Sergeant in 1862, promoted to a Lieutenancy in 1864; was drowned while attempting to cross the Cossawatchie River in execution of an order from Gen. Littlefield, whose confidential staff officer he was at the time. His loss was deeply lamented by his fellow-officers, and his efficiency and bravery were officially commended by his superiors.

9. WILLIAM HOLLY VII, youngest son and last child of William and Amy Payn, was born June 9, 1813, in Fairfield, N. Y.; married Feb. 3, 1842, Alida Van Ness, of Antwerp, N. Y.; died at Somerville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1865, æ. 52. An intelligent farmer and, though for many years more or less of an invalid, remarkable for ingenuity and skill in mechanics.

Children:

45. EMOGENE VIII, b. Ap. 27, 1854, in Rossie, N. Y.
46. HELEN L., VIII, b. Nov. 16, 1852; mar. John Cleland, of Edwards, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1881.

Eighth Generation.

Children of Pardon and Betsey (Boutwell) Payne.

10. LORENZO W., VIII, born in Rossie, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1826; mar. Harriet Walroth (b. Feb. 15, 1831), Hammond, N. Y. He answered on the first call for troops in the late war; was bugler in the 1st Michigan Infantry, and was present at the battle of Bull Run.

Children: the first born in Moerstown, N. Y., the others in Middleville, Mich.

47. JOSEPHINE A., IX, b. Dec. 7, 1851; mar. Jan. 19, 1872, Hilan J. Degolia.
48. DE WITT C., IX, b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 17, 1858.
49. MATTIE C., IX, b. July 19, 1859; mar. Nov. 11, 1877, Ernest M. Seaton.
50. ARTHUR L., IX, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Mar. 30, 1862.
51. CHARLES A., IX, b. Dec. 17, 1864.
52. JESSIE L., IX, b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1871

11. ELIZABETH J., VIII, b. Feb. 23, 1828, in Rossie, N. Y.; mar. Feb. 25, 1846, Chandler Bell (b. Jan. 26, 1823, in Antwerp, N. Y.), now residing in Keeneville, N. Y.

Children:

53. JERODENE Z. BELL IX, b. April 10, 1850; mar. June 15, 1869, Henry J. Mitchell; resides in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. She had one child who died in infancy.
54. ELLA F. BELL IX, b. Nov. 17, 1853; mar. Aug. 6, 1874, Sidera S. Collins (b. Dec. 8, 1850, in Moore, N. Y.)
55. CORA L. BELL IX, b. Sept. 23, 1857, in Rossie, N. Y.
56. ARTHUR C. BELL IX, b. Oct. 1, 1865; d. in infancy.
57. BERTIE P. BELL IX, b. Ap. 8, 1868, in Brownville, N. Y.

14. WILLIAM K., VIII, b. June 5, 1832, in Rossie, N. Y.; mar. Sept. 2, 1855, Sophronia Bell (b. March 16, 1831, in Rossie, N. Y.), dau. of Emer and Sally Bell.

Has one son:

58. ALBERT E., IX, b. Dec. 19, 1859, in Fowler, N. Y.

15. LORETTA R., VIII, b. Oct. 18, 1833, in Rossie: mar. Feb. 1, 1856, in Wilna, N. Y., Alphonso D. Bell (b. Nov. 2, 1829, in Antwerp, N. Y.), a farmer, residing at Keeneville, N. Y. No children.

16. ALBERT H., VIII, b. May 13, 1835, in Rossie; mar. Feb. 9, 1870, Mary Bromley (b. Hermon, N. Y., Ap. 22, 1845.) A farmer, died April 17, 1876. *Has one child:*

59. WILLIAM J., IX, b, Nov. 8, 1874, in Fowler, N. Y.

17. ISAAC W., VIII, b. March 26, 1837, in Rossie: mar. Oct. 25, 1860, in Antwerp, N. Y., Ethalade Miles (b. May 13, 1838, in Fowler, N. Y.) He enlisted as a private, in 1864, in Battery D., N. Y. S. Artillery; was in six engagements, and was present at the surrender of

Lee. A mechanic by occupation; resides in Gouverneur, N. Y. *Children:*

60. AMY M., IX., b. May 13, 1866, in Fowler, N. Y.
61. SEYMER H., IX, b. Jan. 7, 1869, in Rossie, N. Y.

18. FRANKLIN H., VIII, b. Aug. 1, 1838, in Rossie, N. Y.; married Jan. 16, 1861, Sarah M. Carpenter (b. Dec. 22, 1840, in Fowler, N. Y.) Enlisted soldier in Scott's 900, 1862: afterwards in N. Y. Cavalry, 14th Regt.; served through the war without receiving a wound. Resides in Hailesborough, N. Y.

Children: all born in Fowler, N. Y.

62. WINONA IX, b. Oct. 26, 1861.
63. ERMINA J., IX, b. Aug. 5, ——.
64. ARTHUR J., IX, b. July 19, ——.

19. ADELINE VIII, b. March 9, 1840, in Rossie, N. Y. A teacher, residing at Keeneville, N. Y.

20. PARDON A., VIII, b. in Wilna, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843; mar. Aline Baugh (b. in Hastings, Mich., Aug. 20, 1849.) His wife died Ap. 29, 1880. He resides in Hastings, Mich. Enlisted, 1862, in N. Y. 1st Artillery Battery. Was present at the surrender of Lee. Slightly wounded by a spent ball in the forehead. Was in twenty-one engagements.

Children: born in Hastings, Mich.

65. MINNIE B., IX, b. Mar. 23, 1870; d. Sept. 9, 1870.
66. ALFRED C., IX, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

21. WARREN H., VIII, b. in Wilna, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1845; mar. Dec. 6, 1876, Eloa Miller (b. in New Bedford, Mich., Mar. 13, 1859.) Resides at New Bedford, Mich.

Children:

67. BETSEY L., IX, b. Jan. 28, 1879.
68. GUY E., IX, b. May 25, 1880.

Eighth Generation.

Children of Benjamin Payne VII.

22. ROSSEEL VIII, b. Jan. 26, 1817, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Dec. 28, 1843, Cynthia E. Gillett, of Ox Bow, N. Y. (b. Sept. 12, 1824.)

Children:

69. CHARLES E., IX, b. Nov. 9, 1844.
70. BYRON E., IX, b. May 16, 1846.
71. ADDISON L., IX, b Oct. 16, 1848.

23. SALLY VIII, b. Feb. 28, 1820, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. June 28, 1842, James Culbertson, of Somerville, merchant. She died June 3, 1863.

Children all born in Rossie, N. Y.

72. EDWIN A. CULBERTSON IX, b. Ap. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 26, 1864, in the army.
73. CYNTHIA CULBERTSON IX, b. July 12, 1845.
74. SILAS W. CULBERTSON, IX, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
75. CHARLES H. CULBERTSON IX, b. Mar. 9, 1848.
76. JAMES J. CULBERTSON IX, b. Aug. 13, 1854.
77. SARAH JANE CULBERTSON IX, b. July 23, 1856.
78. MARY LOUISE CULBERTSON IX, b. Dec. 13, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1872.
79. WILLIAM CULBERTSON IX, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

24. EDWIN VIII, b. May 7, 1824, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; mar. Marietta, daughter of William and Irene Jackson, of Fairfield (b. 1830.) No children.

25. ANGELINE VIII, b. Ap. 1826; d. Oct. 1830.

26. MARY VIII, b. Feb. 10, 1828, in Rossie, N. Y.: mar. Silas E. Jackson. Resides at Boonville, N. Y

Children:

80. LOUISE JACKSON IX, b. July 1, 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1871, æ. 23.
81. EDGAR JACKSON IX, b. Dec. 12, 1849; d. Ap. 8, 1872, æ. 23.

27. AMY VIII, b. May 1, 1830; mar. Sept. 5, 1854, William Bamber, (b. at Boonville, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1824.) No children.

28. JANE M., VIII, b. Feb. 4, 1832; mar. 1st Feb. 4, 1852, James H. Jackson (b. in Fairfield.) He died, 1856, and after nearly twenty years of widowhood, she mar. 2d Dr. D. S. Kimball, of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

Children:

83. IDA J. JACKSON IX, b. Mar. 8, 1855.
84. CARRIE A. JACKSON IX, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

Eighth Generation.

Children of Welcome and Martha B. Payne VII.

31. ANN S., VIII, b. Jan. 20, 1831, at Antwerp, N. Y.: mar. Nov. 30, 1854, William H. Andrews, Esq, of Gouverneur, N. Y.

Children:

85. ANNA BELL ANDREWS IX, b. Mar. 31, 1858.
86. WILLIAM H. ANDREWS IX, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

34. CAROLINE M., VIII, b. Jan. 1, 1837, at Michigan City, Ind.; mar. Jan. 5, 1859, Charles W. Ballou, of Boonville, N. Y. Both teachers of experience and reputation.

Children:

87. CARLTON C. BALLOU IX, b, Dec. 1861.
88. FREDERICK BALLOU IX, b. Feb. 22, 1863.
89. CARRIE MAUD BALLOU IX, b. Nov. 1871.

37. HENRY A., VIII, b. Nov. 6, 1845; married Sept. 12, 1864, Mary Ransey. A skillful iron founder and inventor, residing in Utica, N. Y.

Children:

90. HENRY IX, b. Dec. 16, 1865, in Utica, N. Y.
91. CHARLES E., IX, b. Nov. 29, 1867, in Canton, N.Y.
92. SARAH A., IX, b. Sept. 10, 1869, in Watertown, N.Y.
93. EDITH IX, b. Dec. 6, 1876, in Utica, N. Y.
94. FLORENCE A., IX, b. June 27, 1879, in Utica, N.Y.
95. ROBERT F., IX, b. June 7, 1880, in Utica, N. Y.

39. SILAS WRIGHT VIII, b. July 5, 1847; married May 11, 1873, Florence Earle, of Hermon, N. Y.; merchant and livery stables in Antwerp. Served in the Cavalry at the last call for recruits.

Children:

96. WEBSTER EARLE IX, b. March 17, 1878; d. Dec. 21, 1882.
97. PLINY FRANK IX, b. Oct. 7, 1879; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

[In order to present the essential facts of the foregoing record in a form sufficiently concise for the pages of this magazine, it has been necessary to omit much of the literary and reflective portions of the MS. as furnished by the esteemed compiler. The limited size of the work precludes much that would be otherwise appropriate and interesting. Contributors are respectfully requested to bear this in mind. EDITOR.]

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 221.*)

ADDENDA.

Vol. II, page 100, under No. 276, add 277b. MARTHA (IX) [dau. of Elijah C. Paine], b. Aug. 8, 1882, in Rosemond.

Ib., page 100, under No. 278, erase "*No children,*" and add MARIA EMMA (IX) [dau. of Cornelius D. and Maggie Paine] b. Dec. 22, 1882, at Oak Park, Ill.

Ib., page 111, to No. 335 add 335a. ELIZABETH LILLIBRIDGE HULING (X), dau. of Ellen C. and Ray G. Huling, b. Dec 7, 1882, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Ib., page 23, No. 186, died, Nov. 15, 1882, at N. Woodstock, Mrs. MARIA (Williams) MAY (VII), aged 89 years, 9 months, 5 days.

Ib., page 34, No. 190, died, at Rosemond, Ill., Dec. 20, 1882, DANIEL PAINE (VII) in his 86th year. See obituary in this number.

477. Children of Stephen Paine (V) and Martha Morse, all born in West Woodstock, Conn.

525. CHARLES (VI), b. Dec. 21, 1793, who left home when a young man, and was never afterwards heard from.

526. EBENEZER (VI), born June 29, 1796; married 1st, Oct. 13, 1824, Elizabeth M., daughter of Darius Barlow, of West Woodstock, who died April 15, 1825, aged 18 years. Married 2d, Dec. 14, 1825, Olive Eaton, who was born Jan. 16, 1802, in Woodstock. Their children were:

1. ELIZABETH MAY,
2. CAROLINE MARIA,
3. PETER SABIN,
4. ANDREW JACKSON,
5. SARAH EATON,
6. MELISSA,
7. CALISTA,
8. ROLLIN WORTH.

Ebenezer was a farmer of good common school education and judgment; was often on the School Committee of his district, and for ten or twelve years Inspector of Schools. Was one of the committee to purchase land for a new burying yard; was from 1838 to 1850, Superintendent of Funerals in West Woodstock, and represented the town in the State Legislature in 1856. He died Feb. 13, 1875, and his wife died three hours later.

527. STEPHEN (VI), born Oct. 14, 1797: married Dec. 24, 1825, Rhoda Jenks Leonard, who was born Sept. 9, 1803, daughter of Daniel Leonard and Mehitable Hicks, of Pomfret, Conn., and formerly of Rehoboth, Mass. Stephen died Oct. 3, 1848, and Oct. 21, widow Rhoda was appointed Administratrix: Marcus Taft and Danforth Child, Appraisers. Inventory, $836.15; amount after paying debts, $156.87. Rhoda died April 7, 1872. Children:

1. MILTON L., 2. GEORGE LEONARD,
3. JOHN DEWITT, 4. OLIVE SOPHIRA.
5. STEPHEN LEONARD.

528. ELISHA (VI), born May 23, 1801: married in West Woodstock, April 8, 1827, Sophia Sherman, born Aug. 28, 1807, in Pomfret, Conn., daughter of David Sherman and Anna Applin, who died April 12, 1880, and was buried in West Woodstock. Their children were:

1. MARTHA ANN, 2. JOSEPH MERRILL,
3. MARY ELIZABETH, 4. ALBERT APPLIN,
5. STEPHEN, 6. SHERMAN ELISHA.

Mr. Paine is a farmer of sound mind and morals, and has been a member of the Methodist Church about sixty years, and longer than any other person in the town. His inclination to study gave him the best education offered by the common schools, which was acknowledged by the willingness of his fellow-townsmen to choose him as an Inspector of Schools for about twenty years, besides electing him to many town offices, and in 1849 he was chosen to represent his native town in the State Legislature. He now resides with his son, Albert A., in North Woodstock, at the age of nearly 82 years, the last living member of the 6th generation.

526. Children of Ebenezer Paine (VI) and Olive Eaton, all born in Woodstock, Conn.

529. ELIZABETH MAY (VII), born Oct. 28, 1826, and died April 30, 1827.

530. CAROLINE MARIA (VII), born Oct. 31, 1829; married in Woodstock, Oct. 30, 1853, Rev. Mellen Howard, a Methodist minister, who was born in Woodstock, May 6, 1833, son of Jonathan and Mabel Howard, and now lives at Newmarket, N. H. Chil-

dren of Caroline Maria and Mellen Howard, all born in Union, Conn., were:

531. FRANK PAINE HOWARD (VIII), b. Jan. 1, 1856; d. April 15, 1856.
532. ARTHUR SELWYN HOWARD (VIII), born June 26, 1858.
533. CHARLES MONROE HOWARD (VIII), born Feb. 2, 1860.

534. PETER SABIN (VII), born Nov. 27, 1831; died Nov. 23, 1853.

535. ANDREW JACKSON (VII), born June 17, 1834; married May 21, 1861, Ruth Hannah Brown, born Oct. 18, 1841, daughter of William Harrison Brown and Hannah Lyon, of Woodstock. Mr. Paine was often incorrectly called Andrew *Williams* Paine. He was a farmer, of good reputation, an active member of the Methodist Church, and exhibited his patriotism by serving nine months in a Connecticut regiment during the war of the Rebellion. He died Feb. 25, 1875, aged 40 years, 8 months, 7 days in W. Woodstock. His widow is living at Southbridge. Their children were:

536. VALETTA (VIII), born May 29, 1862.
537. CLARENCE EUGENE (VIII), born May 1, 1866.
538. THEODORE TILTON (VIII), born Jan. 1, 1868, and died March 22, 1868.
539. CARRIE EVA (VIII) born May 25, 1869.

540. SARAH EATON (VII), born May 14, 1836; married Feb. 10, 1858, William Bugbee Chamberlin, born Dec. 11, 1835, at Woodstock, son of Benjamin Chamberlin, of Woodstock, and Almira Bugbee, of Ashford. Mr. Wm. B. Chamberlin was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1872, and has held the offices of Assessor, Grand Juror, and member of the Board of Relief. Their children, all born in Woodstock, are:

541. EMMA JOSEPHINE CHAMBERLIN (VIII), born Dec. 5, 1858; married Nov. 14, 1877, to Charles Augustus Howard, son of Marvin and Betsey Howard, of Union, Conn. Their children are:

542. *Lena Maud Howard* (IX), born October, 1878; and
543. *Grace Marion Howard* (IX), born Jan. 22, 1883.

544. IDA SARAH CHAMBERLIN (VIII), born Sept. 14, 1861; mar. Oct. 11, 1882, to Almond Eugene Bosworth, son of Almond and Mary, of Putnam, Conn.

545. LIZZIE LINCOLN CHAMBERLIN (VIII), born May 27, 1866.
546. EVA MAY CHAMBERLIN (VIII), born Nov. 5, 1872.

547. MELISSA (VII), born August 22, 1838; married May 12, 1872, Francis Miller, a native of Germany, who died April, 1880, and Melissa lives in Southbridge, Mass. Their children are:

548. OLIVE EDITH MILLER (VIII), born 1874?

549. FLORENCE MARION MILLER (VIII), born 1876?

550. CALISTA (VII), born Sept. 27, 1842; married Dec. 8, 1869, Vernon E. Walker, born Oct. 20, 1840, in North Grosvenordale, Conn., son of Erastus Walker and Antoinette Hibbard. Mr. Walker is a farmer, and himself and his wife are members of the Methodist Church in Woodstock; he served in the 18th Conn. Regt., to put down the rebellion. They have one daughter:

551. GRACE ANTOINETTE WALKER (VIII), b. Nov. 14, 1869.

552. ROLLIN WORTH (VII), born Sept. 16, 1847; died Feb. 5, 1875, unmarried.

527. Children of Stephen Paine (VI) and Rhoda J. Leonard.

553. MILTON L., (VII), born May 15, 1828; married 1st, May 2, 1852, Mary Austin, born in Woodstock, Sept. 3, 1833, daughter of Nathan Austin and Sally Johnson. She died February 1, 1853, aged 19. Milton married 2d, in March, 1855, Hannah Neal, born in England, from whom he was divorced in 1861 or 1862. Milton married 3d, Mary Adams, of Brookfield, Mass., in 1867. Mary died June, 1879. He resides in Union, Conn.

Child of Milton L. (VII) and Mary Austin:

554. GEORGE AUSTIN (VIII), born Feb. 8, 1854, in Woodstock; married March, 1878, Julia Lapoint, at South Hero, Vt.

Children of Milton L. (VII) and Mary Adams:

555. LEDDIE (VIII), b. April 18, 1868, and d. May, 1880.

556. HATTIE (VIII), born Nov. 1870.

557. LILLIAN (VIII), born January, 187?

558. OLIVE (VIII), born June, 1877.

559. GEORGE LEONARD (VII), born Jan. 2, 1831; died March 29, 1833.

560. JOHN DEWITT (VII), born August 15, 1833, in Union, Conn; married 1st, Aug. 13, 1866, Elizabeth Bennet Lummis, of Eastford, Conn., born May 12, 1842, daughter of Dea. Harvey Lummis, who died March 13, 1873, and he married 2d, March 13, 1875, Emily Eliza Phillips, born Dec 2, 1841, in Charlton, daughter of Curtis and Lucy Phillips. Mr. Paine is a reputable and prosperous farmer in Dudley, Mass., and his children by first wife are:

561. FRANKLIN LUMMIS (VIII), born Sept. 6, 1868, in Eastford, Conn.

562. CASSIE LUCRETIA (VIII), born April 22, 1871.

By second wife, one child:

563. SIDNEY LEONARD (VIII), born Feb. 26, 1877.

564. OLIVE SOPHIRA (VII), born Dec. 24, 1847? married Feb. 26, 1873, James Freeman, son of George, who was born in England, and is a jeweler in Brooklyn, N. Y. Olive S. died May 12, 1875, aged 28 years. Their child:

565. STEPHEN LEONARD FREEMAN (VIII), born May 2, 1875; died Aug. 8, 1875.

528. Children of Elisha Paine (VI) and Sophia Sherman, born in Woodstock, Conn.

566. MARTHA ANN (VII), born January 24, 1828: married by Elder John Paine, Baptist, of South Woodstock, November 25, 1852, EDWIN SANGER, born Sept. 20, 1828, son of William Sanger and Polly Barber. Their children were:

567. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH SANGER (VIII), born June 15, 1854; died Aug. 22, 1856.

568. MARTHA FLORETTA SANGER (VIII), born July 16, 1856; died April 18, 1858.

569. ALLENA SOPHIA SANGER (VIII), born July 23, 1858.

570. ANGENE LOUISE SANGER (VIII), b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. Sept. 29, 1881.

571. HARRIS LELAND SANGER (VIII), born Feb. 18, 1862.

572. ELISHA EVERETT SANGER (VIII), born Dec. 8, 1863.

573. JOSEPH MERRILL (VII), born March 16, 1830: married April 26, 1855, Jane Perry, born May 25, 1828, daughter of John Perry and Arabella Smith, of Woodstock.

574. Their daughter, HARRIET M.? (VIII), born May 15, 1856, died Oct. 30, 1865. Joseph Merrill died Nov.

30, 1856, in West Woodstock, and Jane married a 2d husband, with whom she lived a short time, and died Aug. 28, 1863, aged 35 years, 2 months, 3 days, and was buried in West Woodstock.

575. MARY ELIZABETH (VII), born Dec. 10, 1833, and is living, unmarried, January, 1883, in West Woodstock, and has a remarkable memory of persons and events.

576. ALBERT APPLIN (VII), born Oct. 29, 1835; married 1st, in Woodstock, Sept. 20, 1857, Ellen Celestia Morse, daughter of John Morse and Almena Armon, who was born Feb. 26, 1839, and died July 1, 1869. Married 2d, Jan. 26, 1873, in Willimantic, Conn., Ellen Smith, born in Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Samuel Henry Smith and Hannah Allen.

Mr. Paine is a Deacon in the Congregational Church in North Woodstock, and has been Superintendent of its Sunday-school for six years; has been Assessor in three different towns, Justice of the Peace and Selectman in Woodstock, and held other positions of trust. He is an industrious, practical farmer, owning one of the largest farms in North Woodstock, formerly the property of Peter Child, and later of Col. Chester, and then of Dea. Chester Child. His father, Elisha, resides with him.

He has six children; three by the first, and three by the second wife:

577. ANNIE CELESTIA (VIII), born May 6, 1858.

578. NELLIE ALMENA (VIII), born May 26, 1861; married Nov. 30, 1882, in Woodstock, Charles Monroe Perrin, born Jan. 17, 1856, in Woodstock, son of George Perrin and Lucy Stetson. Mr. Perrin is a member of the Board of Education, and is preparing to practice law.

579. IRVING ALBERT (VIII), born Nov. 8, 1864.

580. ELLERY BURTON (VIII), born Oct. 9, 1875.

581. JULIA ETHEL (VIII), born Sept. 2, 1878.

582. OLIVE ALLEN (VIII), born June 11, 1881.

583. STEPHEN (VII), born Aug. 12, 1837; died March 31, 1841.

584. SHERMAN ELISHA (VII), born Aug. 31, 1845; married 1st, Aug. 16, 1869, in Union, Jane Read,

born in West Woodstock, who died March 13, 1879, in Westford. He married 2d, June 7, 1879, Sarah Kate Clapp, daughter of Nehemiah Clapp.

Mr. Paine has been an assessor, and held various town offices, and is now a member of the Board of Education in Westford. He has had five children; all but one by his first wife:

585. WILLIAM HERMAN (VIII), born May 9, 1870.
586. ROBERT LYNDE (VIII), born May 18, 1872.
587. FITZ HENRY (VIII), born July 24, 1874.
588. JANE (VIII), born June 13, 1876.
589. ELLIOTT ALDRICH (VIII) born April 10, 1881.

[*To be continued.*]

WORCESTER BRANCH.

ADDITIONAL NOTES.

On p. 77, vol. 1, "*Paine Fam. Records*," the writer stated that Dr. William Paine was appointed Clerk of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick at its first session. This statement has since been doubted by a resident of St. John, N. B., but its entire correctness has now been verified by finding among the papers of Dr. Paine the original notice of his appointment by the Governor. He was one of four members elected in the fall of 1785 to the House of Assembly from Charlotte County, and received the appointment of Clerk in January, 1786, as appears by the following document:

"New Brunswick in Council, 3d January, 1786.

"His Excellency orders a Commission, under the Great Seal, to be made out, appointing William Paine, Esq., Clerk of the Assembly. William Paine, Esq., attended, and took the oaths required by Law as Clerk of the Assembly.

"By order of the Governor,

"THOS. KNOX, D. J. C."

In February, 1786, at the first session of the Assembly, he was chosen Speaker of that body, but as he left the Province the next year, did not hold the office long. He was also one of the first Common Council of the City of St. John, having been appointed to that office by the Governor, May 18, 1775.

Mention was made, on the same page of the "Records," of Dr. Paine's ownership of an island in Passamaquoddy Bay. It has since been ascertained by letters to Dr. P., that he retained possession of this island till about the year 1822, when he sold it to parties in St. John. He seemed to have had several offers for the island during the two or three years preceding his disposal of it, and from letters received by him it would appear that it was considered of value as a fishing station, it affording special facilities for carrying on the herring fishery.

Among the papers of Dr. Paine which have lately come under the notice of the writer, is a form of a memorial in his handwriting, for presentation to Gov. Thos. Carlton, asking his consideration of the "necessity and expediency of an early attention to the establishment in this infant province of an academy, or school of liberal arts and sciences." Speaking of the loyalists as the "Loyal Adventurers," he says, "Many of them upon removing had sons, whose time of life and former hopes call for an immediate attention to their education, etc. Your memoralists do, therefore, most earnestly request your Excellency will be pleased to grant a charter for the establishing and founding such an academy in some convenient place in the Province." It was also asked that land be granted on which buildings could be erected, and other lands granted for the use and benefit of the academy.

This academy was finally established at Fredericton, and is now known as the "University of New Brunswick." It was called at one time the "College," and in 1829 was granted a Royal Charter, and named "Kings College."

Next year being the centennial anniversary of the settlement of the loyalists in the Provinces, which is to be celebrated in an appropriate manner at St. John, will probably bring out many new facts in regard to their history, and may also be the means of obtaining additional information in regard to the Paines and their relatives, the Chandlers, who were among the earliest arrivals there after the close of the war in America.

NATHANIEL PAINE.

OBITUARIES.

DANIEL PAINE, of Rosemond, Ill., a venerable member of the Woodstock branch of the Rehoboth family, departed this life at his home, Dec. 20, 1882, in his 86th year. An extended notice of him having already appeared in its proper place [*P. F. Records*, vol. 2, p. 34, No. 190], there is little to add to the honorable record of his life as there given. He died as he had lived, a sincere Christian in faith and practice, enjoying the affectionate regard of all who knew him, looking without dread to the approaching event, which came at last with peaceful footsteps, covering its presence with a gentle sleep. He was during the most of his long life very exact and devout in family prayers, and long after he could neither see or hear a word, he was a regular attendant at public worship. Of his eleven children, but four survive him.

DIED, at Bangor, Me., Feb. 2, 1883, MR. SETH PAINE, aged 81 years, and on the 24th of the same month, his brother, THEODORE PAINE, in his 72d year. They were of the Eastham branch of the Paine family. Both have for a long course of years been actively engaged in business at Bangor, always sustaining a high character for integrity and other business qualities. Seth, for fifteen consecutive years held the office of City Treasurer of Bangor, a place of great responsibility, the duties of which he performed with the strictest integrity and to the entire satisfaction of the public. His failing health and strength, however, at last compelled him to withdraw from all active duties and pursuits, and for several years, like his brother Theodore, he gave way to lingering disease, until death came to their relief as above stated. Seth leaves a widow and one son, Sumner C. Paine, at the present time a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Theodore was never married.

DIED, at Grand Junction, Col., Jan. 12, 1883, of typho-pneumonia, JOHN EDWARD PAINE, youngest son of Stephen O. Paine, late of Platteville, Wis., and lineal descendant of Benjamin Paine, of Smithfield, R. I. He was born April 30, 1859, being in his 23d year at the date of his death. A young man of unusual natural ability and pleasing manners, he was highly respected by all who knew him.

IN order to find room for all the material in type, it has been necessary to add four extra pages to this issue.

BOUND copies of Volume One, containing the first eight numbers of the *Records*, with a copious Index, will be furnished for Two Dollars each, and will be sent postpaid to any address upon receipt of the price.

THE current volume will be completed with the October issue, and will contain twelve numbers, an Index and Title-page. The two volumes will comprise a vast amount of interesting and authentic information on the subjects to which the work is devoted, hitherto unattainable. There is still available an abundance of similar material for at least another volume. The editor is desirous of continuing the publication should there be sufficient encouragement. A number of subscribers who are still in arrears are respectfully reminded that prompt payment of their dues is a good way to manifest their approval of the undertaking.

This magazine is published quarterly, at one dollar a year.
Address H. D. PAINE, M.D., 26 West 30th Street, New York.
Printed by Stephen Angell, 354 Fourth Ave., New York.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. No. 11.] JULY, 1883. [WHOLE No. XIX.

PAINE GENEALOGY:

IPSWICH BRANCH.

By ALBERT W. PAINE, Bangor, Maine.

In previous numbers of the RECORDS a brief sketch has been given of a few individual members of the family, about whom more information would naturally be very welcome, or even desirable. At the suggestion of the editor the writer proposes to give an occasional, more extended account of such, though it may be at the expense of a few repetitions of what has been briefly related in previous communications. This is more particularly true of the early members of the line, who thus sustain a paternal relation to all the families now living. Chief among them is its original immigrant ancestor,

WILLIAM PAINE.

A general account of the biography of this ancestor has already been given in detached passages in Nos. 1 and 4 of the RECORDS, but as many other important facts have come to the knowledge of the writer since, it has been thought best to give in a single article a connected view of his whole history, although at the expense of an occasional repetition.

The subject of this notice was born in Suffolk County, England, at or in the immediate neighborhood of Nowton, in 1598–9. He was the son of one of the same name, who for many years was "Lord of the Manor" of that parish, a descendant of Sir Thomas Payne, Knight, who resided at Leicester, near the famous battlefield of Bosworth, in about the year 1400. The coat of arms of the family leaves little doubt of the fact that he was a lineal descendant of the same ancestor with Hugh de Payen, the celebrated Knight Templar of the 12th century, who acted so important a part in the first Crusade, and subsequently was a principal originator of the order known

as the "Templars of the Cross," which, under his especial direction, was organized in 1118. Those interested in this portion of the history will find a full detail of the facts, going to establish the theory, in the pages of the RECORDS, No. XIV, p. 172.

William Paine came to America from his native county in England in the ship "Increase," in 1635, being then of the age of 37 years, with his wife and five children. He landed at Boston, from whence he soon after went to Watertown, where he established his residence and continued it for about five years. He was one of the earliest inhabitants of that place, and at once took a very prominent position as a citizen. He was among the earliest land holders, and held by purchase several lots of land in different parts of the town. He established his residence on what was then known as the "Road to the Pond." While resident there he became principal proprietor of the Mill or Manufacturing establishment, which had shortly before been started at that place, and was the first of the kind in America. Of this he continued the owner and proprietor until his death, in 1660, when it passed to his son John.

As connected with this part of our ancestor's history, it may be of interest to the reader to know that the writer of this, a few months ago, had the curiosity to hunt out and determine the exact locality of his residence and place of business, while thus living at Watertown. With the aid of old maps and more especially that to be found in the History of Watertown, the work was very readily accomplished. His dwelling house was on a lot of land on the north side of Washington Street, about a quarter of a mile west from Fresh Pond, where are now located the extensive ice houses at the head of those inland waters. The exact lot is in the corner of the street where that street is intersected by another. This lot is now located in the newly incorporated town of Belmont. Passing down the long descending hill towards Charles River, we soon come to the locality of his mill or manufactory, being the same now occupied for a like purpose, with the dam occupying the same line with his, extending from the west shore of the river to the head of the peninsula, which forms the conducting wall for the water as it passes towards the mill, as through a flume. This peculiar formation of the river leaves no doubt of its identity. A church still stands on the lot originally

dedicated to that purpose, though the present erection is of modern date. The present occupancy is that of the Unitarian Society, under the pastorship of Rev. Mr. Knapp. The interest which every descendant of our ancestor must have in these details must be a full apology for the space occupied in detailing them.

After a residence of some five years at Watertown Mr. Paine, with his brother Robert and a few others, procured a grant, from the Legislature, of land at Ipswich, "with leave to settle a village there," and where he immediately after took up his residence. This was the origin of that town. In the meantime he, as also his brother, were admitted "freemen." After as well as before his settlement at Ipswich, he became very generally known and recognized as a man of integrity and sound judgment, and, as is apparent from his subsequent history, as a man of large wealth and public spirit. He also proved himself to be a man of extensive business capacity and enterprising character, among the leading men of his age in this new country. He was on most familiar terms with the leading men of the State, and especially with Gov. Dudley, Govs. Winthrop, Sen. and Jr., Rev. John Davenport and other men of that class. From the correspondence which has lately come to light, he is shown to have been in close correspondence with these gentlemen and mutually consulted in matters of importance at different periods of their lives.

As a result of this character and intimacy he was frequently appointed by the Legislature as referee, or arbiter, to settle difficult and disputed questions of boundaries between different towns and localities, especially between Dover and its adjacent territory, Exeter and Hampton, Dover and Exeter, Hampton and Salisbury, Hampton and Colchester, and other disputes connected with these places. In 1645 he was with others incorporated into the "Free Adventurers" enterprise, to carry on the business of opening Western Massachusetts to the occupancy of its territory. Grants were made at different times by the Legislature in promotion of its designs, extending even to the Hudson River, to Fort Aurania, near Albany, N. Y. This enterprise he fostered during all the remainder of his life, his work being frequently recognized by the Legislature in different ways by grants. The Dutch then held possession of the river, and one of the last acts of Mr. Paine was to petition the Legis-

lature to open negotiations with that government, to make the navigation free to the public. His petition was favorably received, but other and successful measures adopted by the King, just at that time, freed the whole country of Dutch rule, and rendered further efforts in that line unnecessary.

The public spirit and enterprise of our ancestor was further evidenced by many other important works undertaken by him. Among them was the establishment of iron works at Lynn, known even now as the "Hammersmith," so named from the English town from which many of the workers emigrated. These works were the first ever carried on in America Evidence of them still exists on the Saugus River and attract the attention of the curious by the vast piles of "scoria" heaped up even now where they were originally produced two and a half centuries ago.

His success at Lynn led him shortly after to enter upon the similar enterprise of establishing like works at Braintree, which he also prosecuted with vigor and success.

After Winthrop's inauguration as Governor of Connecticut a discovery of iron ore was made at New Haven, and the attention of the citizens generally enlisted in favor of working the same. Gov. Winthrop's feelings were deeply enlisted in the enterprise of working them, and as a result he invited Mr. Paine's co-operation to effect the object. A very serious objection was raised by the citizens against going abroad for help, and hence a violent remonstrance was made to his nomination. All opposition, however, soon gave way to his superintendancy, and he consequently prosecuted the works with success, though he never became owner of the land.

While engaged in the "Adventurers" work, the "Sturbridge Black Lead Mines" were discovered, or made known to the public, and under Mr. Paine's oversight and interest were worked for a long time and with apparent success. In this, too, he was interested in company with Gov. Winthrop, who favored and patronized the undertaking.

After a residence of some fifteen years in Ipswich, Mr. Paine removed to Boston, where he spent the remainder of his life as a merchant. As such he became a leading man in the business of that town. On the death of his father he became possessed of a large property, and this

it would appear he invested in the various departments of trade and business. His stock of goods was very large, judging from the inventory of his estate in Probate, consisting of the greatest variety and quantity of every conceivable article subject to the wants of man. It would seem that he was for his day a large importer, and as such owned parts of five vessels at the time of his death, and had then on the high seas "adventures" to England and Jamaica. He was besides largely interested in a trading establishment at Piscataqua, or Portsmouth, which in his will he bestowed on his son to prosecute. He was also a large landholder, having lands, besides those named in Watertown and Ipswich as well as in Boston, other lands in Topsfield, Rowley and Salem, a mill privilege in Exeter, and the different properties in Lynn and Braintree. "Thompson's Island" in Boston harbor was also his property, which he gave to his son John.

Besides his enterprising and business qualifications, Mr. Paine was also signalized for his devotion to educational and other endowments. The Free School at Ipswich was originated by him and his brother, with a few others, and liberally endowed by him to some extent during his life, and still more so by his will. As a remarkable fact in the history of such investments, it is noticeable that both the institution and its endowment still remain in force and alive agreeably to his will that it should "never be sold or wasted." The will has been ever since observed and the fund is still yielding its annual income. "Jeffries' Neck" and the pecuniary devise are both at this day the object of care of the "Feoffees of the School," the former being annually rented as a place of resort for summer residents, though the writer, on a recent visit to the locality, found the people unmindful, and indeed ignorant in a great degree of the origin of the gift and of the conditions of its holding. Harvard College was also by his will made an object of his bounty, and all the ministers in his neighborhood, to the number of eight in all, were pecuniarily remembered.

Mr. Paine died at Boston, Oct. 10, 1660, leaving his wife Hannah a widow, and his son John their only surviving child. His daughter Hannah had married Samuel Appleton, the ancestor of the extensive Appleton family, but she had died before himself, leaving a son of the same name with his father, and two daughters. Mr.

Paine left a will which is still to be seen in the Probate Office in Boston, together with the inventory of his estate. His body is probably buried in the Granary Cemetery of that city, immediately under the rear window of the Atheneum Library building.

The English family possessed a coat of arms being that known as the "Arms of Payne of Market Bosworth, County of Leicester and of the County of Suffolk." A minute description is given of its meaning by Burke in his Encyclopædia of Heraldry, from which we learn that the ancestor of the line was a Crusader, and that in the crusade he, by his bravery, won the distinction and rank of a Knight. This coat of arms Wm. Paine was accustomed to use after his settlement in this country. An engraving of the arms with a full description of its meaning forms a part of the recently published work, entitled, "Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch."

GLEANINGS FROM OLD RECORDS.

A Receipt appointed to be Recorded as followeth: *Memorand:* this written is to Testify, this James Phillips living in the colonie of New Plymouth, husbandman, now Testifyeth that I have Reseived the Bed with its appurtenances and the half of a Mare that was given to me on will by my Unkell William Parker aforesaid: I say reseived of my Aunt Allis Paine [wid. of Wm. Parker and 2d wife of Stephen Paine, Sen.,] of Rehoboth, living in the same colonie.

Plymouth Records, Vol. II.

William Paine married in Charlestown, Mass., May 9, 1691–2, Ruth Grover, dau. of Lazarus of Malden.

Rev. Ebenezer Frothingham, son of Capt. Samuel, married at Middletown, Conn., Ap. 20, 1757, Deborah, dau. of Allen Paine, of Southold, L. I. [He was born in Charlestown, 1717; ordained at Wethersfield, Conn., 1747, and at Middletown, 1754. She died Nov. 17, 1806 æ. 75, having had ten children.]

William Paine, of Boston, married Oct. 28, 1829, Lydia Frothingham, dau. of Thomas. [She died 1851, æ. 51.]

Stephen Payn, of Charlestown, married Nov. 16, 1721, Rebecca Bacheler, of Reading.

Edward Pain died in Charlestown, March 31, 1691, æ. 29. Wife Bethia.

Stephen, son of Joseph and Mary Payne, bap. at Charlestown, March 29, 1761.

Middlesex Records.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 207, Vol. II.*)

ERRATA.—On p. 225, Vol. II, read John Howard Payne was born in 1791, instead of 1792; p. 231, fifth paragraph, read 1842, instead of 1841; p. 232, second line, read in the 61st year, instead of 60th.

160.

BARNABAS PAINE, son of Barnabas Paine, Esq., and Mary, his wife, of Truro, married Hannah Vickery. He was undoubtedly a mariner. His father makes the following entry respecting him in the Truro book of records:

"Barnabas Paine, Junior, of Truro, dyed in Portsmouth Harbor, in Old England, on the 10th day of December, 1757, in the 30th year of his age; being carried there by John Stott, commander of a man-of-war schooner, called the Gibraltar Prize."

He left one child according to the Truro records, viz.:

455. I. ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1757, who married Constant Hopkins, March 14, 1775.

168.

JOSEPH PAINE, son of Barnabas Paine, Esq., and Mary, his wife, married Rebecca ——.

Children of JOSEPH and REBECCA PAINE, of Truro:

456. I. REBECCA, b. Sept. 30, 1767.
457. II. MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1772.

184.

ABRAHAM PAINE, son of Abraham and Ruth Paine, of Canterbury, Conn., married Rebecca Freeman, his cousin, and removed to the "Nine Partners," now included in the town of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he was active in gathering a "Separate" Church. He became pastor of the church; was ordained June 14, 1750. How long he was pastor does not appear. He appears to have held office in Amenia; and was a member of the Legislature of New York in 1781–82. His children were:

458. I. ELISHA, b. in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 9, 1744.
459. II. ABRAHAM, never married; a mariner.
460. III. BARNABAS, never married; a mariner.
461. IV. SAMUEL.
462. V. REBECCA, mar. Solomon Johnson.
463. VI. RUTH, mar. —— Hart.
464. VII. mar. —— Cross.
465. VIII. mar. —— Holmes.

185.

THOMAS PAINE, son of Abraham Paine, and Ruth, his wife, of Canterbury, Conn., was born in the year 1724, and baptized at that place in 1739. He went with his father's family to the "Nine Partners," now included in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., after 1740. He graduated at Yale College in 1748, and was licensed to preach by the Suffolk, L. I., Presbytery, Dec. 20, 1748. He at once commenced preaching at Cutchogue, L. I., and so continued until Oct. 15, 1750, when he was ordained and regularly installed pastor of the church. He died in the ministry at that place, Oct. 15, 1766. He lies buried in the cemetery at that place, a stone marking the place with the following inscription:

IN MEMORY OF REV. MR. THOMAS PAINE, LATE PASTOR IN THIS PLACE, WHO LIVED DESIRED BY MANY; A DISTINGUISHED PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND A SUCCESSFUL HEALER OF THE SICK, AND DIED LAMENTED BY MOST ON YE 15TH DAY OF OCT., 1766, IN YE 43D YEAR OF HIS AGE.

He married Mrs. Abigail, widow of Dr. Daniel Hull, and daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Parker) Wickham, Oct. 25, 1750 (o.s.) She died March 12, 1791. The will of Rev. Thomas Paine bears date Oct. 6, 1766; it was presented for Probate, Oct. 27, 1766. It mentions wife Abigail, children: Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, Mary, Thomas and Olive. Executors: wife Abigail, John Wickham and Daniel Osborn, Jr.

The children of REV. THOMAS PAINE and wife, ABIGAIL, of Cutchogue, L. I., according to his own record.

466. I. BENJAMIN, born July 3, 1751; baptized July 21, 1751; mar. Deliverance Wells, Oct. 21, 1790.
467. II. DANIEL, b. April 28, 1753; baptized May 6, 1753.
468. III. SAMUEL, b. June, 1756; baptized June 5, 1756; mar. Martha Terry, Nov. 23, 1788.
469. IV. MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1758; baptized Nov. 16, 1758; mar. Daniel Osborn, Sept. 18, 1778.
470. V. THOMAS, b. April 29, 1761; baptized May 31, 1759.
471. VI. OLIVE, b. Aug. 16, 1763; baptized Sept. 11, 1763; mar. Jeremiah Terry, Nov. 23, 1788.
472. VII. PRUDENCE, b. June 20, 1766; baptized July 4, 1766; died Sept. 15, 1766.

193.

ELISHA PAYNE, son of Rev. Elisha and Mary Paine, of Canterbury, Conn., graduated at Yale College in 1750; studied law, and commenced practice in his native town. In 1761 or 62, he entered into the mercantile business

with his brother-in-law, Dr. Nathan Waldo, in Canterbury, the latter attending to the business of the firm. In or about 1765, he moved to Plainfield, where he married his second wife, and resided until 1774, when he went to Cardigan, now Orange, N. H., of which place he was one of the original proprietors, and became a resident, having commenced the work of clearing his farm the year previous, sending up workmen from his Connecticut home for the purpose. It is said the first grist mill and also the first saw mill erected in Cardigan were owned by him. Not long after the year 1778, he removed to Lebanon to a site near Mascoma Lake, where he passed the remainder of his days.

He took a prominent part in public affairs in Grafton County, almost from the time it was constituted. He was member of the "Cornish Convention," in 1778, from Cardigan, and favored the union of the sixteen towns of New Hampshire, of which Cardigan was one, with Vermont, and when the Union was effected in 1778, he not only was chosen to represent that town in the Assembly of Vermont, but was chosen by the people of the State a Councilor. He choose rather to counsel the Legislative body than the Executive, and therefore resigned the office of Councilor, and retained his seat in the General Assembly, opposing the dissolution of the union of the several towns which was agitated. His abilities were soon known to the Governor and Council, and upon the appointment of Jonas Fay and Joseph Marsh delegates to the Continental Congress that year, he was invited to accompany them.

Col. Paine favored the union of the forty-three New Hampshire towns in 1781, and was one of the Committee appointed at the Convention held at Charlestown in that State, to make a report in reference to the matter. He was chosen one of the Committee recommended to be chosen to appear before the Assembly of Vermont to ask for the union, and as the chairman, addressed the Assembly. The union was effected and he took his seat in the Vermont Legislature as a member from Lebanon, April 6, 1781. In October following, there having been no election by the people of a Lieutenant-Governor, he was elected by the Assembly to that office, and was qualified, and also was chosen at the same session Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. Not long after his election New Hampshire conceived a plan to recover juris-

diction over the towns annexed to Vermont, and Gov. Chittenden, as Captain-General, called upon His Honor Lieut.-Gov. Payne, Major-General, to call out all the militia in Eastern Vermont, if needed, "to repel force by force." But in consequence of the persuasive appeal of Lieut.-Gov. Paine, setting forth the design of the Executive to the Executive of N. H., peace was preserved without resort to force. Lieut.-Gov. Payne was appointed in 1782, with Bazabel Woodward, Esq., Gen. Ethan Allen, John Fassett, Esq., and Matthew Lyons, to prepare for publication a draught of the political affairs of Vermont. After the dissolution of the union, Col. Payne retired to private life, at Lebanon, preferring, it would seem, to be a citizen of New Hampshire, and to spend his days in quietness at his home in that State. Had Col. Payne been an aspirant for further official honors, he doubtless could have attained them by a removal to Vermont. He was a very able man, and fitted for any position in public life.

Mr. Payne held important municipal offices in the towns in which he resided. He was a trustee of Dartmouth College from 1774 to 1801, and treasurer in 1779 and 1780. He received the honorary degree of A.M. in 1779.

He married for his first wife Anna Waldo, a native of Scotland, Conn., at Canterbury, April 12, 1753. She was born in 1736, and died May 15, 1759. For his second wife he married Elizabeth Spaulding, of Plainfield, Conn., in 1762. She died Aug. 29, 1809, aged 82 years, and lies buried at East Lebanon, N. H. He died July 20, 1807, aged 76 years, and lies buried at East Lebanon.

Children of Hon. ELISHA PAYNE by wife ANNA:

473. I. MARY, b. June 12, 1755; mar. Abel Wilder in 1777.
474. II. ABIGAIL, b. April 7, 1757; mar. Rev. Lyman Potter; removed to Ohio about 1800.
475. III. ANNA, b. March 21, 1759; died Jan. 6, 1774, unmarried.

By wife Elizabeth:

476. IV. ELISHA, b. at Canterbury, Conn., March 24, 1763; mar. Lydia Collins; died May 20, 1808.
477. V. JOHN, b. at Canterbury, March 5, 1765; mar. Polly Swethard; died March 11, 1811.
478. VI. ZENAS, b. at Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1767; died at Buxton, Me., Oct. 19, 1859, aged 92.
479. VII. RUTH, b. at Plainfield, Conn., July 9, 1769; mar. Capt. Nathan Jewett, of Montpelier; died Aug. 28, 1828.
480. VIII. WILLIAM, b. at Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 18, 1772; mar. Ruth Waters in 1807; died Jan. 24, 1826.

194.

THANKFUL PAINE, daughter of Rev. Elisha and Mary Paine, of Canterbury, married Col. Aaron Cleaveland, of Canterbury, her cousin. Col. Cleaveland was a very prominent man; for a brief notice of him see page 157, Vol. II, of the Records. They had ten children, viz.:

481. I. AARON, who married Jemima Robinson, and had eight children.
482. II. MOSES, b. in 1754; graduated at Yale College in 1777; studied the law and opened an office in Canterbury, where he was a leading man. He took a prominent part in public affairs. He was early connected with the militia, and in 1796, a commander of the Fifth Brigade of Connecticut Militia. He was an agent of the Connecticut Land Co., and went out in command of an expedition to survey and settle the Western Reserve. The site of the City of Cleaveland, O., it is said, was first visited by him in 1796. Gen. Cleaveland died at Canterbury in 1806. He was a Mason, and had been the G.M. of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut.
483. III. ANNA.
484. IV. ABIGAIL.
485. V. JOHN.
486. VI. MARY.
487. VII. PAINE.
488. VIII. WILLIAM PITT. He graduated at Yale College in 1793; studied with his brother Moses; was in practice a while in Brooklyn, Conn.; finally settled in New London.
489. IX. THANKFUL.
490. X. CAMDEN.

208.

ELIHU PAINE, son of Rev. Solomon and Sarah Paine, of Canterbury, married Elizabeth Cleaveland. He died at Canterbury, Feb. 27, 1752.

The children of ELIHU and ELIZABETH PAINE as far as known:

491. I. RUFUS, b. April 8, 1750.
492. II. ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1752.

209.

ICHOBOD PAINE, son of Rev. Solomon and Sarah Paine of Canterbury, married Hannah Boswell. He had according to information furnished the late Dr. L. C. Paine of Albion, N. Y., two sons, viz.:

493. I. ELISHA.
494. II. ICHOBOD, mar. Truphenia Barker; died in 1813.

210.

DAVID PAINE, son of Rev. Solomon and Sarah Paine, of Canterbury, Conn., married widow Lydia Fasset,

April 5, 1759. He settled in Canterbury, about two miles from the Green. He was a man of influence. He died April 24, 1805, aged 75 years. His wife, Lydia, was daughter of Mr. Johnson of Canterbury, and was born Oct. 4, 1733. She married for her first husband Mr. Fassett, and had a daughter, Alice Fassett, who married Mr. Eben Chaffe. Lydia Paine died Nov. 14, 1812, aged 79 years, and lies buried in the old cemetery at Canterbury, where stone with inscription marks the spot.

The children of DAVID PAINE and LYDIA, his wife, of Canterbury, Conn., were:

495. I. LUTHER, b. April 16, 1760; mar. Sibel Dyer, Jan. 9, 1783.
496. II. LYDIA, b. June 25, 1762; mar. Doct. Rufus Spaulding, of Norwich, Jan. 10, 1782; died Dec. 10, 1834.
497. III. OLIVE, b. Oct. 30, 1764; mar. Jacob Sargeant, of Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1785; died April 10, 1831.
498. IV. SARAH, b. May 5, 1767; mar. Jarius Smith.
499. V. PHILURA, b. Aug. 1, 1772; mar. Oliver Hastings, of Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 1797; died July 28, 1822.

211.

SOLOMON PAINE, son of Rev. Solomon and Priscilla Paine, his second wife, married Mary Bacon. He settled in Canterbury on the ancestral estate, it is understood. He was a farmer and a man of standing in Canterbury. He died at that place, Feb. 22, 1822, aged 90 years. His wife Mary died Sept. 22, 1820, aged 88 years. The following were his children:

500. I. ELISHA, b. July 2, 1757; mar. Anna Dyer.
501. II. MARY, mar. Eben. Spaulding.

226.

SAMUEL PAINE, probably son of John Paine, Jr., of Eastham, married Mary Gould, of Harwich, March 25, 1742. He died at Eastham in April, 1784. He made his will Jan. 19, 1784, and it was presented for Probate May 4, 1784. He mentions no children. He mentions wife Mary; Rosanna Smith, who had been an inmate of his house at some period previous, brother Nathaniel's heirs, but gives no names; sisters Elizabeth Sparrow, Bennet Crosby, and "sister Green."

225.

NATHANIEL PAINE, probably son of John Paine, Jr., of Eastham, married Thankful Young, April 20, 1753. He was a resident of that part of Eastham, now Orleans. He went into the Revolutionary War and died in service

in 1778. He was Sergeant at the time of his death, which occurred probably in camp at or near Ticonderoga. His wife Thankful died the same year. Thomas Paine, Esq., his uncle, administered upon his estate, receiving his appointment, June 11, 1779. Estate finally settled in 1781. Children of NATHANIEL and THANKFUL PAINE, according to Eastham Records :

502. I. JOHN, b. Aug. 31, 1756.

503. II. BASHSHEBA, b. Sept. 5, 1758; mar. Hatsuld Nickerson, June, 1782.

504. III. BETTY, b. April 15, 1760.

505. IV. SARAH, b. May 8, 1765; never married; died Nov. 5, 1847, aged 83.

506. V. NATHANIEL, b. July 4, 1768; mar. Azubah Higgins, Nov. 18, 1790.

[*To be continued.*]

EXTRACTS FROM BRISTOL (MASS.) DEEDS.

Stephen Paine, of Bristol, mariner, and Royall Paine, merchant, to J. Abel, house and lot and about one acre of land in Rehoboth, Jan. 3, 1753.

Darius Paine, of Stafford, laborer, to E. Hunt, three acres had of estate of father Jonathan, set to mother's dower, "near land set to my brother David, deceased," Oct. 5, 1751.

William Paine and wife Elizabeth, of Norton, to S. Bailey, Jan. 16, 1743.

Jonathan Paine and wife Sarah, to E. Hunt, his share of father Jonathan's estate set to mother Rebecca, deceased. Also "that share I bought of brother Noah, deceased; also of brother David, deceased," Feb. 22, 1750.

Thomas Paine to John Paine, of Freetown, land, etc., 1754.

Edward Paine, of Stoughton, and wife Elizabeth, to A. Bayley, house and land in Norton, July 27, 1761.

Unice Paine, of Braintree, appointed Robert Treat Paine, attorney.

William Paine, of Norton, and wife Mary, to John Paine, of Wrentham, housewright, house, etc., in Norton, Ap. 1, 1768. Witness, James Paine.

The continuation of the "RHODE ISLAND FAMILY," it is expected, will be proceeded with in the next number.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 250.*)

Correction.—Vol. II, page 247, No. 551, should read Grace Antoinette Walker (VIII), born Nov. 14, 1870.

For the lack of more complete information of Ebenezer Paine (V), Asa (V), and their descendants, who settled in Vermont, I will return to page 89, Vol. I, *Paine Family Records*, and take up the line of descent from

25. NOAH (IV), the sixth child of Samuel Paine (III), who was born May 28, 1696, in Rehoboth, Mass., and married in Pomfret, or Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1732, Mehitable Storrs, daughter of Thomas Storrs, who was born March 30, 1709. Noah died April 2, 1753, aged 56, in Pomfret, Conn. His wife survived him.

The Children of Noah and Mehitable, all born in Pomfret, were, viz.:

26. THOMAS (V), born Oct. 9, 1732; mar. Nov. 13, 1755, Ann Williams, in Ashford, Conn.

27. MEHITABLE (V), born Feb. 17, 1735.

28. ZERUIAH (V), born May 17, 1737.

29. LUCY (V), born Dec. 6, 1739; mar. March, 1776, at Windsor, Vt., while on a visit to her brother, Samuel, Elihu Newell, who was born July 14, 1730, son of Thomas and Mary (Lee) Newell, in Farmington, Conn., she being his second wife. They afterwards lived at Springfield, Vt., and at Royalton, Vt., until Oct. 1780, when Royalton was destroyed by the British troops and Indians from Canada; after which Mrs. Newell, with her child, her brother's family, and a number of other women and children, were sent to Connecticut for safety, where they remained until the close of the Revolutionary war. Mr. Newell died at Windsor, Feb. 14, 1814, aged 84. His wife Lucy died March 22, 1815, at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., in her 76th year, while on a visit to her son, Seth Paine Newell (VI). *See Newell Genealogy.*

30. NOAH (V), born April 1, 1742, married Sarah ——, and settled in Ashford, Conn., which town joins

Woodstock and Pomfret on the west. March 13, 1781, Noah and his wife were admitted to the Congregational Church, and retained their membership during life. He was chosen Deacon, Jan. 1, 1790, and was generally mentioned as Deacon Noah. He was a farmer, and accounted a very worthy man. About 1820 he died in Eastford, a parish of Ashford. The date of his wife's death has not been given to me. They had eight children, all born in Eastford.

31. (Capt.) SAMUEL (V), born May 11, 1744; mar. Sept. 6, 1773, Lucy Hall, daughter of Rev. David Hall, of Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass. Within a few years after his marriage he removed to Randolph, Vt. He served as a Captain during the Revolutionary war, was at the surrender of General Burgoyne at Saratoga, and for several years he drew a pension from the United States. After the war he was largely employed as a land surveyor, and by his good acquaintance with mathematics and excellent judgment, he won many friends. Captain Samuel died at Randolph, Dec. 13, 1834, aged 90 years, 7 months and 2 days. His wife died Dec. 2, 1817.

32. MARY (V), born Jan. 12, 1747.

26. Children of Thomas (V), and Ann Williams, all born in Pomfret, Conn.

590. JOHN (VI), born July 15, 1756; bap. Dec. 25, 1757. Bethel, Vt., was chartered to John Paine, John Howe and others, March 18, 1778. In 1779, among the first settlers in Brookfield, Vt., were Dudley Chase, Caleb Martin, Jonathan Pierce, John Lyman, John Paine and Noah Paine. John assisted in surveying and laying out the town, which was then but a wilderness, inhabited only by wild beasts, among whom the first settlers endured almost unbearable hardships. He took up about a thousand acres of land, and erected a log house where most of his children were born. As inhabitants came into the town, and were obliged to go fifteen miles to mill, he erected a gristmill and sawmill on his own land, and the people generally preferring to pay money for grinding, he accepted it, and kept it packed away in stockings in his log

house, and became a very wealthy man for those days in Vermont. About 1787, John married Olive Martin, born March 28, 1771, daughter of Caleb, by whom he had seven daughters and six sons, all born in Brookfield, where John died March 26, 1838, aged 82 years. His wife Olive died Nov. 7, 1847, aged 77 years.

The inscription on his gravestone, in East Brookfield, is written thus:

JOHN PAINE died March 26, 1838. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., July 15, 1756, and was one of the first that emigrated to Brookfield, Vt. Eccentricity and frankness were his foibles; charity, justice and integrity were his virtues; his guide on earth and hopes of heaven were religion and Christianity.

591. NOAH (VI), born Feb. 1, 1758; bap. April 2, 1758, and mar. Nov. 17, 1788, in Brookfield, Vt., Polly Corley, who was born May 22, 1768, in N. Bolton, Conn., and died May 17, 1846, in East Brookfield, aged 78 years. Noah died March 2, 1825, aged 67, after suffering for many years the hardships and privations to which the early settlers were subjected. Their children were: STEPHEN, MARY, LUCY, NOAH.

The following is inscribed on his monument:

THIS MONUMENT,

Erected as a tribute of filial affection, is sacred to the memory of

NOAH PAINE, ESQ.,

who departed this life March 2, A.D. 1825, aged 67 years.

He was born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1758, and early in life he joined the American forces in the cause of liberty and independence; and it was not until nearly broken down in constitution that he was prevailed upon to leave the service of his country. Soon after the Revolution he emigrated to Brookfield, then almost a trackless wilderness, and after surveying a portion of it, he located himself on a farm, encountering with frail health its hardships. By his economy and close attention to agricultural pursuits, industry and perseverance in business, he acquired a decent property, and thereby laid the foundation of the future prosperity of his family. An honest man is the noblest work of God.

592. ANNA (VI), born April 18, 1760; bap. June 8, 1760; d. July 2, 1812.

593. THOMAS STORRS (VI), born Jan. 7, 1763; bap. April 24, 1763. Settled in Orange, Orange Co., Vt., about 1800, and was the first Representative from that town to the Vermont Legislature. He

married Oct. 10, 1790, Sally Green, in Lyme, N. H., who died in Orange, Vt., in 1852. They had ten children, all born in Orange. Thomas died in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 19, 1837, aged 74 years, 9 months and 12 days.

594. MARY (VI), born March 2, 1765; bap. May 5, 1765.

595. JUDITH (VI), born Sept. 11, 1767; bap. Nov. 15, 1767; d. Jan. 25, 1801.

596. EZRA (VI), born July 3, 1770, in Pomfret, Conn.; bap. Sept. 30, 1770; removed early to Vermont; was the first Constable in Orange; lived many years in Barre, Washington Co. Married May 3, 1793, at Thetford, Vt., Mehitable Chamberlin, who was born Aug. 31, 1775, in Thetford, and died in Barre, March 18, 1841. Ezra died Oct. 17, 1857, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. and 14 days. They had twelve children.

597. ESTHER (VI), born Oct. 2, 1771 (?); married Mr. Allen, of North Randolph, Vt. Died Feb. 2, 1853.

598. SARAH (VI), born Jan. 1, 1773 (?); d. the same day.

599. JOANNA (VI), born June 2, 1776; bap. June 7, 1776; died April 11, 1799.

30. Children of Dea. Noah (VI), of Eastford, Conn., and wife Sarah.

600. LUCY (VI), born Dec. 19, 1771; bap. March 14, 1781 in Eastford; married April 4, 1798, King Howard, of Ashford, where they lived and died.

601. HANNAH (VI), born Oct. 5, 1773; bap. March 14, 1781; married John Work, of Eastford, and removed to Woodstock. She has a daughter.

602. CATHARINE (VII), living, 1875, near Woodstock on a farm; mar. Mr. Spaulding (?)

603. SARAH (VI), born April 5, 1775, who probably died young.

604. ELISHA (VI), born Jan. 1, 1777; mar. June 16, 1808, Jerusha Welch, of Windham, Conn. They joined the Congregational Church in Brooklyn, Conn., July 6, 1817. He was a saddler, and lived in Pomfret, Conn., where he also died Dec. 27, 1817. Had children, FRANCIS JAMES and OLIVE FITCH.

Mrs. Jerusha Paine died July 23, 1835, aged 47 years. The epitaph on Elisha's gravestone is—

Farewell, my spouse, my children dear,
I leave this world of pain ;
Let virtue be your constant care
Till we do meet again.

Twins.

605. JOHN (VI), born Sept. 9, 1778 ; mar. Sarah Stratton in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a keeper in the State Prison, and afterwards moved to Orange, Vt., where he died, leaving a son, John (VII), dau. Catharine (VII), Abigail (VII.)

606. NOAH (VI), born Sept. 9, 1778 ; mar. Sarah Watkins. Noah died about 1850 at Ashford, and was buried at Eastford. No children.

607. AUGUSTIN (VI), born Oct. 9, 1782 ; bap. Dec. 27, 1782 ; mar. Feb. 25, 1808, Abigail Mason, of Spencer, Mass., who was born Nov. 26, 1787, the daughter of Ebenezer Mason, Jr., of Spencer, and Judith White, daughter of Josiah White. He was a physician in Belchertown, Mass., where he died Aug. 23, 1814. His wife died Sept. 30 (?) 1823, leaving two sons, EBENEZER M. and ALBERT A.

608. PERSEY (VI), bap. May 15, 1785 ; mar. David Howard.

31. Children of Capt. Samuel (V), and Lucy Hall :

609. LUCY HALL PAINE (VI), born April 4, 1776; died Sept. 10, 1847, aged 72 years, unmarried.

610. SAMUEL (VI), born Feb. 21, 1778, in Sutton, Mass., mar. Nov. 12, 1802, Pamelia Chase, of Cornish, N. H., daughter of Dea. Jonathan Chase and Sarah Hall, and settled in Randolph about 1802, on a farm, where he died Nov. 1, 1861, his wife having died there June 14, 1855. His wife was formerly an Episcopalian, but later in life was a Universalist and a believer in modern Spiritualism. In the latter years of his life he was a Spiritualist ; was a great reader of the Bible, also of other religious and scientific books. They had nine children.

611. JONATHAN PRESCOTT (VI), born Feb. 21, 1780; mar. Harriet Hopkins, born in Hanover, N. H. They lived in Brookfield, Vt., and afterwards settled in Cabot, Washington Co., Vt. He died May 27, 1813 (?) Had three children.

612. JOSEPH HALL (VI), born July 16, 1784: mar. Oct. 24, 1819, Betsey Weston. Lived in Randolph, Vt.

613. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT (VI), born June 5, 1786, in Cornish, Vt.; mar. Feb. 18, 1818, Urial Stone. Elizabeth P. died Sept. 7, 1856.

Children: ELIZABETH L., SARAH A., ORVILLE B.

614. JOHN BUCKLEY (VI), born Aug. 2, 1788, and was drowned Aug. 6, 1801, in the Connecticut river from a raft of boards. His age was 13 years.

615. THOMAS STORRS (VI), born Sept. 4, 1790, and died Feb. 11, 1791.

591. Children of Noah (VI) and Polly Corley, born in Brookfield, Vt.:

616. STEPHEN (VII), b. July 6, 1791; d. April 10, 1830, in Greenfield, N. Y.

617. MARY (VII), b. Aug. 17, 1794; d. Sept. —, 1849, in Brookfield.

618. LUCY (VII), b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. March 18, 1825.

619. NOAH (VII), b. Aug. 5, 1802: mar. 1st, April 2, 1828, Emily V. Wheatley, of Brookfield, who died Aug. 10, 1833, leaving one child. Noah married, 2d, Jan. 1, 1835, Lydia A. Wheatley, who had five children.

[*To be continued.*]

As nearly all the Paynes, or Paines, of Vermont, are descendants of Samuel Paine, of Woodstock, Conn., the compiler of this branch of the family desires that all of these names, and those who have intermarried with them, will at their *earliest* convenience communicate to him all the information they possess, or can obtain, relating to their ancestors, themselves, and their descendants, with *full* Christian, middle and surnames, and *full* dates of year, month and day, when they can be obtained. For *only* the families themselves can furnish this information, and we cannot arrange and print it, *without cost to them*, until they furnish it to us. ROYAL PAINE, 51 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE.

INTERESTING CEREMONIES AT HIS BURIAL.

The re-interment of the poet's remains took place, according to announcement, on the 9th of June, at Oak Hill Cemetery, near Washington. The impressive ceremonies of the occasion were carried out agreeably to the liberal ideas of Mr. W. W. Corcoran, to whose early friendship is due the conception and completion of this tribute to the poet's memory, and were attended by the President and many other high officials of the United States, foreign ministers, and representative men of all degrees. The streets through which the long procession of carriages passed were thronged with interested spectators, while other thousands were already waiting at the cemetery. A hearse built for the occasion, bearing the white satin-covered coffin, was drawn by four white horses.

The exercises at the cemetery included the burial service of the Episcopal Church, impressively read by the Bishop of Maryland, a poem written for the occasion by Robert S. Chilton, Esq., an oration by Mr. Leigh Robinson, the unveiling of the monument, and the singing of Home, Sweet Home, by a full chorus with orchestra accompaniment. At the last verse, the entire assembly arose and joined in singing it with the chorus.

The beautiful monument that now marks the place of the poet's rest consists of a white marble shaft of appropriate design, supported by a pedestal of granite, and surmounted by a colossal bust of Payne. On the front of the shaft is the inscription :

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE, AUTHOR OF HOME, SWEET HOME,
Born June 9, 1792. Died April 10, 1852.

On the opposite side is repeated the inscription that was on his tombstone at Tunis :

Sure when thy gentle spirit fled
To realms above the azure dome ;
With arms outstretched God's angels said,
Welcome to Heaven's Home, Sweet Home.

GRAVESTONES AT REHOBOTH.

JONATHAN PAINE died Jan. 21, 1817, in his 65th year.

Capt. JAMES PAINE drowned from ship *Rising States*, Dec. 14, 1816, in his 32d year.

SARAH, relict of Capt. James Paine, died July 15, —— in her 33d year.

THOMAS D., son of James Paine, died Nov. 19, 1811, æ. 2 y. 1 m. 3 d.

Capt. DANIEL PAINE died at Port Omoa, Honduras, Dec. 1, 1827, in his 45th year.

MARY, wid. of Capt. Daniel Paine, died in Providence, Dec. 22, 1830.

DIED.—In Hallowell, Me., April 24, 1883, Mrs. CYNTHIA (PAINE) THOMPSON, widow of the late Elias Thompson, of Thomaston, Me., in the 71st year of her age.

DESCENDANTS OF NOAH PAYNE.

For some time the editor has had in his possession the record of a branch of the family derived from Noah and Eunice (Hawley) Payn, who were married in 1753, compiled by Mr. Walter S. Payne, of Titusville, Pa., one of their descendants. The record is quite full as to names, but defective as to dates and places, which renders identification of individuals often difficult and uncertain. Its publication has been delayed, in the hope that by collation with other records, additional details might be obtained that would render the document more complete. Many deficiencies have been supplied from other sources, for most of which we are indebted to Mr. Royal Paine, but there is still much to be desired to make the registry genealogically satisfactory. With a view of eliciting further information it is now proposed to publish a part, at least, of the manuscript, trusting that those who are cognizant of other facts will kindly furnish them. This family has been extensively represented in Saratoga and other counties of Northern New York for nearly a hundred years.

First Generation.

NOAH PAYNE, born, according to the record above referred to, in 1730; but if, as seems probable, he was son of Stephen and Sarah (Leach), [See Vol. 1, p. 90] the date should be Nov. 24, 1729, and his birthplace probably Pomfret, Conn., to which place tradition points as the origin of this family. He died Dec. 14, 1806, æ. 78. Married, 1753, Eunice Hawley, born 1733, and died Oct. 20, 1805. They settled in Fort Miller, N. Y., 1766.

Their children were:

1. NOAH, b. 1754.
2. DANIEL, b. 1756.
3. ISAAC B., b. 1757.
4. SAMUEL, b. 1758.
5. NATHAN and
6. STEPHEN (twins), b. 1766.
7. JOHN, b. 1781.
8. BENJAMIN H.
9. JUDITH, b. 1789.
10. EUNICE, b. 1791.
11. KATIE, b. 1793.
12. SALLY, b. 1795.
13. KEZIAH, b. 1797,

and three others who died in infancy, probably between 1766 and 1781.

Second Generation.

NOAH, son of Noah and Eunice (Hawley) Payne, born 1758; d. Nov. 23, 1836. Married, 1790 [or 94?], Martha Canfield [b. 1760;] d. March 30, 1831.

Children:

1. MARY, b. 1792.
2. NOAH, b. 1794.
3. EUNICE, b. 1796.
4. THOMAS, b. 1800.
5. MARTHA, b. 1802.
6. NATHAN, b. 1806.
7. HUGH, b. 1808.

Eunice, Thomas and Hugh died unmarried.

DANIEL, son of Noah and Eunice, born 1756; mar. 1st Abigail Cass (at Woodstock, or Ashford); 2d Margaret Brisbaine, 1778; 3d Sarah Brisbaine.

Children:

1. ABBY, b. 1779.
2. (Rev.) JAMES BRISBAINE.
3. DANIEL TAYLOR.
4. SARAH MARGARET.
5. JANE Keziah, living in 1879.

Sarah died unmarried, æ. 26.

Rev. James B. Payne died unmarried in Savannah, Tenn.

ISAAC BUNNELL, son of Noah and Eunice Payn, born 1757; mar. Polly Berry, 1780.

Children:

1. CATHARINE JOANNA,
2. STEPHEN BUNNELL, d. unm.
3. MARY SUSAN.

SAMUEL, son of Noah and Eunice, born 1758; mar. 1780, Rebecca Northrup.

Children:

1. MARIA,
2. MINERVA,
3. CECELIA,
4. CATHARINE,
5. SAMUEL,
6. CHARLES.

Cecelia died unmarried.

NATHAN (a twin), son of Noah and Eunice Payn, b. 1766; mar. 1780 [?] probably 1786, Mary Canfield.

Children:

1. JULIA,
2. HARRIET,
3. MARY ANN,
4. NATHANIEL,
5. SETH.

Nathaniel mar. Lucinda Sill.

STEPHEN (twin of the preceding) son of Noah and Eunice, born 1766: mar. 1790, 1st Bethia Bingham, 2nd —— Rice, 3rd —— Eddy. Their children:

1. HANNAH,
2. SOPHIA,
3. CAROLINE, died young.
4. WILLIAM BINGHAM,
5. BETHIA, d. unmarried.
6. CAROLINE, (by 2d wife.)

JOHN, son of Noah and Eunice, born 1781; married, 1806, Polly Rogers, of Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. GEORGE, 2. ABBEY, 3. KEZIAH,
4. JANE, 5. Dr. CHARLES, 6. LOUISA,
7. EVELINA, and one or two others.

BENJAMIN HAWLEY, son of Noah and Eunice, b. 1783; mar. 1810, Sophia Sill, b. Feb. 25, 1782. Removed to Waterford, thence to Albany, where he died 1834, March 15.

See Sill Genealogy.

Children:

1. SAMUEL GILES, 2. BENJAMIN, 3. ALMIRA,
4. EUNICE, 5. LUCY, 6. SOPHIA,
7. ELIZA, and others who died young.

See Hyde Genealogy, p. 778.

JUDITH, dau. of Noah and Eunice, born 1789; married 1808, Ebenezer Newell.

Children:

1. Noah Newell, 2. Aaron Newell, 3. Abby Newell,
4. Samuel Newell, 5. Danil Newell, 6. John Newell,
7. Ebenezer Newell, 8. Caroline Newell.

EUNICE, dau. of Noah and Eunice, b. 1791; mar. 1810, John M. Berry, b. 1789.

Children:

1. Maria Berry, 2. Keziah Berry, 3. Catherine Berry,
4. Eliza Berry, 5. Daniel Berry, d.y. 6. John J. Berry.
7. Sydney M. Berry, 8. Stephen N. Berry, 9. Eunice Berry.

KATIE, dau. of Noah and Eunice, born 1793; mar. 1815, Peter Hilton, b. 1790.

Children:

1. Peter Hilton, 2. Eunice Hilton, 3. Ann Hilton.

SALLY, dau. of Noah and Eunice, born 1795; mar. 1820, James Cramer, of Northumberland, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children:

1. Margaret Cramer, 2. James Cramer, 3. Eunice Cramer. 4. Payn Cramer, d.y. 5. Hiram Cramer, 6. Sarah Cramer.

KEZIAH, dau. of Noah and Eunice, b. 1797; mar. Nathaniel Sill, b. at Fort Miller, N. Y.; removed to Warren Co., Pa., where he died 1858.

Children:

1. Edmon Sill, 2. Mary Sill, 3. Keziah Sill, 4. Katie Sill, 5. Nathaniel Sill, 6. John Sill, 7. Elizabeth Sill.

End of the second Generation.

1805, Aug. 1st. Arrived at New London, brigantine Sally, Capt. B. Paine, from Martinico. The cargo is the property of Benjamin & Paine, of Norwich. She was taken by a British sloop-of-war, and recaptured by Capt. Paine without shedding any blood.—*Hartford Mercury*, Sept. 19, 1805.

The next number will complete the second volume of the RECORDS, consisting of twelve quarterly issues, instead of eight as in Vol. I. The preparation of the Index for the volume may somewhat delay the publication, or as in the case of the previous volume, the Indexes may be published at a later date, separately.

It is the desire and intention of the Editor to continue the publication of this work, for which there is still abundant material available, if the family in whose interest it was begun and has been continued, are sufficiently interested to sustain it. Financially, it can hardly be considered a success, but as his expectations, founded upon some past experience, were not over sanguine, the disappointment is not great. All that is asked to ensure its continuation is a subscription list sufficient to pay the bare expenses of publication. Any excess of receipts, should there be any, will be appropriated for the prosecution of further Researches.

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS.

VOL. 2. NO. 12.] OCTOBER, 1883. [WHOLE NO. XX.

WOODSTOCK BRANCH.

By ROYAL PAINE, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

(*Continued from page 271.*)

Corrections and additions.—Vol. II, p. 190, 17th line from bottom, should read September instead of December; p. 266, to No. 28, Zeruiah, add married June 23, 1757, Daniel Cheney, of Pomfret, Ct.; p. 271, to No. 612, Joseph Hall Paine, add died Oct. 2, 1862 in Randolph; p. 271, to No. 613, Elizabeth P., add born in Piermont, N. H., mar. in Hartland, Vt., died in Randolph.

590. Children of John (VI) and Olive Martin Paine, all born in Brookfield, Vt.

620. MARY ANNE (VII), born July 15, 1788, and died next day.

621. ANNE WILLLIAMS (VII), born July 17, 1789; married 1808, or 1809, Asa Bigelow of Brookfield; died at Warren, Vt., Dec. 1, 1843, in her 55th year. Her husband was born at Paxton, Vt., Sept. 22, 1784; was a Drum-major in the war of 1812; was a farmer; and died at Northfield, Vt., Nov. 12, 1839, in his 55th year. They had eight children:

1. *Adaline*, b. 1809.
2. *Almarine*, b. 1811.
3. *Amasa Paine*, b. 1813.
4. *Amaziah Paine*, b. 1816.
5. *Amos Elijah*, b. 1819.
6. *Alba S.*, b. 1822.
7. *Abner J.*, b. 1824.
8. *Albert*, b. 1828.

622. PATTY (VII), b. Mar. 27, 1792; probably d. young.

623. THOMAS (VII), born July 12, 1795; and died Feb. 23, 1811. His epitaph reads:

> "Gay youth, take heed and learn it soon,
> Thy sun, though bright, may set at noon."

624. ELIJAH (VII), born May 23, 1797; married Sept, 29, 1823, Cynthia, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Brown) Estabrook, of Lebanon, N. H., born Oct. 7, 1806. He was a farmer; and died Sept. 2, 1846. His widow married June 22, 1848, Moses Bartholomew of Vershire, Vt., who died Sept. 26, 1856.

Children of Elijah:

1. SAMUEL ESTABROOK, b. 1824.
2. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1826.
3. MARTHA COLT, b. 1828.
4. WILLIAM ANNIS, b. 1833.
5. FANNY MARIA, b. 1835.

625. SALLY, (VII), born May 15, 1799; married Sept. 29, 1820, Ariel Burnham, of Brookfield, who was an intelligent and enterprising farmer. He represented his town in the Vermont State Legislature, was twice elected Judge of Orange Co., and for more than thirty years held the office of Justice of the Peace. He died in 1872. Sally died Dec. 22, 1879, in her 81st year.

They had seven children:

1. *Elijah*, b. 1821.
2. *Silas*, b. 1824.
3. *Linda*, b. 1829.
4. *Ariel M.*, b. 1830.
5. *Mary Diana*, b. 1833.
6. *Martin Paine*, b, 1835.
7. *Sophia*, b. 1840.

626. OLIVE (VII), born Aug. 29, 1801; married Dec. 25, 1821, Albe Martyn, who was born July 8, 1797, in Williamstown, Vt. He was a thrifty farmer and held the office at different times, of Constable and Justice of the Peace, and was Collector of Taxes at the time of his death, Dec. 31, 1850. Olive died Nov. 7, 1847, in Plainfield, Vt.

Their children were:

1. *Marshall*, b. 1824.
2. *Belinda*, b. 1825.
3. *Mary Paine*, b. 1827.
4. *Alba Fiske*, b. 1829.
5. *Sarah*, b 1832.
6. *Aaron Smith*, b. 1833.
7. *Royal Marcus*, b. 1844.

627. PATTY (VII), born Sept. 29, 1803; married ——— Wells Allen, of Brookfield, Vt., who has been dead many years. She is still living, 1883, in Ohio.

628. JOHN (VII), born March 20, 1806; married 1829. Martha Colt, in Hadley, Mass. He was a farmer and died May 28, 1873, in Albany, Vt., where his widow is living, 1883.

They had three children:

1. SARAH B., b. 1834.
2. HELEN, b. 1838.
3. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1846.

629. MARTIN (VII), born Nov. 6, 1807; married March 20, 1838, Sophia Diana Hatch, dau. of James and Betsey (Loomis) Hatch, of Williamstown, Vt. For several years he was a resident of Indian Springs, Nevada Co., Cal., but has since returned to his farm in Brookfield, Vt., where, in 1883, he is still living.

He has had the following nine children:

1. MATILDA, b. 1839.
2. HENRY M., b. 1841.
3. LAURANA SOPHIA, b. 1842.
4. HENRY M., b. 1845.
5. ELLEN JANE, b. 1846.
6. CHARLES F., b. 1848.
7. CYNTHIA F., b. 1850.
8. HARRIET ANN, b. 1852.
9. CHARLES MARTIN, b. 1856.

630. NOAH (VII), born Nov. 30, 1809; married 1st, June 25, 1833, in Chelsea, Vt., Martha Clarck, who was born Sept. 22. 1811, daughter of Calvin and Mary Clarck, of Chelsea. She died July 27, 1852. They had three children. He married 2d, Dec. 25, 1862, Mary Ann Small Wixon, of New Bedford, Mass. Of the thirteen children of John (VI), only Martin and Noah are now living, to the latter of whom I am indebted for most of the material relating to this family.

Children:

1. ELIZABETH, b. 1835.
2. SARAH MARIA, b. 1837.
3. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 1839.

631. MARY (VII), b. Dec. 13, 1811; and d. Aug. 3, 1813.

632. EZRA (VII), born July 25, 1816; married 1839 or 1840, Caroline Sears, of Williamstown, Vt. He is reported to have died in 1848, in Whitehall, N. Y., but definite information is wanting. He had a son, Noah (VIII), born about 1841, who removed, about 1845, with his mother to Illinois.

Children:

NOAH, and perhaps others.

593. Children of Thomas Storrs Paine (VI) and Sally Green, all born in Orange, Vt.

The expected information concerning this family not having been received, only the names of the children can now be given; and as it is not even certain that the list is arranged according to order of birth, the numerical designation is also omitted until that and other essential dates are obtained.

WILLIAM (VII), b. ——; d. in Troy, Vt.
SALLY (VII), b. ——; d. in Orange, Vt.
CLARISSA (VII), b. ——.
LYDIA (VII), b. ——; d. in Orange, Vt.
ESTHER (VII), b. ——.
ROXANA (VII), b ——; d. in Orange, Vt.
THOMAS SNOW (VII), b. ——; living in 1883.
LEWIS (VII), b. ——; d. at Brownington, Vt.
GEORGE (VII), b. ——; living in 1883.
CYRUS (VII), b. ——; d. in Orange, Vt.

596. Children of Ezra Paine (VI) and Mehitable Chamberlain, all, except the first, born in Barre, Vt.

634. ANNE (VII), born April 29, 1794, in Thetford, Vt., and died there Oct. 9, 1863.

635. LUCY (VII), born Oct. 14, 1795, at Barre, Vt.; d. Oct. 24, 1821.

636. EZRA (VII), born Sept. 3, 1797; d. May 1, 1811.

637. AMOS, (VII), born Aug. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 20, 1879.

638. MARTHA (VII), born Nov. 12, 1801; living in 1883.

639. IRA (VII), born Jan. 16, 1804; d. Oct. 29, 1825.

640. JOHN (VII), born Dec. 15, 1805; is living, unmarried, at Barre, Vt., 1883; a farmer.

641. CANDACE (VII), born April 7, 1808; d. Jan. 31, 1832, in Barre.

642. MARY (VII), born March 11, 1811; d. April 14, 1850, in Barre.

643. PHILENA (VII), b. May 16, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1857.

644. NOAH (VII), born April 22, 1816; d. Mar. 15, 1818.

645. OLIVE (VII), born Aug. 2, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1822.

604. Children of Elisha Paine (VI) and Jerusha Welch, all born in Pomfret, Conn.

646. FRANCIS JAMES (VII), born Aug. 3, 1809; reported as having removed to Milwaukee, Wis.

647. OLIVE FITCH (VII), born July 21, 1814.

605. Children of John Paine (VI) and Sarah Stratton, of Charlestown, Mass.

648. JOHN (VII).

649. CATHARINE (VII).

650. ABIGAIL (VII).

607. Children of Dr. Augustine Paine (VI) and Abigail Mason, born in Belchertown, Mass.

651. ALBERT AUGUSTINE (VII), born May 13, 1809; married April 9, 1835, Mary Elizabeth Putnam, of Grafton, Mass. He was a leather dresser, but is now a merchant in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

1. JOHN AUGSTINE, b. 1838.
2. MARY ANN, b. 1840.
3. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 1842.
4. ABBY WOOD, b. 1843.
5. SARAH FRANCES, b. 1848.

652. EBENEZER MASON (VII), born Feb. 5, 1811; d. March 18, 1831, æ. 20.

610. Children of Samuel Paine (VI) and Pamelia Chase, of Randolph, Vt.

653. EMILY PRESCOTT (VII), born Feb. 22, 1805; d. unmarried Oct. 5, 1826.

654. ALBERT BUCKLEY (VII), born Sept. 18, 1807; married 1st, May 19, 1831, Lucy Maria Hall Paine (No. 662), his cousin, daughter of Jonathan Prescott Paine (No. 611) and Harriet Hopkins, who died Nov. 16, 1853. They had five children. He married 2d, Mrs. Abigail Dodge, July 10, 1856. He resides at Lexington, Mass.

His children, all by first wife:

1. EMILY PAMELIA, b. 1832.
2. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 1836.
3. LUCIA ALBERCA, b. 1841.
4. ALBERT PRESCOTT, b. 1846.
5. LAURA LOUISA, b. 1849.

655. HORACE HALL (VII), born June 14, 1810; married Jan. 17, 1833, Laura Converse Cummings, at Bethel, Vt. He was a gifted portrait painter. He removed to Grand Detour, Ill., where he became a merchant, and died Feb. 26, 1864. His widow is living in Dixon, Ill.

They had four children:

1. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 1833.
2. LAURA PAMELIA, b. 1835.
3. GRACIA ANN, b. 1838.
4. ALICE CHASE, b. 1849.

656. SAMUEL CHASE (VII), born May 17, 1813; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

657. LAURA PAMELIA (VII), born July 24 (?), 1814; married May 17, 1841, Andrew Jackson Mowry. She died March 13, 1847. Was a poet and artist. Had two children:

1. *Ellen Paine*, b. 1842.
2. *Arthur Paine*, b. 1844.

658. SAMUEL CHASE, 2d, (VII), born March 1, 1817; married Dec. 8, 1842, Betsey Burnham, at Randolph, dau. of Solomon and Lucy Burnham. He is a farmer, residing in Concord, Mass. Children:

1. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. 1845.
2. HORACE GREELY, b. 1850.
3. IDA GRACE, b. 1854.
4. AN INFANT.

659. CHARLES SMITH (VII), born Nov. 30, 1819; married 1st, Nov. 5, 1850, Eliza Lincoln, dau. of Rev.

Sumner Lincoln. She died Feb. 6, 1854, aged 24, leaving one son. Charles S. married 2d, March 26, 1855, Abby B. Folsom, of Tunbridge, Vt., dau. of Smith and Elizabeth Folsom. They have four children. He is an intelligent farmer in Randolph, is one of the School Directors, and has been Justice of the Peace about twenty-five years. He has kept a diary of events about forty years, and has supplied much information concerning this branch of the family. He professes to be independant of all creeds and does not pin his faith on any other person's religion. Through all his active life he has been a practical ornithologist, observing closely the habits of the birds of Vermont, is familiar with their peculiar notes and is able to imitate most of them. Upon this department of Natural History is a fluent and entertaining talker, always finding willing and interested hearers.

Children; all but one, by second wife:

1. WILLIE LINCOLN, b. 1854.
2. ELIZA ABBY, b. 1857.
3. CHARLES CARROLL, b. 1861.
4. CARRIE MAY, b. 1870.
5. AMY LEONE, b. 1872.

660. GEORGE STORRS (VII), born Feb. 15, 1822; married June 28, 1849, Emily J. Smith, dau. of Phineas and Maria Smith, of Bethel, Vt. Like his brother, Charles (659), he has a winged hobby, but instead of birds, makes bees and their habits the objects of his study, and derives sweet consolation as well as profit from their industrious earnings, although they often drive a sharp bargain with those who seek their honey.

They have two children:

1. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. 1854.
2. PRESCOTT BUCKLEY, b. 1868.

661. FRANCIS BREWER (VII), born July 17, 1824; married March 31, 1850, Mary Caroline Smith, dau. of Chester and Hannah Smith, of Randolph, Vt. He is also a farmer, formerly tilling the rugged hillsides of the green-mountain state, but in 1865 removed to Concord, Mass., and thence, in 1873 to Lexington, Mass. He and his wife profess the Unitarian faith and accept the claims of Spiritualism.

They have two children:

1. FRANCIS MARSENA, b. 1854.
2. MARY ELLEN, b. 1859.

611. Children of Jonathan Prescott Paine (VI) and Harriet Hopkins.

662. LUCY MARIA HALL (VII), born in Brookfield, Sept. 6, 1806; married May 19, 1831, her cousin, Albert Buckley Paine (No. 654), son of Samuel and Pamelia, she being his first wife. She died Nov. 16, 1853, having had five children. For their names see ante No. 654.

663. SAMUEL PORTER (VII), born in Brookfield, Dec. 19, 1809 (?); died 1876, unmarried.

664. ELIZABETH PRESCOTT (VII), born in Brookfield, April 29, 1811 (?); married about 1838, Dr. Bethuel Keith, now a merchant in New York, and has three children:

1. *George Holland*, b. 1840. 2. *Francis Wayland*, b. 1844. 3. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 1854.

612. Children of Joseph Hall Paine (VI) and Betsey Weston.

665. STORRS PRESCOTT (VII), born in Randolph, Nov. 5, 1820; married Oct. 15, 1854, in Cabot, Vt., Laurinda Angeline, dau. of Thomas Avery and Sarah M. (Fay) Vance. They have one son:

THOMAS ROCKWELL, b. 1857.

666. GROSVENOR BUCKLEY (VII), born in Randolph, June 17, 1822; married Dec., 1855, Elizabeth Hemminway. They live in Montpelier, Vt., and have one child: [Name not received.]

667. ADELINE AMANDA (VII), born in Randolph, May 8, 1825; married Dec. 16, 1848, Lucian H. Edson, of Bethel. They have three children:

1. *Ellen*, b. 1849. 2. *George Storrs*, b. 1851. 3. *Alice A.*, b. 1866.

668. ELIZABETH (VII), b. May 2, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1827.

669. KATHARINE M. (VII), born Jan. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1831.

670. JOHN WESTON (VII), born Feb. 2, 1830; lives on the homestead, unmarried in 1883.

671. EDWARD SPRAGUE (VII), born April 15, 1832; married Miss —— Flint. Is a farmer in Braintree, Vt., and has four children, whose names have not been received.

672. KATHARINE (VII), b. May 25, 1834; d. Dec., 1840.

673. ELIZABETH (VII), born July 17, 1836; d. July 21, 1838.

674. LUCY HALL (VII), born May 2, 1838; living, unmarried, at Bethel, Vt., 1883.

675. DOLLY STORRS (VII), born May 2, 1838; living in Boston, 1883, unmarried.

613. Children of Elizabeth Prescott Paine (VI) and Urial Stone, all born in Hartland, Vt.

676. ELIZABETH LUCY STONE (VII), born June 23, 1819; married in Randolph, July 1, 1841, John Hutchinson, of Braintree, being his first wife. She died Aug. 25, 1853, in Keytesville, Mo. No children.

677. SARAH A. STONE (VII), born Aug. 19, 1821; married in Keytesville, Mo., April 21, 1854, John Hutchinson, above named, being his second wife. They had two children.

678. ORVILLE BUCKLEY STONE (VII), born Dec. 20, 1823; married Nov. 20, 1852, in Winchenden, Mass., Malvina Lincoln.

[*To be continued.*]

A LETTER FROM THE OLD SUGAR HOUSE PRISON.

The following letter is found among the "Clinton Papers" in the New York State Library, at Albany, N. Y. The writer was at the time, and for many months before, a prisoner of war in the old "Sugar House Prison" in New York City, while that town was occupied by the British. He was an intimate friend of the Governor, and had a son, George Clinton Paine, named for him. Several other letters of his to the Governor are preserved in the same collection. For a brief notice of him see No. 18, Chart II in this volume of the Records.

Provost Goal, N. Y., Dec. 8th day, 1777.

Dear Sir:

The many favours which I have Rec'd from your liberal Hand call upon me with gratitude to return your Excellence my sincere thanks, and more especially for the money which I Rec'd Last June by the flagg. I can inform you that for four months after I was made Prisoner I never saw one well day, but by the Blessing of him from whom I Rec'd all my Mercy I am Restored to perfect Health, as I hope these lines will find you and all my friends; and must once more implore your Help, as I am yet confined in the most disagreeable Situation—my Money being almost Exhausted. Either by sending in some person to Exchange for me or som suplies of money which will be gratefully acknowledged by me.

I have Rec'd many favours from gentlemen hear which I am bound to acknowledge, more especially for Liberty to write this letter this day to your Honour. I have for some time flattered myself that Since Col. James De Lancy is a prisoner with you that there may be some acomodation of an exchange proposed for me and one of our prisoners here and him which I hope if it may take place will be ever acknowledged by

Your Sincere friend
& Very Humble Servant, BRINTON PAINE.

EASTHAM FAMILY.

By JOSIAH PAINE, OF HARWICH, MASS.

(*Continued from page 265.*)

231.

WILLIAM PAINE, or PAYNE, son of William Paine, Esq., and his wife Elizabeth, of Eastham, born in 1746, the year in which his father died in the Colonial service at Louisbourg, Cape Breton, was after the marriage of his mother with Edmund Doane, placed in the family of Rev. Joseph Crocker, pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Eastham, where he continued during his minority. Mr. Crocker was a most excellent man, and his amiable ward derived great advantages from being a member of the family. Mr. Crocker was a well educated clergman, having been a graduate of Harvard College, and Mr. Payne found him a great helper in the matters of education. Mr. Payne always spoke of him highly. Not many years after leaving his "venerable and beloved master" at Eastham, he went to Boston, and at length, deciding to become a physician, he commenced the study of medicine under Doct. Joseph Warren, the distinguished patriot, who afterwards fell on Bunker Hill in the memorable battle, June 17, 1775. But the trouble with the mother country coming on, his resources were disturbed and studies interrupted. School teaching suggesting itself, as a means of support, he opened an "English Grammar School" in Boston, in 1774, "which had lately been kept by Mr. Ward," and assured those who should "favor him with the important task of educating their children," he would exert his "utmost endeavors by a constant and careful Attention to their interest, to merit their Approbation and deserve their Encouragement." Beside "English Grammer, Reading, Writing and Arithmetic," he promised to teach the "Rudiments of Latin." The occupation of the town by the British troops in 1775, was detrimental to his school, and it was discontinued. Accepting the position of tutor in the Perkins' family of which James and Thomas H., eminent merchants afterwards, were members, he went with the family to Barnstable, and after the evacuation of the besieged town by the English troops he returned, and again opened his school. The duties of a teacher in those days

were arduous, and he seems to have found but very little spare time to devote to private affairs. He was obliged, he says in a letter to his kind uncle Thomas, at Eastham, dated at Boston, Oct. 31, 1776, to be in his school "from the first entrance of light till nine in the evening," and the "leisure half days"—Thursday and Saturday—of each week "to wait on such as do not attend the school," meaning undoubtedly those he was privately instructing. For awhile after this date but a little is known of him. For a short period, it is understood he was in some business of a mercantile character in New London, Conn., and that while there he became acquainted with Miss Isaacs who soon became his wife. In 1783 he became a resident of Easthampton on Long Island and engaged in his vocation as teacher. In 1784, he took charge of the Clinton Academy just erected mainly through his and Doct. Buells' efforts. His connection with this academical institution was not severed until after 1790. In 1791, the year his son, John Howard was born, he was teacher of French, English grammer, writing, arithmetic, &c., No. 4, Great Dock Street, New York City. In 1793, he was residing at No. 5, Dye Street, and teaching on Little Queen Street. His school in 1794 and 1795 was at 23 Cedar St., and in 1796 at 29 Ann St. In 1797 and 1798 his school was on Ferry Street. In 1799 he was invited by some leading and influential men in Boston to open a school in that place, and he removed thither that year, and opened the Academy on Berry, afterwards Channing, Street. It soon became a noted school and well attended. Among the scholars who became prominent in after life was the late John Gorham Palfrey. John Howard Payne, the teacher's son, was a scholar at this school, giving attention to elocution, a branch of education his father was very successful in teaching. Mr. Payne closed his school on Berry Street about 1809, and returned to New York City where he again engaged in teaching. In 1811, he was teaching on Common Street near Grand Street in that city. On the afternoon of Monday, March 3, 1812, while engaged in his school room, he fell to the floor, from a paralytic shock, in a senseless condition, was carried to his home, where he remained unconscious until Friday, March 7, when he passed away in the 67th year of his age. He was interred in the city, but now all traces of the precise spot are lost.

In person, Mr. Payne was of medium height. He never was a strong man. Early in life his health was impaired, and for beneficial results he made a voyage to the West Indies. Later in life his health was quite delicate, and at one period he thought he was consumptively inclined, but by seven years abstinence from all animal food, and living upon milk and vegetable food, he recovered, and was able to give his last years of his life to teaching, though not in the best of health. His son, Thatcher Taylor, assisted him in teaching, and was present, it is understood, when he fell in the school room. Mr. Payne was a Congregationalist, and was a member of the South Church in Eastham, of which Mr. Crocker was pastor. The year in which he changed the spelling of the name to Payne is not known. In a letter to his uncle in 1776, which is yet extant, it is written Paine.

For his first wife, he married Miss Lucy Taylor of Barnstable, Mass., by Rev. Timothy Hilliard, Nov. 14, 1775. Her death occured not long after marrage. For second wife, he married Miss Sarah Isaacs in 1780. She was a daughter of Mr. Aaron Isaacs, a respected citizen of Easthampton, L. I., and a woman remarkable for beauty and many excellent traits of character. She died at Boston, Thursday, June 18, 1807, of consumption, after a long and distressing illness, aged 49 years. Her remains were deposited in the Sturgis Tomb in that City. She appears to have assisted her husband in teaching. One of her scholars, a lady over ninety years of age yet alive, has "pleasant remembrance of her as a very pretty old lady, very neat and dainty about her dress," teaching her reading, spelling, and sewing. She also remembers "Master Paine, to whose school she went after leaving Mrs. Paine's school."

Children of WILLIAM and SARAH PAYNE:

507. I. LUCY TAYLOR, born at Easthampton, L. I., July 10, 1781; mar. Dr. John Chever Osborn, April 15, 1810.
508. II. WILLIAM OSBORN, born at Easthampton, L. I., Aug. 4, 1783.
509. III. SARAH ISAACS, " " " July 11, 1785.
510. IV. ELOISE RICHARDS, " " " Mar. 12, 1787.
511. V. ANN BEVENS ZEAGERS, b. at " " April 9, 1789.
512. VI. JOHN HOWARD, b. at New York, June 9, 1791.
513. VII. ELIZA MARIA, " " Sept. 19, 1795; died at New York, June, 1797.
514. VIII. THATCHER TAYLOR, b. at New York, Aug. 14, 1796; mar. Anna E. Bailey, June 15, 1833.
515. IX. ELIZABETH MARY, b. at Boston and d. at the age of two years.

238.

JAMES PAINE, son of Thomas and Phebe Paine of Eastham, moved to Maine, and married in 1791, Sarah Wingate, of Biddeford. He was an eminent physician. He practiced successfully in Limeric, Windham and Portland. He was a man of many excellent traits of character. In politics, Dr. Paine was a zealous Frederlist, it appears. He was a Justice of the Peace for several years in the latter part of his life. He died at Portland, Feb. 14, 1822. His widow died Nov. 17, 1838.

Their children were:

516. I. PAMELIA, b. Feb. 14, 1792; mar. James Webb, of Windham, Me.
517. II. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 11, 1794.
518. III. SARAH, b. July 1, 1795; died Dec., 1880, in Pennsylvania.
519. IV. SETH, b. ——, 1797; died young.
520. V. EDMUND WINGATE, b. ——, 1799.
521. VI. PHEBE, b. Nov. 12, 1802.
522. VII. SETH, b. July 1, 1810.

239.

JOSIAH PAINE, son of Thomas, Esq., and wife Phebe Paine, of Eastham, Mass.: mar. Phebe Stone, Feb. 12, 1793, and settled in Portland, Me., where he died Jan. 21, 1825. His wife Phebe died July 30, 1832. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, from Eastham, as early as 1776. He was in Capt. Ben. Godfrey's Co. at Rhode Island, South Kingston and Boston Neck, in 1777. For about thirty years before his death he was a mail contractor. The last twenty years while such, the mail between Boston and Portland was carried with greater rapidity and punctuality "than for the same distance in any part of the United States." He was a man of great energy and perseverance. Their children were:

523. I. CLEMENT, b. Nov. 17, 1793; captured by the British at sea, died in Dartmoor Prison, April 20, 1814.
524. II. ALICE, b. Mar. 16, 1795; mar. Robert Illsley, May 28, 1821; died Aug. 21, 1864.
525. III. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 10, 1797; died at Flushing, L. I., Aug., 1849.
526. IV. JOHN STONE, b. Nov. 14, 1799; mar. Ruth T. Pomford, Oct. 29, 1845; died May 2, 1859.
527. V. ENOCH, b. April 14, 1800; mar. 1st, Sarah Hale, June 6, 1832; 2d, Phebe Shannon, Feb., 1835.
528. VI. SETH, b. Oct. 16, 1801; mar. 1st, Eliz. Robinson, June 26, 1830; 2d, Mary Cummings, June 4, 1846; d. Feb. 2, 1883.
529. VII. PHEBE, b. Nov. 16, 1803; died Mar. 31, 1873.

530. VIII. DAVID, b. Mar. 19, 1805; never married; sailed from Portland in Dec., 1828, on Brig Columbia, Capt. Weeks, for Cuba, and the vessel and crew were never heard of afterwards, but supposed were taken by the pirates, who then abounded in Southern waters. He is spoken of as a young man of promise.

531. IX. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1806; mar. Martha S. Chamberlain, Nov. 1, 1835; died Aug. 30, 1861; an eminent lawyer.

532. X. ELIZA ADELINE, b. May 29, 1808; died July 2, 1857.

533. XI. THEODORE, b. July 30, 1811; never mar.; d. Feb. 24, 1883.

534. XII. ANN MARIA, b. July 29, 1813.

535. XIII. FRANCIS AUGUSTA, b. June 4, 1815; died June 18, 1830.

241.

ENOCH PAINE, son of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Paine, of Eastham, Mass., was never married. He early went to sea. Was on board a privateer near the close of the Revolutionary war, and was twice taken prisoner. He left sea-faring life, and for awhile resided at Charleston, S. C., and Baltimore, Md. He went to Athens, Pa., where brothers Clement and David resided in 1803, and for awhile engaged in trade. Here he died April 19, 1829. He was buried at Athens, Penn.

242.

SETH PAINE, son of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Paine, his wife, was born in Eastham, Mass. He learned the printer's trade, and was engaged in the business in Boston as early as 1783. In 1788, he was in Philadelphia in the employ of Andrew Brown, publisher of the Frederal Gazette. The latter part of the year 1789, he went to New York and was engaged with O. McLean in the printing business, his brother Clement arriving the same year in the city to engage in the same business. While here they formed an acquaintance with their cousin, William Payne, the teacher, who in a letter to Thomas Paine, Esq., Oct. 5, 1789, speaks of them as "the very welcome representatives of your well remembered and most endeared family." In 1791, with brother Clement he projected the establishment of a press at Catskill on the Hudson. The material for the office was ordered, but the loss of the vessel on the passage from London put an end to the enterprise. He subsequently went to Charleston, S. C., where he, in 1795, with Peter Freneau, commenced the publication of the CITY GAZETTE, the first daily paper printed in South Carolina. The paper

was neutral in politics. Mr. Paine in a letter to his brother Clement, in 1799. says: "We have had the remarkable good fortune to succeed in keeping up the character of our paper without prostituting it, or our own principles, to either of the two great prevailing parties, which is quite a singular instance in the United States, at least in the great towns."

He belonged to the Masonic fraternity, and but a short time before his death was Junior Warden of the Grand Lodge of South Carolina. He delivered before that Lodge on the first anniversary of the death of Washington an eulogy, which was printed. He died at Charleston, in October, 1801, of the Yellow fever, in the 46th year of his age. "He was a man of close application and industry, of benevolent disposition, and of a sound discriminating judgment." His death was deeply lamented by all who knew him. He was never married.

243.

DAVID PAINE, son of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Paine, born in Eastham, Mass.; very early in life went to Maine. In 1787 he went to Bennington and was in a land office there with Capt. Blotgett several years. About 1791 he went to Canaan, Conn., and with a Mr. Goldsmith, engaged in trade; but at this place his stay was short, as in 1792, with his brother Clement, he engaged in trade at Rensselearville, N. Y. He soon left the business here, it proving unprofitable, and in 1794 settled at Athens, where he opened a land office. He was soon joined by his brother Clement, and a copartnership was formed for trade. He was a Justice of the Peace; the first Burgess for the Borough, and for a period a Postmaster at Athens. Mr. Paine was twice married. First to Phebe Lindley, of Lindleytown, Tioga Co., Penn., Jan. 30, 1803, to which place he removed and resided for some time. She dying, for second wife, he married Anne W. Harding of Portland, Me., about 1823. "She was an amiable and highly accomplished lady." Some time after this marriage, he resided in Portland, and was engaged with his nephew, Seth Paine, in the publication of the "Gazette of Maine." He returned to Athens and died Sept 7, 1851. His widow, married, and died at Waverly, N. Y., in 1879. He was a man rather short in stature and of a robust constitution. "His manner and appearance were eminently dignified." He commanded "alike the respect and es-

teem of those of mature years, and the love of the younger class which he so much prized." The following notice of him appeared in the "Paine Family Register" of Jan. 1, 1858. "Died on the 7th Sept., 1851, at his residence in Athens, Penn., David Paine, Esq., aged 83. He was a native of Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., and settled at Athens early in the year 1794. Few indeed of his old associates in the settlement of the country now remain, yet in the early annals of the beautiful Susquehanna valley, which for more than a half a century he made his home, his name will be remembered as one of those identified with its history and improvement. His warm heart and social disposition ever won the esteem and love of those who knew him, and although traits like these naturally strengthen man's attachment to life, yet as the increasing infirmities of age warned him of approaching dissolution, he was accustomed to look forward to it as a happy release, evincing at the same time a spirit of meek resignation to the will of his Heavenly Father."

Mr. Paine left no children. He was interested in the genealogy of the family, and left in manuscript some notice of his ancestry.

244.

CLEMENT PAINE, son of Thomas, Esq., and Phebe Paine his wife, born in Eastham; at the age of fourteen entered the printing office of Mr. Draper at Portland, Me., to learn the printing business. For some reason not made plain, he left in a short time and engaged with Mr. Waites in the same town. In 1789 he went to New York, his brother Seth being there in business, and worked at his trade. In 1791, with Seth, his brother, he concluded to open a printing office at Catskill, on the Hudson, but, as before stated, the material for the office was lost on its passage from London, in the brig Betsey, the project was given up. He subsequently went to Philadelphia and found employment in the printing office of Claypole's Philadelphia Advertiser. After nearly two years' connection with this office, he with his brother David went into mercantile business at Rensselearville, N. Y. He left the place in 1794, and went to Athens, on Tioga Point, a new settlement, and associated with his brother David in trade. Here he continued in business many years. Mr. Paine in stature was rather short, and of slender constitution. In politics was a decided Jeffersonian. He was a

Presidential-elector in 1812, and cast the vote of his district for James Madison. He was an active supporter of Andrew Jackson. He was a man of considerable literary taste. He delivered an oration on Masonry before the St. John's Lodge of Rural Amity, at Athens, of which he was many years Secretary, and which was published. He was considerably interested in pomology. He early introduced a variety of choice fruit trees.

Mr. Paine married at Salem, Wayne Co., Penn., Anne Woodbridge, July 20, 1806. She was the daughter of Maj. Theodore Woodbridge, a Revolutionary officer, and was born in Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1784, and died of apoplexy Oct. 25, 1834, at Athens, greatly lamented. In 1844, just a half a century after his first coming to Athens, he removed to Troy, Pa., in consequence of the infirmities of age, and resided with his son until his death, in his 81st year, March 1, 1849. His remains were interred in Athens.

The whole of his business career was characterized by a habit of order and exact punctuality quite remarkable. He was not without his peculiarities, but in all his conduct he ever displayed a feeling heart and a spirit resigned to the dispensations of Providence. His name was widely known, and his memory is still reverently cherished in the district in which he was so long an honored and exemplary citizen.

Mr. Paine never forgot his native place. In 1804 he visited the grave of his mother in the old church-yard at Orleans, Mass., (formerly a part of Eastham, in which section he was born,) and caused a wall built around it and a white marble slab with inscription to rest upon it. He was also interested in the lineage of the family, and left some account of his ancestry.

The children of Clement Paine and wife, Anne:

536. I. THOMAS EDWARD, b. Aug. 16, 1807; mar. Charlotte Birdsall, April, 1831; died Feb. 19, 1843.
537. II. SETH WOODBRIDGE, b. May 28, 1810; mar. 1st, Sarah Forrest; 2d, Jane Farneworth.
538. III. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. May, 1813; mar. in 1839. Resided at Marengo, Iowa; died Nov., 1867.
539. IV. FRANCIS JOSIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1816; died Aug. 1816.
540. V. CHARLES CLEMENT, b. April, 1818; mar. 1st, Eliza Pomeroy, 1852; 2d, Lucy Bothwell, 1864; resides in Troy, Pa.
541. VI. FRANCIS THEODORE, b. March 15, 1826; d. April 7, 1826.

[*To be continued.*]

ADDITIONS TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE IPSWICH PAINES.

See PAINE FAMILY RECORDS, Vol. 1, page 82.

286. JOSEPH PAINE (VIII), son of Joel (236) and Eunice Lane, is mar. and has the following children:

NELLIE (IX), b.——; mar. Hon. Pardon Tillinghast, and has several children.

CLARA (IX), b.——; m. —— Barnfield, and has children.

MARIETTA (IX), b.——; m. —— Piepke.

All the above reside in Pawtucket, R. I.

287. HENRY MORTON PAYNE (VIII), son of Joel and Eunice, born Apr. 30, 1823, in Mansfield, Mass. About 1840, he removed to Lowell, where he followed his trade, which was that of a machinist. He was married Nov. 28, 1845, at Salmon Falls, N. H., to Emma Morrill Tilton, of Sanbornton, now Tilton, N. H. They lived at Salmon Falls a short time, and then removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he was overseer of the Glove Cotton Mills. His mechanical training turned his attention to the manufacture of machinery, and he built a large machine shop and iron foundry, from which he turned out large quantities of the machinery used in cotton mills. He was a prominent citizen of the place, when, in 1868, business reverses decided him to move to Chicago, where he now resides. His principal occupation has been that of a real estate dealer, but in the dull years following the great fire he turned his attention elsewhere. Among other things he was largely influential in placing the bonds of the Northern Pacific R.R. in the South. He was also actively connected, for a considerable time, with the Chicago Journal of Commerce. He was one of the chief promoters of the new town of Garfield, recently established near Chicago, and destined to become an important manufacturing center. His whole life has been an example of indomitable energy rarely met with, and which is still unabated. He changed the spelling of his name when young. He has had three children, all born in Newburyport:

HENRY CHARLES (IX), }
CHARLES HENRY (IX), } Twins, were born Nov. 28, 1850.

WILLIAM MORTON (IX), b. Feb. 14, 1858.

HENRY CHARLES PAYNE resides in Chicago, and is an artist by profession. He has turned his attention largely to portrait painting, in which field he has met with marked success. He is as yet unmarried.

CHARLES HENRY PAYNE was a youth of great promise. He entered Bowdoin College at sixteen, but from ill health was unable to complete the course. He went to Chigago with the family, but fell a victim to quick consumption, and died Mar. 17, 1871. He is interred at Oakwoods Cemetery, near Chicago.

WILLIAM MORTON PAYNE attended the High School of Chicago, from which he graduated in 1874. He then took a position as assistant in the Free Library, then just opened to the public. His tastes while at school had been chiefly scientific, but they now took a literary turn, and led him, among other things, to master the principal languages of modern Europe. In 1876, he was called to the chair of Physical Science in the South Division High School, which position he still occupies. He is an enthusiastic botanist, and is thoroughly familiar with the local flora. He is unmarried.

288. THEODORE PAINE (VIII), b.——; mar. in Pawtucket, R. I, and went to California when quite young. He died there a few years ago, leaving a son:

HENRY THEODORE (IX), who is married, has children, and lives with his family in Pawtucket.

DIED—At Warwick, R. I., Sept. 17, 1883, after a short and painful sickness, MRS. LOUISE (ACKERMAN) PAINE, wife of George Taylor Paine, of Providence. [*No.* 248, *p.* 67, *Vol.* 2, *P. F. R.*] She was the daughter of Charles and Lucy E. Ackerman, of the same city, and was universally admired and beloved for her many graces and virtues. The *Providence Journal* of the following day, in reference to the sad event, said, "The sudden death of this lady was a painful surprise and affliction to a wide circle of friends, to whom she appeared, as it were but yesterday, as the picture of health and the ideal of perfect womanhood."

In a local newspaper of recent date, notice is published of a proposed centennial re-union to be held in Painesville, Vt., (Randolph District, No. 1,) August, 1884. Among those who are announced to take an active part in the proceedings are the following: *Charles Smith Paine*, one of the committee of arrangements, *F. B. Paine; Dr. Willie Lincoln Paine*, poet; *A. P. Paine*, Secretary.

In August, 1802, JOSIAH PAINE contracted with the U. S. Postoffice Department to carry the mails daily from Boston to Portland in twenty-seven hours, leaving Boston at 4 P.M.

Hist. of Portland.

MOSES PAYNE and Peter Bracket purchased in 1670, from the Indians, eight miles square for the town of Mendon.

Ballou's Hist. of Milford, Mass.

MARRIED—Sept. 17, 1883, at St. James' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., by the Rev. Charles W. Homer, ARTHUR RICHARDS PAINE, M.D., (No. 348, p. 144) to Mrs. CARRIE P. ASHMEAD, daughter of the late Col. Walter U. Price, and widow of Dr. L. P. Ashmead, all of Brooklyn.

This issue completes the second volume of the "Paine Family Records," embracing the last twelve quarterly numbers. Its appearance has been greatly, but unavoidably, delayed by a prolonged absence and various pressing private affairs of the editor, for which he begs the indulgence of subscribers and readers. The accompanying Indexes to the volume will sufficiently testify to the extent and variety of its contents.

There is still a large amount of miscellaneous and fragmentary records relating to individuals or families of our race in the possession of the editor, that are of little present value as material for publication for the want of connecting and related facts, many of which could, no doubt, be brought to light by proper effort. For this reason, further researches are to be encouraged, and facts of all kinds pertinent to the object of this work, will be thankfully accepted from any source.

From a valued correspondent in England, Miss Minima Amwyl, of Blackheath, there has been received a considerable number of abstracts of early wills left by decedents of our name, and found by her in Somerset House and other official depositories of such documents. She has with good judgment selected those of dates previous to the emigration period of our New England founders, and has transcribed them with much care and skill. It is probable that some of them may prove useful aids in tracing the pre-emigration pedigrees of our colonial ancestors—a department of our work in which but little has as yet been attempted. A further account of these testaments will be given after they have been examined.

Parties having occasion to require similar services in England will find Miss Amwyl entirely competent and trustworthy, and very reasonable in her charges.

End of Second Volume.

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

NOTE.—The letters inclosed in parentheses indicate the Families or Branches to which the references following belong, viz.: (E) Eastham; (I) Ipswich; (J) John, of Providence; (N) Nathaniel, of Rehoboth; (S) Southold; (St) Stephen, of Windsor; (W) Woodstock; (Wr) Worcester. The references are to pages, except in the case of the charts, which are referred to as c. 2 and c. 3.

When there are but few of one name, the middle initial is not always given—never in the case of female names.

A

A. P. 295.
Aaron, (E) 157, 160.
Abbie, (W) 109.
Abby, 274–5. (St) 180. (N) 107. (W) 280, 282.
Abigail, 222–3, 274. (W) 21, 34, 63, 78–80, 190–3, 270, 274, 280. (E) 47–8, 57, 59, 82, 84–6, 156–7, 160, 170–1, 183, 187, 189, 202–3, 260, 262. (St) 126–7, 177, c. 2, c. 3. (J) 210, 214, 234. (N) 78–80, 106–7.
Abijah, (E) 86, 206. (J) 212, 214.
Abner, (E) 83, 86, 202–3. (J) 234, 236.
Abraham, (E) 48, 157, 160, 259.
Abram W., (W) 37, 38.
Ada, 199.
Addie, (S) 97. (W) 99, 150.
Addison, (I) 241.
Adeline, (J) 237, 241. (W) 283.
Adella, (J) 238.
Adolphus, (St) 124, c. 2.
Agnes, (St) 122.
Alanson, 223. (St) 124.
Albert, (W) 65, 110.
Albert A., (W) 245, 249, 270, 280.
Albert B., (W) 281–283.
Albert E., (J) 240.
Albert G., (W) 64, 110.
Albert H., (J) 237, 240.
Albert L., (W) 280.
Albert P., (W) 281.
Albert W., (I) 6, 25, 49, 88, 97, 128, 172, 222, 253.
Albert, (W) 36, 101, 2.
Alexander, (St) 126.
Alfred, 223. (J) 241.
Alice, (E) 54–56, 81, 167, 169, 288. (S) 73, 96. (W) 281.
Alida, (J) 239.
Aline, (J) 241.
Allen, 258.
Allis, 258; see *Alice*.
Almira, 275. (N) 107. (W) 149. (St) 122, 124, 125, c. 2.
Altheda, (W) 216.
Alvin, (St) 178, c. 3.
Amanda, (St) 123. (S) 131, 133. (W) 218.
Amasa, (W) 104, 153, 200.
Amelia, (S) 94–5. (W) 143.
Amos, 24, 196. (W) 20, 37, 113, 280.
Amos L., (W) 36, 101.
Amos S., (W) 21.
Amy, (J) 234, 236, 236–9, 241–2. (W) 283.
Andrew J., (W) 244, 246.
Angelina, (St) 123. (S) 138, 140. (J) 237, 242.
Ann, (I) 52–3, 198. (N) 78, 126. (W) 152–3, 266–7. (St) 180. (E) 162, 287, 289. (J) 214, 238, 242.
Anna, 23–4, 223. (St) 121, 125. (J) 236, 238. (I) 51. (S) 96. (W) 21, 110, 218, 268. (E) 86, 160, 169, 203, 262, 264, 287, 290, 292.
Anne, 209. (W) 111, 172, 278, 280. (S) 114, 116.
Annie, 249. (Wr) 155.
Anson, (W) 34, 99.
Ansyl, 200, 223.
Anthony, (St) 48, 62, 125–6, 182.
Arminda, (S) 39, 92, 131.
Arthur, 199. (W) 68, 100, 144, 182, 240, 241, 293.

Asa, (W) 21, 104, 190, 193–5, 266.
Asahel, (St) 62, 123, 125, c. 2, c. 3.
Asenath, (E) 188, 189.
Augustin, (W) 270, 280.
Augustus, (S) 93, 95–7.
Aurel, (St) 121.
Aurelia, (St) 128.
Austin, (St) 120.
Azina, (St) 126, c. 2.
Azubah, (E) 202, 265. (St) c. 2.

B

B—, Capt., 276.
Barnabas, (E) 47, 86, 87, 202, 204–5, 207, 259.
Bartlett, (E) 201.
Basheba, (E) 265.
Benajah, (E) 86–7. (St) 177, c. 3.
Benjamin, 24, 60, 223, 252, 272, 275–6. (E) 56–57, 166, 205, 260. (St) 178, 210. (J) 210–14, 236–7, 241.
Bennet, (E) 54–5, 163–4, 166, 264.
Bertha, (W) 281.
Bessie, (W) 150. See *Elizabeth.*
Betsey, 35, 197, 223. (S) 114–15. (W) 23, 35, 63, 70, 271, 281, 283. (E) 188, 201–4, 206. (St) 120, 122, 178, c. 2, c. 3. (J) 236, 239, 241.
Bertha, 198, 258, 275. (E) 59, 157, 169, 171.
Bette, (E) 185.
Betty, (E) 202, 265.
Bradford, 124.
Bridget, (St) c. 3.
Brigham, (St) 178.
Brinton, (St) 121–2, 125, 208, 284, c. 2.
Byron, (J) 241.

C

Calista, (W) 244, 247.
Calvin, (St) 180.
Candace (W) 280.
Caroline, 200, 223, 275. (W) 152, 244–5, 279. (S) 72, 141. (St) 121, 123. (J) 238, 243.
Carrie, (W) 246, 282.
Cassie, (W) 248.
Catharine, 198–9, 200, 223–4, 274. (W) 152, 269–70, 280. (St) 123. (S) 39, 75.
Cecilia, 274.
Celinda (St) 125, c. 2.
Charles, 182, 274–5. (St) 127, 181, c. 2. (W) 152, 194, 244
Charles A., (W) 103. (I) 240.
Charles C., (St) 121, 123. (W) 282. (E) 292.
Charles E., (St) 21. (J) 242, 243. (W) 68, 154.
Charles F., (W) 145, 147, 152, 279. (I) 222.
Charles H., (W) 22, 65, 69, 110. (St) 123, 127–8, 179, c. 2.
Charles M., (I) 294–5. (W) 279.
Charles P., (W) 144, 150.
Charles R., 224.
Charles S., 295. (W) 281.
Charlotte, 223 (W) 36, 101. (S) 74–5, 133–4. (St) 123–4, 180. (E) 287, 292.
Chester, (W) 38, 103. (St) 120, c. 3.
Chloe, (E) 206. (W) 217, 219.
Christine, 196.
Clair, (W) 150.
Clara, (I) 294.
Clarence, (W) 246. (S) 134–5.
Clarissa, (St) 121, 123.
Clark, 24.
Clement, (E) 168–9, 288, 291–2.
Climena, (W) 149.
Clinton, (W) 150.
Comfort (N) 106–7.
Constance, (E) 48, 85–6, 207.
Cornelia, (St) 123. (W) 150. (S) 138–9.
Cornelius, (W) 34, 100, 244.
Cortez, (St) 123.
Curtis, (W) 150.
Cynthia, (S) 131. (J) 241, 272. (St) 121, 124–5, 181. (W) 277, 299.
Cyrene, (N) 106.
Cyrus, (St) 124. (W) 279.

D

Damaris, (St) 24, 122, c. 2.
Dan, 24.
Dana, (W) 36, 101–2.
Daniel, 272–4. (W) 24, 36, 70, 98–100, 111, 154, 244, 252. (E) 83, 202–4, 260.
Daniel C., (J) 104, 233, 236, 238.
Daniel E., (W) 34, 99.
Daniel S., (W) 21,
Daniel T., 274.
Darius, 265. (N) 74, 105–6.
David, 265. (S) 39, 94, 114, 130–1. (N) 79, 105–6, 108. (St) 122. (E) 162, 169, 263, 289–91.
David D., (W) 217–19.
David H., (S) 39–41, 72–74, 92–95.
David S., 233.
Deborah, 258. (St) 126–7, c. 2. (E) 20.
Deliverance, (E) 260.
DeWitt C., (J) 240.
Dolly, 38. (N) 106. (W) 65, 102, 110, 176, 284.
Dorcas, (E) 16, 43, 48, 61, 161, 185. (I) 90.

(J) 214. (St) 181, c. 3.
Dorothy, (I) 53. (N) 78, 80, 105–7. (Wr) 155.
Dotha, (St) 121.

E

Ebenezer, 198. 200, 223. (E) 44–5, 60–1, 81–2, 156, 159, 183–4, 186–9, 201–3. (W) 152–3, 190, 193–5, 215. 220, 244–5, 266, 270, 281. (St) 181, c. 3. (J) 214.
Edith, 198. (W) 99. (J) 243.
Edmund, 5, 6, 11. (E) 288.
Edward, 108, 198, 258. 265. (W) 23, 150. (St) 120, 122–4, 126, 128, 178, 180, 293, c. 2, c. 3.
Edward B., 125.
Edward C., (W) 150.
Edward E., (W) 34, 99.
Edward L., (St) 180.
Edward S., (W) 65, 110, 155, 283.
Edwin, (St) 124. (J) 237, 242.
Eleanor, (St) 180.
Eleazer, (E) 43. (St) 121, c. 2.
Electa, (W) 148. (St) 121, 124, c. 2.
Elihu, (E) 162, 263.
Elijah, (W) 111, 113, 142–3, 148, 151, 199, 277. (St) 122, c. 2.
Elijah C., 223. (W) 34, 100, 244 (E) 86.
Elliot, (W) 34. 99.
Elisha, (E) 16, 43, 47–8, 84–6, 156–7, 160–2, 183, 194, 200, 204–5, 259–64. (W) 194, 215, 223, 245, 248, 269–70, 277. (St) c. 2.
Eliza, 200, 223, 275. (W) 34, 36, 98, 101, 154, 200, 217–8, 281–2. (St) 120, 123, 125–6, c. 2. (S) 96–7. (E) 287, 289, 290.
Elizabeth, 24, 221, 223, 265. (E) 46, 55–6, 82, 83, 85, 87, 160, 162, 164–6, 185, 203–6. 259, 262–4, 285, 288. (W) 21, 63, 65, 67–8, 111, 148, 155, 194–5, 216–17, 219–20, 247, 271, 277–9, 283. (J) 210, 212, 214, 236, 240. (S) 116, 139, 138. (St) 121, c. 2. (I) 53, 89, 198.
Elkana, (E) 47, 84, 204–5.
Ella, (S) 97.
Ellen, 197. (W) 63, 65, 67, 111, 244, 249, 281. (St) 123, 125, 155.
Ellery, (W) 249.
Elliott, (W) 250. (J) 238.
Eloa, (J) 241.
Eloise (E) 287.
Eluna (St) 179.
Emeline, (W) 103. (St) 180.
Emily, (W) 35–6, 70, 100, 247, 271, 281–2. (S) 40–1, 116, 132, 134–5. (St) 123, 125.
Emma, (S) 72, 136. (W) 154. (I) 194.
Emogene, (J) 239.
Enoch, (E) 169, 288–9.
Ephraim, (E) 83, 87, 202–3, 205–6.
Ermina, (J) 241.
Esther, 223. (S) 130. (E) 204. (I) 222. (W) 193, 215, 269, 279.
Ethalade, (J) 240.
Eugene (W) 21, 68.
Eunice, 39, 265, 273–6. (S) 95–97. (St) 120–2, c. 2, c. 3. (W) 215. (E) 170–1, 203. (I) 294.
Evelina, (A) 275. (J) 238. (St) 127, 180.
Experience, (E) 60–1, 183, 186, 201.
Ezra. (S) 131, 137. (W) 269, 279–80. (St) 125, c. 2.

F.

F. B., 295.
Fanny, 24. (N) 107. (W) 278. (St) 123, 178.
Ferdinand, (S) 131.
Fitz Henry, (W) 152, 250.
Florence, (J) 243.
Frances, (S) 114–15. (W) 151. (E) 289.
Francis, (W) 269, 280, 282, 292. (E) 292.
Frank, (J) 238. (S) 139. (W) 99, 147, 219.
Franklin, (J) 237, 241. (St) 121. (W) 248.
Frederick, (W) 20–1, 68, 124, 153, 155. (St) 124, c. 2.

G

Gardner, (Wr) 182.
Geneva, (W) 110.
George, (St) 122, 124, 126, c. 2. (W) 152, 182, 275, 279.
George A., (W) 64, 110, 247.
George B., (W) 153, 190. (S) 114.
George C., (St) 121, 205, c. 2.
George E., (S) 131.
George F., 217, 219, 220.
George H., (W) 147, 152. (S) 130.
George L., (W) 245, 247.
George M., (S) 116.
George P., (W) 152.
George S., (W) 282.

George T., (W) 20, 67, 209. (N) 78, 105.
George W., (W) 38, 147. (St) 40, 94, 96–7.
Gertrude, (W) 68.
Gideon, (J) 210, 212, 214.
Grace, (W) 153.
Gracia, (W) 281.
Grosvenor, (W) 283.
Guy, (W) 99. (J) 241.

H

Hamilton, (St) 123.
Hannah, 198, 276. (W) 22, 148, 190, 192, 195, 247, 269. (E) 46, 48, 55–6, 59, 61, 81–5, 87, 162, 167, 169, 184–5, 188, 202–3, 259, 263. (I) 52, 88–9, 198, 257, (S) 117, 129, 137–139. (St) 124, 178, 129, 181, c. 2, c. 3. (J) 214, 233–4. (N) 105, 108.
Harriet, 274. (W) 20, 34, 36–7, 66–7, 99, 102, 109–10, 146, 149, 152, 248, 270, 279, 281–2. (J) 239. (S) 135. (St) 121–2, 124–5, 127, c. 2.
Hattie, (W) 247.
Hendrick, (St) 121.
Henry, (W) 36, 143. (St) 123, 127, c. 2. (E) 204.
Henry A., (J) 238, 243.
Henry C., (I) 294–5.
Henry D., (St) 125.
Henry F., (W) 22, 689.
Henry I., (W) 101.
Henry M., (W) 179–80, 279. (I) 294.
Henry N., (St) 179–80.
Henry T., (I) 295.
Herbert, 76.
Herman, 223.
Horace, (S) 94, 96, 131, 133, 135–6, 141. (W) 281.
Horatio, (W) 151, 171, 199. (J) 81.
Hortensia, (J) 238.
Howard, 68. (S) 92, 134, 136.
Hugh, 47, 172–176, 253, 274. (E) 83, 202.
Huldah, (E) 203. (St) c. 3.

I

Ichabod, (E) 86, 162, 205, 207, 263.
Ida, (W) 281.
Ira, (St) 124, 180, c. 3. (W) 280.
Irene, 34. (W) 98.
Irving, (W) 249.
Isabella, (St) 127.
Isaac, 273–4. (I) 222. (E) 44, 46, 82, 187, 189. (J) 234, 237, 240.
Isaiah, (E) 205.

J

Jabez, 200.
James, 208, 265, 272. (E) 12, 16, 43, 56, 59, 83, 157, 160, 168–9, 183–4, 202, 288. (St) 124, 126, 178, c. 2, 3. (W) 22, 68, 219. (N) 105, 107–8.
James A., (E) 292.
James B., 274.
James H., (St) 208.
James L., (W) 218.
James M., (S) 39, 72–3.
James R., 223. (W) 153.
James S., (W) 217, 219.
James W., (S) 272–3. (J) 239.
Jane, 274–5. (J) 237, 242. (W) 151, 248–250. (E) 202–3, 206.
Jeannette, (St) 128.
Jeannie, (J) 214.
Jedidah, (E) 166, 203.
Jemima, (W) 217–18. (E) 87.
Jerome, (S) 39, 92–3.
Jerusha, 223. (St) 122, c. 2. (W) 148, 269–70, 280. (E) 87, 202.
Jeremiah, 223.
Jessie, (W) 147. (J) 240.
Joanna, (N) 107. (E) 202. (W) 269.
Jobe, 222.
Joel, (St) 123, c. 2. (I) 294.
John, 196–8, 222, 273, 275. (E) 12, 15–16, 43, 48, 54–6, 59, 60, 83, 156, 162–4, 166–7, 169, 202, 225, 262, 264–5. (W) 21, 63, 104, 109, 149, 152–4, 199, 200, 267–8, 270, 277–80. (I) 27, 29, 30, 33, 51–3, 88–9, 198, 257. (N) 78, 80, 106–7. (St) 122–3, 177, 179, 182, c. 2, 3. (J) 209–14, 233–4. (Wr) 155.
John A., (S) 131–3, 136. (W) 280. (St) 180.
John B., (W) 109, 271.
John C., (W) 21, 68, 104, 142, 145, 149.
John D., (N) 107. (W) 245, 248.
John E., (J) 252.
John F., (W) 154. (St) 178.
John H., (E) 87, 165, 168, 224, 259, 272, 286–7.
John I., (W) 21, 68.
John L., (S) 114. (W) 150.
John M., (W) 64, 109.
John S., (W) 217–19. (E) 288.
John T., 197.
John W., (St) 123, c. 2. (W) 200, 283.
Jonathan, 265–72. (E) 47, 61, 83, 184, 203. (N) 78–9, 105–7.

(W) 270, 281–2.
Joseph, 198, 223, 258. (E) 16, 43, 60–1, 87, 183–6, 259. (N) 79, 105–6. (St) 128, c. 2. (J) 210, 213–14. (I) 294. (W) 245, 248, 271, 277, 282–3.
Josephine, (J) 240. (W) 20, 67.
Joshua, (E) 44–7, 60, 82, 84–87, 189, 201, 204–7.
Josiah, (E) 12, 43, 54, 56, 81, 156, 166–7, 169, 183, 201, 224–5, 259, 285, 295. (J) 210, 212, 214. (St) 121, c. 2.
Josie, (S) 116.
Jotham, (I) 18.
Joyce, (St) 121.
Judith, 272, 275. (I) 84. (St) 180. (W) 269.
Julia, 223, 274. (St) 180. (W) 247, 249. (S) 138–9.
Juliana, (St) 128.

K

Kate (W) 110.
Katharine, (W) 283.
Katie, 273, 275. (W) 218.
Katrine, 196–7.
Keziah, 273, 275–6. (E) 156, 204. (N) 107.

L

L. Scott, 200.
Laura, (W) 144, 151, 281.
Laurana, (W) 279.
Laurinda, (W) 283.
Lebbens, (St) 179, c. 3.
Leddie, (W) 247.
Leicester, (W) 190, 193–4, 216.
Lelia, 199.
Lemuel, (E) 204, 263. (S) 97.
Lester, c. 3.
Lewis, (W) 279.
Lilian, (W) 146, 247.
Loa Hortensia, (J) 238.
Locke, (St) 179.
Lodoiska, (St) 122.
Lois, (St) 121, 177–8, 181, c. 3. (E) 57–8 156, 160. (Wr) 108.
Louise, (W) 295.
Lucia, (W) 281.
Lucinda, 274. (N) 106. (W) 150. (St) 178.
Lucius, (W) 146.
Lucretia, 224. (St) 120, 123.
Lucy (W) 37, 63, 149, 266–71, 275, 280–1, 283–4. (E) 166, 206, 287. (St) 125, 182, c. 2.
Lurana, (W) 216.
Luther, 223. (W) 36. (E) 264.
Lydia, 196, 198, 222, 258. (E) 47, 57, 59, 84–5, 156, 162, 184, 205, 207, 262–4, 271. (W) 19, 23, 36, 38, 101–3, 279. (St) 120–24, 127, 180, c. 2.
Lyman, (W) 64, 110, 151. (St) 178.

M

Mabel, (W) 220.
Marcia, (E) 207.
Margaret, 198, 274. (S) 138, 140. (W) 68.
Margery, (E) 84–5.
Maria, 274. (St) 124. (W) 244, 281. (S) 114, 116.
Marietta, (J) 242. (I) 294.
Marion, 199. (W) 110.
Marsilla, (St) 123.
Martha, 274. (S) 41. (E) 202, 204–5, 207, 260, 289. (W) 142, 146–7, 150, 194–5, 248, 278–80. (J) 210, 212–14, 237–8, 242. (St) 120, 179.
Martin, (W) 279.
Martyn, (W) 177, 199.
Mary, 24, 197, 222–4, 258, 272–4. (S) 39, 41, 71, 93, 95, 130, 138. (E) 12, 16, 43–4, 46, 48, 54–57, 59–61, 83, 87, 156, 160, 162–4, 171, 183–4, 186–7, 189, 201–8, 259–60, 262–4, 288. (W) 21, 34, 64, 68, 103–4, 109–10, 143–4, 146–148, 150–154, 190, 193, 215, 217–220, 245, 247, 249, 266, 268–9, 271, 277, 279–80, 282. (St) 121–4, 178–9, 182, c. 2, 3. (J) 214, 233, 237, 240, 242–3. (N) 80, 105–8.
Matilda, (W) 279.
Mattie, (J) 240.
Mehitable, (W) 266, 269, 280.
Meorry, (St) 179.
Mercy, (E) 41, 45, 55–6, 83, 188, 201, 203–4. (St) 178, 182, 186.
Messina, (St) 122.
Meta, (W) 159, 199.
Milton, (St) 124, 182, c. 2, 3. (W) 245.
Minerva, 223, 274. (S) 93.
Minnie, (S) 72–3. (W) 110. (J) 241.
Miranda, (St) 180.
Molly, 205.
Morris, (W) 217, 219.
Moses, 198, 295. (St) 177, c. 3. (E) 47, 55, 83, 85–6, 156, 204–5, 207.
Myrtis, (W) 100, 103.

N

Nancy, (N) 107. (St) 123, 128, c. 2.
Naomi, (J) 214.
Nathan, 273–4. (St) 122, 178, 181, c. 3.

(J) 210, 212–14.
Nathaniel, 274. (Wr) 91, 195, 251. (N) 105–7. (E) 45, 56, 82, 164, 167, 187–8, 204–5, 264–5. (St) 78–9, 120. (E) 133, 135. (W) 155, 217–219.
Nehemiah, (E) 203.
Nellie, (S) 92. (W) 151, 249. (I) 294.
Nicholas, 182, 197. (E) 43, 57–8, 202.
Noah, 265, 273–5. (W) 176, 192, 266–71, 279–80.

O

Oatman, 197.
Olive, 24. (E) 169, 264. (W) 143, 244–5, 247–8, 268–9, 277–8, 280. (N) 106. (St) 181–2, c. 3.
Olivia, 152.
Oliver, (W) 149, 249. (J) 234. (E) 260. (St) c. 3.
Oren, (St) 179, c. 3.
Orrin, (St) 124, c. 2.
Orilla, (W) 218.
Orinda, (W) 216.
Orpha, 124.
Oriana, (W) 149.

P

Parma, (W) 37.
Pamelia, (W) 270, 281, 283.
Pardon, (J) 236, 257, 232, 241.
Parnelia, (N) 107.
Parthenia, (St) 123.
Paschal, (N) 106.
Patience, 44, 45, 222. (E) 60–1, 81–2, 182–186, 188, 287. (W) 281, 283.
Patty, (St) 179, 181–2, c. 3. (J) 237. (W) 277–8.
Paul, (E) 205.
Peleg, (N) 106–7.
Penelope, (W) 153, 220.
Persey, (W) 270.
Parsis, (I) 18. (St) 178–80, c. 3.
Peter, (W) 244, 246.
Phebe, 22. (E) 47, 82, 84, 86–7, 184–6, 189, 201, 205, 207, 288–290. (S) 130, 167–9. (St) 120–2, 124, c. 3. (I) 53. (W) 68.
Philander, (St) 122.
Philena, (W) 280.
Philip, 182, 196–7. (E) 58.
Philura, (E) 268.
Phineas, (E) 84, 204–5.
Pliny, (J) 243.
Polly, 197, 274–5. (S) 40. (W) 268, 271. (E) 262. (St) 177, c. 2.
Priscilla, (E) 58, 161–2, 204–5, 264. (W) 64.

R

R. E., 199.
R. G., 200.
Rachel, 200. (I) 222. (E) 188. (N) 78–9.
Ranur, see *Urania*.
Rebecca, 258, 26, 274. (E) 47–8. 56, 59, 86, 156–7, 160–2, 167, 183–4, 203, 205–6, 259. (N) 79, 105, 107. (W) 190, 193. (J) 210, 212, 214, 234. (St) c. 2.
Reliance, (E) 61, 84, 186, 204–5.
Reuben, (St) 181.
Reuel, (St) 121.
Rhoda, 223. (W) 245, 247.
Richard, 200. (E) 61, 184, 185, 203.
Robert, 80, 208, 222, 224. (I) 26, 52–3, 88–90, 128, 255.
Robert C., (W) 109.
Robert F., (J) 243.
Robert H., (W) 104, 154.
Robert L., (W) 250.
Robert T., (E) 167, 170, 229. (W) 153, 220.
Rosseel, (J) 237, 241.
Roswell, (St) 125–127, c. 2.
Rowena, 197.
Roxana, (W) 279. (N) 106.
Roxalana, (St) 122–3, c. 2.
Roxiana, 180.
Royal, 265. (W) 19, 21–2, 63, 68, 98, 109, 142, 190, 223, 266, 271, 277.
Rufus, (E) 263. (St) 120, c. 2.
Ruth, 200, 223, 258. (E) 86–7, 157, 161, 166–7, 185, 188, 259, 262, 288. (W) 246. (J) 214.

S

Sally, 223, 273, 276. (N) 107. (St) 122, 181, c. 2, 3. (E) 168, 171, 207. (J) 236–7, 242. (W) 269, 278–9. See *Sarah*.
Samuel, 24, 198, 224, 273–4. (E) 16, 43–5, 60, 81–3, 157, 164, 183–4, 189, 201–2, 204, 259–60, 264. (J) 210, 212, 214. (I) 89. (N) 79, 105–6. (St) 122. (W) 37, 110, 113–16, 190, 192–3, 265, 267, 270, 281, 283.
Samuel C., (W) 63, 281.
Samuel G., 275.
Samuel H., (St) 208, c. 2.
Samuel P., (W) 283.
Samuel S., (St) 178.
Sarah, 196, 198, 200, 223, 272–4. (E) 39, 55–6, 83–5, 161, 163, 165–9, 184–5, 187, 189, 201–4, 206, 263–5, 287–8, 292. (W) 21, 36, 65, 101–2,

104, 111–13. 144, 147, 150, 153. 220, 244, 246, 250, 266, 269–70, 278–80. (J) 214, 233, 241, 243. (N) 80, 105–6, 107. (St) 120–6, 177, 179, 181, c. 2, 3. (S) 73–4. (Wr) 155.
Sedley, (St) 123.
Selina, (St) 178.
Semantha, 223. (St) 120.
Seril, (St) 180, c. 3.
Seth, 274. (E) 44, 46, 82, 169, 188, 201, 252, 288–90, 292. (W) 110, 148, 150, 220, 266. (St) 123. (S) 141.
Seymour, (J) 238, 241. (S) 118.
Sherman, (W) 245, 249.
Sidney, (W) 67, 116, 248.
Silas, (J) 242.
Solomon, (St) 120–1, c. 2. (E) 48. 161–3, 263–4. (J) 210, 212, 213–4.
Sophia, 275. (St) 178. (W) 19, 20, 67, 151–2, 245, 248.
Sophronia, (W) 34, 150. (J) 236, 239, 240.
Sparrow, (E) 86.
Spencer, (W) 149.
Statia, (St) 124.
Stephen, 265, 273–275, (St) 120, 123, 177, c. 2, 3. (J) 209–10, 212–14, 252, 258. (W) 190, 192–5, 198, 216, 244–5, 247, 249, 268, 271. (N) 78, 107.
Storrs, (W) 283.
Submit, (St) 120.
Sukey, 223. See *Susan.*
Sumner, (W) 149.
Susan, (W) 68, 69. (St) 120, 124–5, 178, 180, c. 2.
Susannah, 196. 222. (E) 85, 184. (S) 114, 116.
Sybil (Sibel), (E) 163, 264.

T

Thatcher, (E) 204, 287.
Thankful, (St) 124, c. 2. (E) 57–8, 82–3, 157, 160, 163, 185, 187, 201–2, 263–5.
Theodore, (E) 252, 289. (W) 126. (I) 295.
Theodorus, (St) 120.
Theophilus, (E) 55–6, 61, 165–7.
Thomas, 182, 197–8, 200, 221, 223,, 253, 265, 272, 274, 292. (E) 12, 14–17, 43, 46–7, 55–9, 82–3, 85–6, 157, 167–9, 171, 185, 189, 201–2, 204, 207, 225, 260, 288–90. (W) 266–8, 271, 277. (I) 53. (S) 77.
Timothy, (I) 3, 9. (E) 201. (Wr) 108, 155, 190. (St) 124–5.
Tobias, 198.
Truphenia, (E) 263.

U

Unice, see *Eunice.*
Urania, (J) 210, 212, 214.
Uriah, (E) 86.
Ursula, (W) 66.

V

Valetta, (W) 246.
Victoria, (St) 124.
Viola, (W) 100.
Violeta, c. 2.

W

Walter, 273. (St) 124, c. 2. (W) 19, 20, 38, 67, 111.
Warren, (J) 237, 241, (St) 124. (W) 219.
Wealthy, (St) 123.
Webster, (J) 243.
Welcome, (J) 236, 238, 242.
Wilkes, (St) 121.
Willard, (W) 219. (St) 180.
William, 108, 182, 196–8, 223, 258, 265. (I) 25–6, 33, 49, 52–3. 198, 253–5, 258. (E) 255–7, 164–8, 185. 225, 262, 285. (J) 210, 212, 214, 234–5. 237–9. (W) 63, 68, 279. (N) 107. (Wr) 108, 195, 250–1. (St) c. 3.
William A., (S) 39–41. (W) 65, 110.
William B., (St) 122. 124–5, 275. c. 3.
William C., (St) 124.
William E., 182. (St) 127.
William F., (W) 144.
William H., 250.
William K, (J) 236, 240.
William L., 295. (W) 282.
William M., (I) 294–5.
William N., 223.
William O., (E) 226, 287.
William P., (W) 110 142–3. (E) 157.
William W., (W) 20, 67. (S) 137–41.
Willie, 295. (W) 282.
Willis, 197. (S) 97.
Winona, (J) 241.

Z

Zenas, (E) 262.
Zeruiah, (W) 266, 277.
Zerviah, 160.

INDEX TO INTERMARRIAGES.

A

Abbey, 34.
Ackerman, 67, 295.
Adams, 157, 162, 180, 247.
Alden, 216.
Alexander, 216.
Allen, 73, 74, 107, 120, 187, 188, 197, 269, 278.
Anderson, 120, 179.
Andrews, 242.
Appelton, 51, 88, 89, 257.
Appleby, 233.
Applin, 245.
Ardway, 36.
Arment, 147.
Arnold, 214.
Ashley, 95, 96.
Ashmead, 293.
Atkins, 202, 204.
Avery, 152.
Ayers, 53.

B

Babcock, 206.
Bacheler, 258.
Bacon, 21, 61, 127, 162, 165, 264.
Bailey, 287.
Baker, 86, 188, 218.
Ballard, 120.
Ball, 196.
Ballou, 248.
Bamber, 242.
Bancroft, 178.
Bangs, 48, 62, 184.
Barber, 96.
Barker, 263.
Barlow, 244.
Barnfield, 294.
Barrow, 216.
Bartholomew, 190.
Barton, 120.
Bassett, 188.
Baugh, 241.
Beal, 151.
Bean, 100.
Beardsley, 41, 71.
Beers, 125.
Belcher, 210, 211.
Bell, 240.
Benbury, 153.
Benedict, 207.
Benjamin, 125, 179.
Bennett, 118, 207.
Bentley, 207.
Berry, 274, 275.
Bicknell, 107.
Bidwell, 22.
Bigelow, 277.
Bingham, 275.
Binney, 47.
Birdsall, 292.
Bisbee, 120.
Bissell, 100, 121.
Blackman, 40.
Bliss, 106.
Bodwell, 18.
Boies, 122.
Bonney, 181.
Borden, 67, 79, 110.
Boswell, 162, 263.
Bothwell, 292.
Boutwell, 236.
Bowers, 108.
Bowles, 95.
Bowne, 68.
Boyd, 206.
Boyden, 147.
Bradbury, 185.
Bradford, 155.
Bradish, 155, 195.
Brazer, 155.
Briggs, 188.
Brintnal, c. 2, 63.
Brisbane, 274.
Bromley, 240.
Brown, 36, 107, 130, 185, 246.
Browning, 37.
Buck, 128.
Buckingham, 138.
Buffum, 110.
Bugbee, 246.
Burgess, 153.
Burrows, 207.
Burnham, 278, 281.
Bushnell, 121.
Buttles, 121.

C

Caldwell, 22.
Caufield, 274,
Carew, 126.
Carpenter, 65, 103, 109, 120, 224.
Carr, 110.
Carver, 161.
Case, 114, 115.
Cass, 274.
Chaffee, 78, 264.
Chamberlain, 246, 269, 280, 289, c. 2.
Chandler, 23, 34, 70, 195.
Chapman, 41, 121, 160.
Chase, 270, 281,
Cheeney, 277.
Chickering, 78, 209.
Child, 38, 102, 109, 110, 193, 194.
Childs, 99.
Church, 163.
Churchill, 121, 124.
Clapp, 250.
Clarck, 279.
Clark, 120, 218.
Cleaveland, 48.
Cleveland, 90.
Cleland, 239.
Cleves, 130.
Cobb, 61, 82, 171, 184, 186.
Coggeshall, 89.
Cole, 16, 43, 44, 81, 124, c. 2.
Coleman, 61, 186.
Collins, 84, 85, 262.
Colt, 279.
Colton, 122.
Colwell, 110.
Comstock, 36, 70, 101.
Cook, 56, 153, c. 2.
Cooley, 121.
Corley, 268.
Corses, 214.
Covill, 186, 206, 207.
Cowles, 127.
Cramer, 276.
Cromwell, 221, 222.
Crosby, 164, 184.
Crosley, 188.
Cross, 180, 238, 259.
Croswell, 188.
Crowell, 83, 84, 184, 202.
Culburtson, 242.

Cummings, 281, 288.
Cummins, 180.

D

Daggett, 105.
Daniels, 155.
Davis, 107, 150, 214.
DeCroe, 220.
Degolia, 240.
Denman, 216.
Deth, 178.
Dickinson, 237.
Dixon, 206.
Doane, 285.
Dodge, 97, 281.
Downes, 89.
Drake, 124.
Draper, 194, 216.
Duncan, 110.
Dunham, 147.
Dunn, 151, 152.
Dyer, 86, 203, 205, 264.

E

Eairs, 46.
Earle, 243.
Easton, 67.
Eaton, 37, 66, 244, 245.
Edson, 283.
Eddy, 153, 275.
Edmunds, 181, c. 3.
Edwards, 124.
Egleston, 222.
Ellison, 219.
Ellsworth, 121, c. 2.
Ely, 34.
Emmons, 215, 216.
Estabrook, 277.
Esten, 214.
Evans, 178.
Everts, 110, 155.

F

Fales, 106.
Farnum, 154.
Fassett, 263.
Fay, 143.
Field, 19, 234.
Finckle, 74.
Fish, 41.
Fiske, 150, 154.
Fitch, 161, 162.
Flint, 206, 283.
Flynn, 23.
Folger, 145.
Folsom, 282.
Fordham, 116.
Forrest, 292.
Foster, 102.
Franklin, 234.
Freeman, 44, 45, 48, 54, 55, 59, 81, 157, 160, 164, 168, 171, 185, 248, 259.
French, 218.
Frizzle, 190, 192.
Frost, 148.
Frothingham, 258.
Fyfe, 109.

G

Gallup, 125.
Gates, 122.
Geer, 120.
Gesner, 73.
Gillett, 136, 241.
Godard, 178, 199.
Goff, 106.
Goodman, 197.
Goggins, 185.
Goodrich, 125.
Gordonier, 92.
Gould, 135, 164, 264.
Graves, 143.
Gray, 126, 181.
Green, 152, 164, 264, 268, 279.
Greenleaf, 170, 171.
Griswold, 102, 154, 190.
Gross, 84, 85.
Grosvenor, 193.
Grover, 258.

H

Hale, 125, 288.
Hall, 124, 178, 184, 267, 270.
Hammond, 52.
Hapgood, 218.
Harding, 185, 204, 290.
Hart, 259.
Harvey, 124.
Hastings, 126, 128, 264.
Hathaway, 176.
Hatch, 202, 205, 278.
Hawes, 29, 171.
Hawley, 272.
Hebard, 152.
Helme, 146, 147, 215.
Hemminway, 283.
Hewett, 216, 217, 218.
Heywood, 35.
Hibbard, 122.
Higgins, 44, 59, 84, 85, 87, 189, 201, 204, 265.
Hildreth, 117, 118, 119.
Hill, 107, 120.
Hills, c. 2.
Hilton, 275.
Hinkley, 124, 202.
Hitchcock, 150.
Holbridge, 207.
Hollister, 125.
Holmes, 160, 259.
Hopkins, 281, 282.
Horton, 115.
Hovey, c. 3.
Howard, 245.
Howell, 161.
Howe, 134, 154, 239.
Hoyt, 121.
Huling, 110, 155, 244.
Hull, 157, 197, 260.
Hunt, 60, 133, 201.
Hurd, 205.
Hussey, 124.
Hutchins, 107, 193.
Hutchinson, 206.
Hyde, 139.

I

Ide, 80.
Ink, 124.
Inman, 220.
Isaacs, 166, 225, 287.
Ives, 72.

J

Jackson, 237, 242.
Jennings, 124.
Jerome, 121.
Jewett, 200, 223, 262.
Johnson, 109, 120, 125, 160, 237, 238, 247, 262, 264.
Jones, 123.
Judson, 152, 215.

K

Keith, 283.
Kellogg, 131, 133.

Kendall, 66.
Ketcham, 124.
Kenyon, 103.
Kibbee, 126, c. 2.
Kimball, 242.
King, c. 2.
Kinnecut, 155.
Kinney, c. 3.
Knowles, 22, 47, 55, 56, 58.
Knowlton, 124.
Knox, 217.

L

Lagrange, 130.
Lane, 294.
Lang, 21.
La Point, 247.
Lathrop, 180.
Lawton, 182.
Lay, 34.
Leach, 273.
Lee, 137, 138.
Leonard, 180, 245.
Lewis, 180, 204.
Lindley, 290.
Lincoln, 189, 281.
Linnell, 56, 163.
Litchfield, 38, 102.
Little, 148.
Locke, 179, 196.
Lombard, 84, 85, 87, 203.
Loomis, 24, 120, 177, c. 2.
Lord, 183.
Loneland, 124.
Ludden, 148.
Lummis, 248.
Lyman, 64.
Lynde, 238.
Lyon, 36, 37, 38, 79, 155.

M

McCarty, 218.
McCleland, 141.
McCormick, 138.
McCully, 147.
McFarland, 144.
McKeon, 125.
McKinney, c. 2.
McLean, 21.
Mack, 144.
Mackintosh, 197.
Macy, 145.
Makepeace, 180.
Mann, 133, 135.
Manning, 181.
Mansfield, 152.
Marsh, 215, 216.
Martin, 179, 268, 277.
Martine, 222.
Martyn, 278.
Marvine, 126.
Mason, 108, 123, 168, 270, 280.
May, 23, 34, 37, 38, 64, 109, 148, 244.
Mayo, 54, 55, 81, 83, 84, 183–185.
Mecker, 124.
Merrill, 127.
Middleton, 219.
Miles, 240.
Miller, 36, 101, 241, 247.
Mitchell, 35, 67, 100, 110, 240.
Moffatt, 139, 140.
Monro } 86, 207.
Munro }
More, 207.
Morehouse, 122.
Money, 214.
Moore, 153, 207.
Morse, 64, 194, 249.
Moulton, 73.
Mowry, 21.
Mullen, 74.
Munsell, 121.
Myrick, 165, 184, 185.

N

Nash, 148.
Neal, 247.
Nelson, 179.
Newell, 266, 275.
Newton, 136.
Nichols, 98.
Nickerson, 265.
Norcut, 57, 58.
Northrup, 274.
Nye, 122.

O

Oakley, 113.
Olmstead, 161.
Orcutt, 204.
Orne, 108, 195.
Ormsbie, 147, 215.
Orton, 123.
Osborn, 21, 68, 127, 165, 260, 287.
Owen, 72, 207, 214.

P

Page, 53.
Paine, 48, 68, 121, 123, 202, 203, 281, 283.
Palmer, 22, 68.
Parker, 33, 198, 258.
Parmelee, 96, 97.
Parrish, 123.
Parsons, 239.
Patrick, 185.
Peabody, 146.
Pease, 128, 199.
Peck, 79, 106.
Pecler, 180.
Penniman, 23, 215, 216.
Pennington, 151, 199.
Pepper, 61, 185, 186.
Perkins, 155.
Perrigo, 134.
Perrin, 38, 102, 193, 215, 249.
Perry, 38, 103, 215, 216, 248.
Phelps, 121, 123.
Philips, 38, 248.
Piepke, 294.
Pierce, 143, 180.
Pike, 203.
Pinkerton, 140.
Pomeroy, 142, 292.
Pomford, 288.
Poole, 233.
Porter, 111, 152, 180.
Potter, 71, 122, 211, 214, 262.
Price, 290.
Purrington, 83, 87.
Putnam, 280.

R

Rawson, 69, 215.
Real, 61.
Reed, 249.
Renches, 69.
Richardson, 35, 179.

Richmond, 23, 106.
Robbins, c. 2.
Robinson, 288.
Rogers, 43, 44, 275.
Russell, 59, 60, 100.

S

Sackett, 154.
Sage, 121.
Salisbury, 106, 107.
Sanderson, 92.
Sanger, 248.
Sargent, 65, 264.
Saunders, 66.
Sayles, 233.
Scott, 125.
Sears, 201, 279.
Seaton, 240.
Searles, 233.
Seavey, 196.
Seeley, 214.
Sessions, 181.
Shaw, 96, 197.
Shearer, 218.
Sherman, 245, 248.
Sibley, 178.
Sill, 274, 275, 276.
Sinclair, 100.
Skinner, c. 2.
Small, 81, 187.
Smalley, 187.
Smiley, 126.
Smith, 35, 58, 72, 78, 83, 89, 116, 140, 151, 177, 184, 187, 189, 201, 214, 248, 249, 264, 282.
Snow, 12, 15, 19, 55, 56, 83, 87, 189.
Sparrow, 60, 82, 86, 164.
Sprague, 149, 197, 239.
Spaulding, 160, 162, 262, 264, c. 3.
Squires, 128.
St. Clair, 196.
States, 124.
Stebbins, 66, 113.
Steele, 122.
Stetoon, 102, 104.
Steward, 221.
Stoddard, 122.
Stone, 271, 284, 288.
Storrs, 266.
Stoughton, 121.
Stratton, 270, 280.
Studley, 61.
Stull, 205.
Sturges, 120, 166.
Sullivan, 126.
Swethard, 262.
Swift, 124.

T

Taber, 23, 124.
Tallman, 69.
Tanner, 237.
Taylor, 19, 67, 287.
Teal, 238.
Terry, 260.
Thatcher, 59, 203.
Thomas, 139.
Thompson, 122, 149, 150, 272.
Thornton, 234.
Thrall, c. 3.
Thurber, 107, 154.
Thurston, 37, 122.
Tileston, 113, 151.
Tillinghast, 294.
Tilton, 294.
Tobey, 187.
Tompkins, 150.
Tresey, 44.
Treat, 163, 170.
Turner, 124, 125.
Tuttle, 92.

V

Vail, 93.
Van Ness, 239.
Vance, 283.
Vial, 107.
Vickery, 16, 43, 61, 87, 201, 259.
Vincent, 161.
Vinson, 21, 68.

W

Wadsworth, 21, 22, 92, 93.
Waite, 214, 216.
Walcott, 89, 121, 124.
Waldo, 48, 160, 261, 262.
Walker, 233.
Wallace, 122.
Wallet, 214.
Wallis, 206, 217, 219, 220.
Walroth, 239.
Warner, 34, 42, 98, 99.
Warren, 200, c. 2.
Washburn, 120.
Waters, 262.
Watkins, 216, 270.
Watts, 48.
Webb, 288.
Webster, 180.
Weeks, 98.
Welch, 280.
Wells, 40, 140, 148.
Weston, 271.
Wetherbee, 96, 97.
Wheatley, 271.
Wheaton, 79, 107.
Wheeler, 217.
Whipple, 89, 90.
White, 34, 47, 98, 148, 182, 187, c. 2.
Whiting, 52.
Whitington, 89.
Whitman, 233.
Whitney, 120.
Whitton, 110.
Whitworth, 129.
Wickham, 260.
Wilder, 262.
Will, 41.
Willard, 100, 170.
Williams, 23, 37, 38, 217, 218, 234, 266, c. 2.
Wilson, 103.
Wingate, 168, 288.
Winslow, 198.
Witter, 38, 64.
Wixon, 35, 70, 279.
Wood, 124.
Woodbridge, 292.
Woodruff, 121.
Woodward, 178.
Work, 269.

Y

Yates, 44.
Young, 59, 84, 164, 187, 188, 264.

NAMES INCIDENTALLY MENTIONED.

A

Adams, Dr. J., 206.
Adams, Moses, 217.
Aldrich, 94.
Alden, 13.
Allen, 13, 262.
Allis, Abigail, 192.
Andros, 22.
Avery, 85.

B

Backus, Rev. J., 160.
Barnard, Rev. T., 170.
Bartholemew, 191–2.
Bleecker, H., 228.
Bascom, 167.
Bradford, 31.
Brewster, Wm., 45.
Bridges, 29.
Brown, 228.
Burgess, Bp., 104.

C

Cady, Hon. D., 112.
Carlton, Gov., 251.
Carter, 97.
Chandler, 35, 65, 158.
Chappell, 13.
Chester, Col., 221, 249.
Child, 245, 249.
Chilton, R. S., 272.
Clark, 31, 32, 89.
Cleveland, B., 159.
Cogswell, Rev., 161.
Cole, 57.
Coleman, 192, 227, 228.
Comstock, 19.
Cooper, 31.
Corcoran, W. 224, 232, 272.
Corwin, 90.
Craddock, 29.
Crocker, Rev. J., 166, 168.

D

Darby, 14.
Davenport, 28, 255.
Davidson, 33.
Dexter, 29.
Dickinson, O., 191.
Doane, Capt., 165, 166.
Dudley, Gov., 27, 29, 225.
Duer, Hon. J., 112.

F

Fassett, J., 262.
Fay, I. D., 229.
Foote, Mary, 191.
Foote, Samuel, 191.
Forbes, R. B., 226.
Freeman, 60, 81, 165.

G

Gage, 53.
Genin, 118.
Gerrish, 89.
Goodyear, 31.
Gorham, 59, 166.
Granger, 100.
Gray, 14, 82.
Greenwood, Rev. J., 162.

H

Hale, 90.
Hammond, 28.
Hastings, Dr. S., 132.
Higgins, 165, 167.
Hinkley, 55.
Hopkins, 13, 15, 81.
Howland, 13, 46.
How, 29.
Huckins, 14.
Hunt, 105, 106.

I

Ide, 80.

J

Jennings, 191, 192.
Joliff, 192.

K

Kellogg, S., 192.
Kenny, 58.
Kingman, 58.
Knowles, 81, 165, 202.
Knox, T., 250.

L

Larned, Miss, 160.
Lind, Jenny, 231.
Little, 13, 14.
Long, 81.

M

Mason, 105.
Mayo, 14.
Meacham, Rev. J., 158.
Michel, 13.
Mooseley, Rev. S., 158.
Morse, John, 158.

N

Nichols, 13.
Nickerson, Rev. 163.
Norton, 33.
Nott, President E., 228.

O

Oliver, 89.
Osborn, D., 260.
Otis, 45.

P

Peck, 79, 105, 163.
Pendleton, 33.
Percival, 58.
Perry, Capt., 106, 107.
Philips, 210, 230, 258.
Phipps, 59.
Pidell, 13.
Pierce, 19.
Pike, 90.
Pomeroy, Rev. B., 158.
Pratt, 19.
Prence, 13, 45, 46, 55.
Prescott, 111.
Purchess, 30.
Putnam, Gen., 111.

R

Richards, 192.
Robinson, Leigh, 272.
Rogers, 16, 53.
Russell, Samuel, 191.

S

Sampson, 13.
Seaman, 228, 229.
Sedgwick, H. D., 112, 228.
Shirley, Gov., 165.
Smith, 80.
Snow, 13–15, 19.

Southworth, 14.
Sparrow, 13, 14, 58.
Stableford, 14.
Standish, Miles, 198.
Stebbins, B., 190.
Stockwell, Q., 191, 192.
Stoddard, A., 192.

T

Taft, 245.
Thatcher, 60.
Thomas, Capt., 190.
Thompson, 33.
Towne, 9.
Treat, 14, 55, 58.
Tuscaquin, Sachem, 13.
Tyler, President, 230.

U

Upham, 90.

W

Waite, 191, 192.
Ward, 108.
Ward, 108.
Watkins, 215.
Wayland, 22.
Webb, 30.
Weeks, Rev. W. R., 132.
Wheaton, H., 112.
Wheeloch, Rev. E., 158.
White, 187.
Winslow, Gov., 187.
Winston, 31.
Winthrop, Gov., 27, 28, 30–32, 53, 255, 256.
Wise, 89.
Woodward, 97, 262.
Woodworth, 225.